

GLADYS L. TREADWAY  
1104 KIMBERLY RD. Unit 403  
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-4111  
Phone (563) 355-2095  
E-mail: [glttreadway77@outlook.com](mailto:glttreadway77@outlook.com)

I wish to thank everyone who has sent me info on my Roberts and Hilton lines. On my Mother's line. They intermarry with families have already done so may have to go to other family books for info.

I started doing genealogy in 1969 and all my grand parents were gone but had other members of their's could get info from. Otherwise I worked at the court house and library and cemeteries to find info that I could.

I with others spent many a week at the Ft. Wayne, IN library, Salt Lake City library, Madison, WI library and many hours at Columbia, MO library just about every year from when I started. There was 4 of us who went to Iowa City every month during the good weather but now one has moved, one has passed and the other can't get out any longer and no fun to go by your self. So decided it was time to stop. This was before the internet so didn't have that to rely on but was just as well as have found a lot of wrong info on the internet. (I can't say mine is all right either) As much of it was not able to be proven for sure so just had to go by what we could find. But if anyone has proof of what you find is wrong in any of my books I would appreciate knowing it. We know every one is not 100% right as no one is perfect, even in research. New Data June 2017-GLT

So hope these books will be appreciated and enjoyed as much as I had putting them together. But I think now is the time to turn them over to someone else to enjoy as I can't get to the libraries any longer and only the internet to rely on and that isn't as much fun as going to the places where your ancestor's walked themselves.

You will notice different address's but the one above is correct.

Compiled by Gladys (Lowe) Treadway 1969-2018





# Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

## 2 Willard Harlo Lowe

B:21 May 1915  
P:Yarrow,Adair Co.,MO  
M:25 Apr 1934  
P:Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO  
D:4 Aug 1971  
P:Bettendorf,Scott Co.,IA

## 1 Gladys LaVon Lowe

B:9 Apr 1935  
P:Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO  
M:9 Apr 1965  
P:Davenport,Scott, IA  
D:  
P:

## CWO-2 Charles L Treadway

(Spouse of no. 1)

1930-1998

## 3 Rovene Melvina Dyer

B:4 Sep 1915  
P:Kahoka,Clark Co.,MO  
D:28 Mar 2012  
P:Bettendorf,Scott Co. IA

## 4 Charles "Henry" Lowe

B:8 May 1883  
P:Nind,Adair Co.,MO  
M:3 Mar 1903  
P:Nind,Adair Co.,MO  
D:2 Feb 1957  
P:Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO

## 5 Laura Alice Thompson

B:6 Aug 1885  
P:Gifford,Macon Co.,MO  
D:28 Feb 1964  
P:Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO

## Henry Sylvester Dyer

B:3 Apr 1879  
P:Fairmount,Clark Co.,MO  
M:3 Feb 1904  
P:Kahoka,Clark Co.,MO  
D:22 Mar 1965  
P:Kahoka,Clark Co.,MO

## 7 Juda (NMN) Anderson

B:26 Sep 1879  
P:Wyaconda,Clark Co.,MO  
D:5 Feb 1957  
P:Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO

## 8 Jesse Francis "Frank" Lowe

B:6 Aug 1859  
P:Greentop,Adair Co.,MO  
M:11 May 1879  
P:Adair Co.,MO  
D:24 May 1928  
P:Nind,Adair Co.,MO

## 9 Rebecca Jane Munden

B:16 Sep 1858  
P:Greentop,Adair Co.,MO  
D:16 Jan 1894  
P:Adair Co.,MO

## 10 Levi Douglas Thompson

B:20 Nov 1851  
P:Louisa Co.,IA  
M:28 Jul 1872  
P:Adair Co.,MO  
D:27 Apr 1924  
P:Gifford,Macon Co.,MO

## 11 Mary Martha Billiter

B:20 May 1854  
P:Marshall Co.,W.VA  
D:23 Jun 1904  
P:Gifford,Macon Co.,MO

## 12 Charles Hillory Dyer

B:29 Oct 1843  
P:Lanesville (nr),Harrison Co.,IN  
M:9 Sep 1866  
P:Lanesville,Harrison Co.,IN  
D:16 May 1915  
P:Wyaconda,Clark Co.,MO

## 13 Melvina Boley

B:26 Sep 1846  
P:Lanesville,Harrison Co.,IN  
D:6 Mar 1930  
P:Wyaconda,Clark Co.,MO

## 14 James Anderson

B:4 Nov 1826  
P:,KY  
M:1 Mar 1860  
P:  
D:28 Jun 1881  
P:Luray,Clark Co.,MO

## 15 Mary Elizabeth Richey

B:31 Dec 1837  
P:Jennings Co.,IN  
D:19 Apr 1916  
P:Luray,Clark Co.,MO

## 16 J." Hawley" Lowe

B:24 May 1816  
M:20 May 1845  
D:8 Jan 1862

## 17 Rachel Mariah Russell

B:23 Sep 1825  
D:11 Dec 1900

## 18 Francis Marion Munden

B:27 Aug 1837  
M:4 Sep 1856  
D:7 May 1922

## 19 Elizabeth Miller

B:10 Sep 1840  
D:22 May 1880

## 20 John Wesley Thompson SR.

B:25 Jan 1824  
M:6 Apr 1843  
D:10 Mar 1892

## 21 Mary Harpole

B:13 Jan 1819  
D:15 Dec 1898

## 22 Joseph C. Billiter

B:1824/1827  
M:Jun 1848  
D:Abt Dec 1886

## 23 Lucinda Greathouse

B:Abt 1832  
D:Bef 1900

## 24 William Birchfield Dyer

B:6 Jul 1819  
M:25 Feb 1841  
D:27 Jan 1863

## 25 Sarah Elizabeth Hurn

B:9 Apr 1825  
D:9 Nov 1913

## 26 Nicholas Boley

B:15 May 1815  
M:6 Mar 1838  
D:17 Jul 1858

## 27 Sarah LaHue

B:10 Mar 1822  
D:16 Nov 1856

## 28

B:  
M:  
D:

## 29

B:  
D:

## 30 Thomas C. Richey JR

B:1 Dec 1804  
M:23 Dec 1829  
D:29 Sep 1872

## 31 Francis (Fanny) Fitzgerald

B:19 Apr 1814  
D:19 Sep 1879

Prepared by  
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone  
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared  
25 Jul 2018





# Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 2

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

## 2 Thomas C. Richey SR

**B:** Abt 1777  
**P:** VA  
**M:** Abt 1802  
**P:** Lincoln/Pulaski, KY  
**D:** Bef 23 Apr 1869  
**P:** Jennings Co., IN

## 1 Thomas C. Richey JR

**B:** 1 Dec 1804  
**P:** Pulaski Co., KY  
**M:** 23 Dec 1829  
**P:** Vernon, Jennings Co., IN  
**D:** 29 Sep 1872  
**P:** Peaksville, Clark Co., MO

## Francis (Fanny) Fitzgerald

(Spouse of no. 1)

## 3 Mary Bonnell Blackford

**B:** 3 Jun 1772  
**P:** Essex Co., NJ  
**D:** 28 Sep 1857  
**P:** Jennings Co., IN

## 6 Isaiah Blackford

**B:** 21 Oct 1748  
**P:** Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  
**M:** Abt 1771  
**P:** Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ  
**D:** 4 Feb 1809  
**P:** Woodford Co., KY

## 7 Abigail Bonnell

**B:** 2 Oct 1754  
**P:** NJ  
**D:** 7 Apr 1839  
**P:** Madison, Jefferson Co., IN

8

**B:**  
**P:**  
**M:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

9

**B:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

10

**B:**  
**P:**  
**M:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

11

**B:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

16

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

17

**B:**  
**D:**

18

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

19

**B:**  
**D:**

20

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

21

**B:**  
**D:**

22

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

23

**B:**  
**D:**

## 24 John Blackford

**B:** Abt 1687  
**M:** Abt 1710  
**D:** 18 Mar 1749

## 12 John Blackford

**B:** 23 Feb 1713  
**P:** Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  
**M:** 1740  
**P:** Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ  
**D:** 26 Jul 1786  
**P:** Essex Co., NJ

## 25 Ruth Sutton

**B:**  
**D:**

## 26 Benjamin Martin Jr.

**B:** 14 Nov 1685  
**M:** 1707  
**D:** 3 May 1757

## 13 Hannah Martin

**B:** 29 Mar 1718  
**P:** Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  
**D:** 21 May 1784  
**P:** Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ

## 27 Philerato Slater \*

**B:** 23 Feb 1690  
**D:** Aft 1757

## 28 Nathaniel Bonnell

**B:** Abt 1670  
**M:** Abt 1690  
**D:** 4 Sep 1736

## 14 James Bonnell

**B:** 1710  
**P:** Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ  
**M:** Abt 1730  
**P:** Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ  
**D:** 27 Sep 1788  
**P:** Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ

## 29 Mary Searing

**B:** Abt 1672  
**D:**

## 15 Sarah Broadwell

**B:** 1715  
**P:** Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ  
**D:** 14 May 1791  
**P:** Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ

## 30 Richard Broadwell

**B:** 1679  
**M:** Abt 1712  
**D:** Abt 19 Jul 1732

## 31 Hannah Bonnell

**B:** Abt 1694  
**D:** Bef Jul 1732

Prepared by  
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403  
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone  
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared  
 25 Jul 2018





# Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 2

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

## 2 Benjamin Martin SR.\*

**B:** 1659  
**P:** Dover, Strafford Co., NH  
**M:** 24 Oct 1680  
**P:** Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  
**D:** 2 Mar 1732  
**P:** Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

## 1 Benjamin Martin Jr.

**B:** 14 Nov 1685  
**P:** Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  
**M:** 1707  
**P:** Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ  
**D:** 3 May 1757  
**P:** Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

## Philerato Slater \*

(Spouse of no. 1)

## 3 Margaret Reynolds

**B:** Abt 1661  
**P:** Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  
**D:** 12 Jan 1687  
**P:** Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

## 4 John Martin Sr. III

**B:** 1620  
**P:** Badcombe, S, England  
**M:** 7 Sep 1647  
**P:** Dover, Strafford Co., NH  
**D:** 5 Jul 1687  
**P:** Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

## 5 Esther (Hester) Roberts

**B:** 1628  
**P:** Dover, Strafford Co., NH  
**D:** 12 Dec 1687  
**P:** Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

## 6 Nicholas Reynolds

**B:** Abt 1635  
**P:**  
**M:** Bef 1661  
**P:**, NJ  
**D:** 15 Sep 1688  
**P:** Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

## 7 Dorothy ?Unknown

**B:** Abt 1636  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

## 8 John Martin JR

**B:** 7 Dec 1585  
**P:**, ENGLAND  
**M:** 22 Jul 1610  
**P:** Plymouth, England  
**D:** 15 Mar 1638  
**P:**, ENGLAND

## 9 Susan (Suzan) Hemertin

**B:** 1595  
**P:** Scotland  
**D:** 10 Sep 1623  
**P:** Dover, M, New Hampshire

## 10 Thomas Roberts "Governor"

**B:** 1600  
**P:** Glassenbury, Kent, ENGLAND  
**M:** Abt 1627  
**P:**, NH  
**D:** 30 Jun 1674  
**P:** Dover, Strafford Co., NH

## 11 Rebecca Hilton

**B:** Abt 1602  
**P:** Lancaster, ENGLAND  
**D:** 27 Sep 1673  
**P:** Dover?, Strafford Co., NH

12

**B:**  
**P:**  
**M:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

13

**B:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

14

**B:**  
**P:**  
**M:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

15

**B:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

## 16 John Martin SR.

**B:** Abt 1550  
**M:** Bef 1585  
**D:** 1624/1627

## 17 (female) ?Unknown

**B:**  
**D:** Bef 1604

## 18 Engarman Hemertin

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

19

**B:**  
**D:**

## 20 John Roberts II

**B:** 1571  
**M:** 12 Sep 1588  
**D:** 1624

## 21 Margaret Boteler

**B:** 1576  
**D:**

## 22 William Hilton of Wittin

**B:** Abt 1560  
**M:**  
**D:**

## 23 Ellen Mainwaring

**B:** 1562  
**D:** 27 Mar 1606

24

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

25

**B:**  
**D:**

26

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

27

**B:**  
**D:**

28

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

29

**B:**  
**D:**

30

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

31

**B:**  
**D:**

Prepared by  
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403  
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone  
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared  
 25 Jul 2018



# Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 14

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

## 2 Thomas Roberts "Governor"

**B:** 1600  
**P:** Glassenbury, Kent, ENGLAND  
**M:** Abt 1627  
**P:** ,NH  
**D:** 30 Jun 1674  
**P:** Dover, Strafford Co., NH

## 1 Esther (Hester) Roberts

**B:** 1628  
**P:** Dover, Strafford Co., NH  
**M:** 7 Sep 1647  
**P:** Dover, Strafford Co., NH  
**D:** 12 Dec 1687  
**P:** Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

## John Martin Sr. III

(Spouse of no. 1)

## 3 Rebecca Hilton

**B:** Abt 1602  
**P:** Lancaster, ENGLAND  
**D:** 27 Sep 1673  
**P:** Dover?, Strafford Co., NH

## 4 John Roberts II

**B:** 1571  
**P:**  
**M:** 12 Sep 1588  
**P:** Bristol, Gloucestershire, England  
**D:** 1624  
**P:**

## 5 Margaret Boteler

**B:** 1576  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

## 6 William Hilton of Wittin

**B:** Abt 1560  
**P:** Norwich, Cheshire, England  
**M:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

## 7 Ellen Mainwaring

**B:** 1562  
**P:** Northwich, CW&CUA, C, England  
**D:** 27 Mar 1606  
**P:** Sunderland, MBOS, T, England

## 8 John Roberts

**B:** Abt 1550  
**P:** England  
**M:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

## 9 Elizabeth Rice

**B:** 1541  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

10

**B:**  
**P:**  
**M:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**  
**B:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

11

12

**B:**  
**P:**  
**M:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**  
**B:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

13

14

**B:**  
**P:**  
**M:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**  
**B:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

15

16

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

17

**B:**  
**D:**

18

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

19

**B:**  
**D:**

20

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

21

**B:**  
**D:**

22

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

23

**B:**  
**D:**

24

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

25

**B:**  
**D:**

26

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

27

**B:**  
**D:**

28

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

29

**B:**  
**D:**

30

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

31

**B:**  
**D:**

Prepared by  
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403  
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone  
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared  
 25 Jul 2018





This is another ROBERTS line that I worked on for a while as several sources had said this was Thomas Roberts and Rebecca Hilton's line.

After other research on the computer I find Thomas Roberts line is listed as John and John or Thomas as father and grandfather.

Not sure which line is the right one as first research on Martins and Roberts listed that Thomas Roberts and Rebecca Hilton and Thomas father was Sir Thomas Roberts and Frances James. Then located Sir Thomas was son of Walter Roberts and Frances Maynard and Frances James was dau of James Martin Esq.

While looking up info on Sir Thomas Roberts he didn't list a son Thomas that and Rebecca Hilton in Wikitree and other sites so copied all those lines all the way back just in case they do come into play and I had missed something.

Need more time to work on these lines but have ran out of time.

Gladys L. Treadway





First Name

Roberts

login



# Thomas Roberts (abt. 1520)



## Thomas Roberts

Born **about 1520** [location unknown]

Son of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

[spouse(s) unknown]

Father of [John Roberts](#)

Died [date unknown] [location unknown]

Profile manager: [Jeanette Rogers](#) [send private message]

Profile last modified 9 Apr 2018 | Created 26 Nov 2014

This page has been accessed 470 times.

Categories: [Un sourced Profiles](#).

This profile lacks source information. Please add sources that support the facts.

## Biography

Thomas was born about 1520. Thomas Roberts ... <sup>[1]</sup>

*This profile is a collaborative work-in-progress. Can you contribute information or sources?*

## Sources

- <sup>↑</sup> First-hand information as remembered by [David Sylvester](#), Wednesday, November 26, 2014. *Replace this citation if there is another source.*

See also:

- Add [sources](#) here.*

## Search

Searching for someone else?

First:  Last:

## DNA

No known carriers of [Thomas's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

## Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)



Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)



## John Roberts (abt. 1571 - abt. 1619)

**John Roberts**  
 born about 1571 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, Eng  
 son of Thomas Roberts and another unknown  
 baptized 1571  
 died about 1619

**Search**  
 Searching for family tree ideas

**John Roberts**  
 John Roberts

**Family** **Tree** **Chart**

**Parents** **Spouse**

Thomas is 18 degrees from George Barnes, 24 degrees from Amy Utting and [16 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland](#) on our [single family tree](#). [Login](#) to find your connection.

[R](#) > [Roberts](#) > Thomas Roberts

[WIKITREE HOME](#) | [ABOUT](#) | [BLOG](#) | [G2G FORUM](#) | [HELP](#) | [SEARCH](#)

IMPORTANT PRIVACY NOTICE & DISCLAIMER: YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO USE CAUTION WHEN DISTRIBUTING PRIVATE INFORMATION. WIKITREE PROTECTS MOST SENSITIVE INFORMATION BUT ONLY TO THE EXTENT STATED IN THE TERMS OF SERVICE AND PRIVACY POLICY.

© 2008 - 2018 INTERESTING.COM, INC. CONTENT MAY BE COPYRIGHTED BY WIKITREE COMMUNITY MEMBERS.



Sponsored by: [illegible]

[illegible]

Thomas is 18 degrees from George Barnes, 34 degrees from Amy Irving and 18 degrees from William of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland on our global family tree. Login to find your connection.

8 - Roberts > Thomas Roberts

2

First Name

Roberts

login



# John Roberts (abt. 1571 - abt. 1615)



## John Roberts

Born **about 1571** in **Bristol, Gloucester, Eng** <sup>?</sup>

Son of [Thomas Roberts](#) and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

[spouse(s) unknown]

Father of [Thomas Roberts](#)

Died **about 1615** in **Woolaston, Gloucester** <sup>?</sup>

Profile manager: [Ed Poor](#) <sup>✉</sup> [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 8 Mar 2018 | Created 29 May 2013

This page has been accessed 988 times.

## Contents

[\[hide\]](#)

- [1 Biography](#)
- [2 Sources](#)
  - [2.1 Footnotes](#)
  - [2.2 Acknowledgments](#)

## Biography

<sup>[1]</sup>

## Sources

Robertsofwoolaston.blogspot.com

## Footnotes

- <sup>↑</sup> Entered by Ed Poor.

## Acknowledgments

Thanks to [Ed Poor](#) for starting this profile. Click the Changes tab for the details of contributions by Ed and others.

## Search

Searching for someone else?

[John Roberts](#)

[John Roberts](#)

First:

Last:

## DNA

No known carriers of [John's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

## Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 6 Dec 2014 at 19:28 GMT [Bobbie \(Madison\) Hall](#) wrote:

Acknowledgments

1. Edited by Ed Page

Footnotes

Robertson-Watson.blogspot.com

Sources

(1)

Biography

- Acknowledgments
- 1.1
- 1.2
- 1.3
- 1.4
- 1.5

Contents

This page has been changed 10 times  
The page was last changed 10 times  
The page was last changed 10 times

John Roberts  
Born about 1571 in Bristol, Gloucester, Eng.  
Son of Thomas Roberts and (mother unknown)  
(sibling(s) unknown)  
(cousin(s) unknown)  
Father of Thomas Roberts  
Died about 1615 in Westons, Gloucester

John Roberts  
First: John  
Last: Roberts  
Searching for someone else?  
John Roberts  
John Roberts

DNA

No known carriers of John's Y-chromosome or his mother's mitochondrial DNA have taken Y-DNA or mtDNA tests.  
Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. It will show other members of John's DNA.

Collaboration

Login to edit this profile.  
Private Messages: Send a private message to the Profile Manager (But when privacy is an issue).  
Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to the user, or the profile. Limit 10 per day).  
Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogy (Q&A) Forum. (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community).



MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

After more review (and reading thru [Robertsofwoolaston.blogspot.com](http://Robertsofwoolaston.blogspot.com)) it appears that Roberts-6792 was perhaps the \*son\* of Roberts-6484. I'll reset this to a rejected match based on that.

On 6 Dec 2014 at 18:43 GMT [Bobbie \(Madison\) Hall](#) wrote:

These profiles need to be merged as soon as the correct spouse can be determined. Same man, same son.

On 19 Jul 2014 at 22:13 GMT [Philip Smith](#) wrote:

[Roberts-6792](#) and Roberts-6802 appear to represent the same person because: same

John is 17 degrees from George Barnes, 23 degrees from Amy Utting and [15 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland](#) on our [single family tree](#). Login to find your connection.

[R](#) > [Roberts](#) > John Roberts

[WIKITREE HOME](#) | [ABOUT](#) | [BLOG](#) | [G2G FORUM](#) | [HELP](#) | [SEARCH](#)

IMPORTANT PRIVACY NOTICE & DISCLAIMER: YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO USE CAUTION WHEN DISTRIBUTING PRIVATE INFORMATION. WIKITREE PROTECTS MOST SENSITIVE INFORMATION BUT ONLY TO THE EXTENT STATED IN THE TERMS OF SERVICE AND PRIVACY POLICY.

© 2008 - 2018 INTERESTING.COM, INC. CONTENT MAY BE COPYRIGHTED BY WIKITREE COMMUNITY MEMBERS.

R > Roberts > John Roberts

John is 72 degrees from George Barnes, 23 degrees from Amy Utting and 15 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland on our single family tree. Login to find your connection.

Robert-4202 and Robert-4302  
appear to represent the same  
person because same

On 19 Jul 2014 at 22:13 GMT Philip Smith  
wrote:

son.  
be determined. Same man, same  
as soon as the correct spouse can  
These profiles need to be merged

(Madison) (all) wrote:  
On 6 Dec 2014 at 18:43 GMT Philip

match based on that  
6484. I'll reset this to a rejected  
perhaps the "son" of Roberts-  
it appears that Roberts-4202 was  
Robertson@postbox.com)  
After more review (and reading  
this)

FAMILY GROUP NO.  
Sources:

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME: THOMAS ROBERTS #3918  
Born: 1600 Glassenbury, Kent, Eng.\*  
Marr: ca 1627 NH  
Died: 30 Jun 1674 Dover, NH.  
Bur: Dover Hill cem, Strafford Co. NH

REHILTON.012

Hilton disk-----

ROBERTS-012--5

Chart # 3918-3919

-----1961

Places Res: Occ:  
FATHER: THOMAS ROBERTS MOTHER: FRANCIS JAMES

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME: REBECCA HILTON #3919

Born: ca 1602 Lancaster, Eng.

Died: bef 1673

Bur:

Compiled by:

GLADYS L. TREADWAY

1604 Venus Ave.

Gatesville, TX. 76528

FATHER: WILLIAM HILTON MOTHER: ELLEN ?

| CHILDREN'S NAMES | DAY | MO | YR | CITY | CO | STATE |
|------------------|-----|----|----|------|----|-------|
|------------------|-----|----|----|------|----|-------|

|                 |       |  |      |       |           |    |
|-----------------|-------|--|------|-------|-----------|----|
| 1F JANE ROBERTS | Born: |  | 1627 | Dover | Strafford | NH |
|-----------------|-------|--|------|-------|-----------|----|

|  |       |  |      |  |  |  |
|--|-------|--|------|--|--|--|
|  | Marr: |  | 1644 |  |  |  |
|--|-------|--|------|--|--|--|

|                 |       |    |      |  |  |  |
|-----------------|-------|----|------|--|--|--|
| James PHILBROCK | Died: | ca | 1648 |  |  |  |
|-----------------|-------|----|------|--|--|--|

|              |      |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------------|------|--|--|--|--|--|
| (Philbrick?) | Bur: |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------------|------|--|--|--|--|--|

#1961

|                   |       |  |      |       |           |    |
|-------------------|-------|--|------|-------|-----------|----|
| 2F ESTHER ROBERTS | Born: |  | 1628 | DOVER | STRAFFORD | NH |
|-------------------|-------|--|------|-------|-----------|----|

|  |       |  |         |  |  |  |
|--|-------|--|---------|--|--|--|
|  | Marr: |  | 1644-46 |  |  |  |
|--|-------|--|---------|--|--|--|

#1960

|             |       |       |      |            |       |    |
|-------------|-------|-------|------|------------|-------|----|
| JOHN MARTIN | Died: | 6 DEC | 1687 | Piscataway | MDSEX | NJ |
|-------------|-------|-------|------|------------|-------|----|

|  |      |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|------|--|--|--|--|--|
|  | Bur: |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|------|--|--|--|--|--|

|                 |       |  |         |       |           |    |
|-----------------|-------|--|---------|-------|-----------|----|
| 3M JOHN ROBERTS | Born: |  | ca 1629 | Dover | Strafford | NH |
|-----------------|-------|--|---------|-------|-----------|----|

|  |       |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|-------|--|--|--|--|--|
|  | Marr: |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|-------|--|--|--|--|--|

|                |       |        |      |             |  |  |
|----------------|-------|--------|------|-------------|--|--|
| Abigail NUTTER | Died: | 21 Jan | 1695 | (2Jan1694?) |  |  |
|----------------|-------|--------|------|-------------|--|--|

|  |      |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|------|--|--|--|--|--|
|  | Bur: |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|------|--|--|--|--|--|

|                |       |  |         |       |           |    |
|----------------|-------|--|---------|-------|-----------|----|
| 4F ANN ROBERTS | Born: |  | ca 1631 | Dover | Strafford | NH |
|----------------|-------|--|---------|-------|-----------|----|

|  |       |    |         |  |  |  |
|--|-------|----|---------|--|--|--|
|  | Marr: | 1- | ca 1644 |  |  |  |
|--|-------|----|---------|--|--|--|

|                   |       |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|-------|--|--|--|--|--|
| 1-William MARSTON | Died: |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|-------|--|--|--|--|--|

|                   |      |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|------|--|--|--|--|--|
| 2-James Philbrick | Bur: |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|------|--|--|--|--|--|

|                   |       |  |         |       |           |    |
|-------------------|-------|--|---------|-------|-----------|----|
| 5M THOMAS ROBERTS | Born: |  | ca 1633 | Dover | Strafford | NH |
|-------------------|-------|--|---------|-------|-----------|----|

|  |       |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|-------|--|--|--|--|--|
|  | Marr: |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|-------|--|--|--|--|--|

|               |       |  |  |  |  |  |
|---------------|-------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Mary LEIGHTON | Died: |  |  |  |  |  |
|---------------|-------|--|--|--|--|--|

|  |      |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|------|--|--|--|--|--|
|  | Bur: |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|------|--|--|--|--|--|

|                      |       |  |         |            |           |    |
|----------------------|-------|--|---------|------------|-----------|----|
| 6F ELIZABETH ROBERTS | Born: |  | ca 1637 | Dover Neck | Strafford | NH |
|----------------------|-------|--|---------|------------|-----------|----|

|  |       |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|-------|--|--|--|--|--|
|  | Marr: |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|-------|--|--|--|--|--|

|                |       |  |      |  |  |  |
|----------------|-------|--|------|--|--|--|
| Benjamin HEARD | Died: |  | 1693 |  |  |  |
|----------------|-------|--|------|--|--|--|

|  |      |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|------|--|--|--|--|--|
|  | Bur: |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|------|--|--|--|--|--|

|                  |       |  |         |            |           |    |
|------------------|-------|--|---------|------------|-----------|----|
| 7F SARAH ROBERTS | Born: |  | ca 1639 | Dover Neck | Strafford | NH |
|------------------|-------|--|---------|------------|-----------|----|

|  |       |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|-------|--|--|--|--|--|
|  | Marr: |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|-------|--|--|--|--|--|

|              |       |         |      |  |  |  |
|--------------|-------|---------|------|--|--|--|
| Richard RICH | Died: | bef Oct | 1692 |  |  |  |
|--------------|-------|---------|------|--|--|--|

|  |      |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|------|--|--|--|--|--|
|  | Bur: |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|------|--|--|--|--|--|

|   |       |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|-------|--|--|--|--|--|
| 8 | Born: |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|-------|--|--|--|--|--|

|  |       |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|-------|--|--|--|--|--|
|  | Marr: |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|-------|--|--|--|--|--|

|  |       |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|-------|--|--|--|--|--|
|  | Died: |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|-------|--|--|--|--|--|

|  |      |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|------|--|--|--|--|--|
|  | Bur: |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|------|--|--|--|--|--|





# One Ancestry List of Thomas Roberts Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address \_\_\_\_\_  
 City, State \_\_\_\_\_  
 Date \_\_\_\_\_

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. \_\_\_\_\_ on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_

31344  
31376

Chart No. \_\_\_\_\_

16 Thomas Roberts  
 (Father of No. 8,  
 Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 d. \_\_\_\_\_

17 Elizabeth Framingham  
 (Mother of No. 8,  
 Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 d. \_\_\_\_\_

18 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Father of No. 9,  
 Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 d. \_\_\_\_\_

19 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Mother of No. 9,  
 Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 d. \_\_\_\_\_

20 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Father of No. 10,  
 Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 d. \_\_\_\_\_

21 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Mother of No. 10,  
 Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 d. \_\_\_\_\_

22 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Father of No. 11,  
 Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 d. \_\_\_\_\_

23 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Mother of No. 11,  
 Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 d. \_\_\_\_\_

24 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Father of No. 12,  
 Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 d. \_\_\_\_\_

25 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Mother of No. 12,  
 Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 d. \_\_\_\_\_

26 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Father of No. 13,  
 Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 d. \_\_\_\_\_

27 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Mother of No. 13,  
 Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 d. \_\_\_\_\_

28 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Father of No. 14,  
 Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 d. \_\_\_\_\_

29 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Mother of No. 14,  
 Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 d. \_\_\_\_\_

30 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Father of No. 15,  
 Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 d. \_\_\_\_\_

31 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Mother of No. 15,  
 Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 d. \_\_\_\_\_

15672  
15688  
8 Walter Roberts  
 (Father of No. 4)

b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 p.b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 d. \_\_\_\_\_

p.d. \_\_\_\_\_

15672  
15688  
9 Francis Maynard  
 (Mother of No. 4)

b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 p.b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 d. \_\_\_\_\_

p.d. \_\_\_\_\_

10 Martin James  
 (Father of No. 5)

b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 p.b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 d. \_\_\_\_\_

p.d. \_\_\_\_\_

11 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Mother of No. 5)

b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 p.b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 d. \_\_\_\_\_

p.d. \_\_\_\_\_

12 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Father of No. 6)

b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 p.b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 d. \_\_\_\_\_

p.d. \_\_\_\_\_

13 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Mother of No. 6)

b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 p.b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 d. \_\_\_\_\_

p.d. \_\_\_\_\_

14 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Father of No. 7)

b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 p.b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 d. \_\_\_\_\_

p.d. \_\_\_\_\_

15 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Mother of No. 7)

b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 p.b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 d. \_\_\_\_\_

p.d. \_\_\_\_\_

16 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Father of No. 8,  
 Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 p.b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 d. \_\_\_\_\_

p.d. \_\_\_\_\_

17 Elizabeth Framingham  
 (Mother of No. 8,  
 Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 d. \_\_\_\_\_

7836  
7844  
4 Thomas Roberts  
 (Father of No. 2)

b. 1559  
 p.b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 d. 1627

p.d. \_\_\_\_\_

2 Thomas Roberts  
 (Father of No. 1)

b. 1600  
 p.b. England  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 d. 1674

p.d. n Hampshire

5 Francis James  
 (Mother of No. 2)

b. 1563  
 p.b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 d. 1648

p.d. \_\_\_\_\_

1 Esther Hester Roberts

b. 1635  
 p.b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 d. 1687 n.

p.d. \_\_\_\_\_

8 William Hutton  
 (Father of No. 3)

b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 p.b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 d. \_\_\_\_\_

p.d. \_\_\_\_\_

3 Rebecca Hutton  
 (Mother of No. 1)

b. 1602  
 p.b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 d. after 1639

p.d. \_\_\_\_\_

7 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Mother of No. 3)

b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 p.b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 d. \_\_\_\_\_

p.d. \_\_\_\_\_

John Martin  
 (Spouse of No. 1)

b. 1620  
 p.b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 d. 1687

p.d. n.

18 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Father of No. 9,  
 Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 p.b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 d. \_\_\_\_\_

p.d. \_\_\_\_\_





# Pedigree Chart *my files.*

*Could be this time?*

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

*It might this was  
Mr Robert line but maybe not?*

*K  
MB*

*John  
grandfather Thomas*

*was  
became  
Victor*

**4 Thomas Roberts**  
B: 21 Sep 1494  
P: Glassenbury, Kent, ENGLAND  
M: Abt 1525  
P: ?Glassenbury, Kent, ENGLAND  
D: 1557  
P: Cranbrook, Kent, ENGLAND

**8 Walter Roberts**  
B:  
P:  
M: Bef 1494  
P:  
D:  
P:

**16 John Roberts**  
B: 1408  
M:  
D:  
**17 Agnes ?Unknown**  
B:  
D:

**18 John Colepeper Sir.**  
B: 1408  
M:  
D: 22 Dec 1480

**19 Agnes Gainsford**  
B:  
D:

**20 John de Fremington**  
B:  
M:  
D:

**10 James Fremington**  
B: 1470  
P: Glassenbury, Kent, ENGLAND  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

**21 Agnes Wingfield**  
B:  
D:

**11 Elizabeth Wolworth**  
B: 1474  
P: Ipswich, Suffolk, ENGLAND  
D:  
P:

**22 John Wolworth**  
B:  
M:  
D:

**23 (female) ?Unknown**  
B:  
D:

**5 Elizabeth Fremingham**  
B: 1503  
P: ENGLAND  
D:  
P:

*They don't have  
a son vol  
Rebecca on  
& "Doris"*

**1 Sir Thomas Roberts**  
B: 1559  
P: Glassenbury, Kent, ENGLAND  
M: Bef 1585  
P: Glassenbury?, Kent, ENGLAND  
D: Feb 1627  
P: Glassenbury, Kent, ENGLAND

**Frances James**  
(Spouse of no. 1)

**6 John Maynard Esq.**  
B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

**12**  
B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

**24**  
B:  
M:  
D:

**25**  
B:  
D:

**26**  
B:  
M:  
D:

**27**  
B:  
D:

**28**  
B:  
M:  
D:

**29**  
B:  
D:

**30**  
B:  
M:  
D:

**31**  
B:  
D:

**13**  
B:  
P:  
D:  
P:

**14**  
B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

**15**  
B:  
P:  
D:  
P:

**7 (female) ?Unknown**  
B:  
P:  
D:  
P:

**3 Frances Maynard**  
B: Abt 1537  
P: of Glassenbury, Kent, ENGLAND  
D: See Notes  
P: ENGLAND

Prepared by  
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone  
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared  
21 Jul 2018

# Pedigree Chart

My father

Original Document  
 1. Original  
 2. Original to parent  
 3. Original to spouse  
 4. Original to child

1. Original Document  
 2. Original to parent  
 3. Original to spouse  
 4. Original to child

1. Original Document  
 2. Original to parent  
 3. Original to spouse  
 4. Original to child

1. Original Document  
 2. Original to parent  
 3. Original to spouse  
 4. Original to child

1. Original Document  
 2. Original to parent  
 3. Original to spouse  
 4. Original to child

1. Original Document

2. Original to parent

3. Original to spouse

4. Original to child

1. Original Document

2. Original to parent

3. Original to spouse

4. Original to child

1. Original Document

2. Original to parent

3. Original to spouse

4. Original to child

1. Original Document

2. Original to parent

3. Original to spouse

4. Original to child

1. Original Document

2. Original to parent

3. Original to spouse

4. Original to child

1. Original Document

2. Original to parent

3. Original to spouse

4. Original to child

1. Original Document

2. Original to parent

3. Original to spouse

4. Original to child

1. Original Document

2. Original to parent

3. Original to spouse

4. Original to child

1. Original Document

2. Original to parent

3. Original to spouse

4. Original to child

1. Original Document

2. Original to parent

3. Original to spouse

4. Original to child

1. Original Document

2. Original to parent

3. Original to spouse

4. Original to child







Robertes, Rokehurst, Robertes Rokehurst and Rokehurst

view all 22

Followers



Paula



Colleen



Celia



Linda



Carolyn



Carlton



Danny



hazel Edna



Rhonda-



Lelf Ingvar



Zach



Ronald E

Recently Viewed By

Tania Marie Fitzmaurice

6 days ago

Dennis Dean Roberts

3 weeks ago

Elizabeth Jane Humphrys

3 weeks ago

Frederick Edward Rehfeldt

Jun 21

Culley Phillips

Jun 11

View More

© 2018 Geni.com

[About](#) [Terms](#) [Privacy](#) [Blog](#) [Wiki](#) [World Family Tree](#) [Help](#) [English \(US\)](#)

 Follow Us

 Be a Fan

[PRO](#)

[Try Geni Pro for Free](#)

English (US)

[eesti](#)

[Svenska](#)

[Español \(España\)](#)

[Français](#)

[עברית](#)

[Norsk \(bokmål\)](#)

[dansk](#)

[Nederlands](#)

[Deutsch](#)

»

<https://www.geni.com/people/Robert-Robertes/6000000007633719146?through=6000000007633957421>

2/2





# Stephen Robertes, I

Follow

Actions

No path found to Stephen Robertes, I.



## Stephen Robertes (Rookehurst), I

Gender: Male  
Birth: circa 1375  
Glassenbury, Kent, England  
Immediate Family: Son of Robert Robertes  
Father of Stephen Roberts, II  
Added by: Calvin Wynne Robinson on September 5, 2008  
Managed by: Linda Mae Moffett (Cook) and 7 others

Matches

Research this Person

Contact Profile Managers

View Tree

Overview

Media

Timeline

Discussions

Sources

Revisions

DNA

### Immediate Family

Showing 2 people

View All

Text View Add Family



Stephen Roberts, II  
son



Robert Robertes  
father

### Statistics

Loading...

### Recent Projects

There are currently no projects tagged with Stephen Robertes, I. [Invite to Project](#)

### Personal

Also Known As: English (default): Robertes, Stephen Rookehurst

### Top Surnames

Robertes, Rookehurst, Rokehurst and Roberts

### Followers

view all 19



Paula



Colleen



Celia



Linda



Carolyn



Ronald E



Ronald E



Carlton



Danny



Rhonda



Leif Ingvar



Zach

### Recently Viewed By

|                           |             |
|---------------------------|-------------|
| Elizabeth Jane Humphrys   | 3 weeks ago |
| Frederick Edward Rehfeldt | Jun 21      |
| Culley Phillips           | Jun 11      |



Toni Kilburn  
Paul Eric Street

Jun 7  
Jun 4

[View More](#)

© 2018 Geni.com [About](#) [Terms](#) [Privacy](#) [Blog](#) [Wiki](#) [World Family Tree](#) [Help](#) [English \(US\)](#)

[Follow Us](#) [Be a Fan](#) [Pro](#) [Try Geni Pro for Free](#)

[English \(US\)](#) [eesti](#) [Svenska](#) [Español \(España\)](#) [Français](#) [עברית](#) [Norsk \(bokmål\)](#) [dansk](#) [Nederlands](#) [Deutsch](#) »

### Stephen Robertes (Rookehurst), I

|                |                                   |
|----------------|-----------------------------------|
| Given name     | Stephen                           |
| Surname        | Rookehurst                        |
| Birth          | 1375                              |
| Death          | 1425                              |
| Place of birth | London, England                   |
| Place of death | London, England                   |
| Parents        | John Robertes, John Robertes      |
| Spouse(s)      | Elizabeth Robertes                |
| Children       | John Robertes, Elizabeth Robertes |

Stephen Robertes (Rookehurst), I

Stephen Robertes (Rookehurst), I

Stephen Robertes (Rookehurst), I

Stephen Robertes (Rookehurst), I

Stephen Robertes (Rookehurst), I

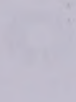
### Continued Ancestors



Stephen Robertes (Rookehurst), I



Stephen Robertes (Rookehurst), I



Stephen Robertes (Rookehurst), I



Stephen Robertes (Rookehurst), I



Stephen Robertes (Rookehurst), I

Stephen Robertes (Rookehurst), I

### Family Group Sheet

Stephen Robertes (Rookehurst), I

Stephen Robertes (Rookehurst), I

Stephen Robertes (Rookehurst), I

### Family Group Sheet

Stephen Robertes (Rookehurst), I

### Family Group Sheet

Stephen Robertes (Rookehurst), I

### Family Group Sheet

Stephen Robertes (Rookehurst), I

Stephen Robertes (Rookehurst), I

Stephen Robertes (Rookehurst), I

Stephen Robertes (Rookehurst), I







Stephen Roberts, II

Follow

Actions

This is the Master Profile for Stephen Roberts, II.

No path found to Stephen Roberts, II.



Stephen Roberts (Robertes), II

Gender: Male

Birth: 1390

Glassenbury, Thanet, Kent, England

Death: between 1440 and 1449 (50-59)

Glassenbury, Kent, England, United Kingdom

Immediate Family: Son of [Stephen Robertes, I](#)

Husband of [Johane Robertes](#)

Father of [John Roberts](#)

Added by: [Jason Dean Buis](#) on May 8, 2008

Managed by: [Living Peirce](#) and [11 others](#)

Curated by: [Erica Howton](#)



Matches



Research this Person



Contact Profile Managers



View Tree

Confirmed Matches

1-5 of 47



Stephen Robertes in  
MyHeritage family trees  
(Choate/White/Boyer  
Web Site)



Stephen Robertes in  
MyHeritage family trees  
(Noble-Martin Family  
Tree Web Site)



Baron Stephen  
Robertes in MyHeritage  
family trees (Butner  
Web Site)



Stephen Robertes in  
MyHeritage family trees  
(Lane Web Site)



Stephen Robertes in  
MyHeritage family trees  
(Vicki Koeune Family  
Website)

Overview

Media

Timeline

Discussions (2)

Sources

Revisions

DNA

About

English (default)

history

Statistics

Loading...

Photo source: [http://www.rookhurst.com/History\\_of\\_Rookhurst.htm](http://www.rookhurst.com/History_of_Rookhurst.htm)

<http://www.british-history.ac.uk/report.aspx?compid=63396>

Stephen Roberts, alias Rokehurst, marrying Joane, daughter and heir of William Tilley, esq. of Glassenbury, whose ancestors had resided here, as appeared by private evidences, from the time of king Edward I. removed to his manor, where he built a mansion, on the hill of Glassenbury, which came by lineal descent to Walter Roberts, esq. who possessed it in the reigns of king Edward IV. and Henry VII. and was the first who wrote himself by that name only. He, about the year 1473, pulled down this antient seat, and built another lower down the valley, being the present seat of Glassenbury, which he moated round, and inclosed a large park which lay at some distance from it; to enable him to do which, [read more](#)

Recent Projects

There are currently no projects tagged with  
Stephen Roberts, II. [Invite to Project](#)

Personal

Also Known As: English (default):  
Rokehurst/rookehurst/

Top Surnames

Robertes, Roberts, Rokehurst and Tilley

Followers

Immediate Family

View All

Showing 3 people

Text View

Add Family

[Johane Robertes](#)  
wife

[John Roberts](#)  
son

[Stephen Robertes, I](#)  
father

# Stephen Roberts, II

This is the Master Profile for Stephen Roberts, II.

His birth record is Stephen Roberts, II.

## Stephen Roberts (Roberts), II

|                   |                                                                                                                       |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Gender:           | Male                                                                                                                  |
| Birth:            | 1900                                                                                                                  |
| Death:            | Unknown (Died 1940-1945)<br>Between 1940 and 1945 (U.S.)<br>Buried in the National Cemetery<br>at Arlington, Virginia |
| Immediate Family: | 2nd child of Stephen I<br>Husband of Mary Roberts<br>Father of John Roberts                                           |
| Education:        | High School Graduate, 1918                                                                                            |
| Profession:       | Lawyer and U.S. Army<br>Judge                                                                                         |
| Created by:       | John Roberts                                                                                                          |



## Confirmed Matches

- Stephen Roberts, II (1900-1945) (U.S. Army Judge)
- Stephen Roberts, II (1900-1945) (U.S. Army Judge)
- Stephen Roberts, II (1900-1945) (U.S. Army Judge)
- Stephen Roberts, II (1900-1945) (U.S. Army Judge)
- Stephen Roberts, II (1900-1945) (U.S. Army Judge)
- Stephen Roberts, II (1900-1945) (U.S. Army Judge)

## Adopted Family Members

From the Stephen Roberts Family, the following members are listed:

John Roberts, II (1900-1945) (U.S. Army Judge)

Stephen Roberts, II (1900-1945) (U.S. Army Judge) was the son of Stephen Roberts, I (1860-1920) and Mary Roberts (1865-1930). He was born in 1900 in the town of Washington, D.C. He was educated in the public schools of Washington, D.C. and graduated from the University of Virginia in 1918. He was a member of the Phi Kappa Phi Honor Society. He was married to Mary Roberts in 1920. They had two children: John Roberts, II (1920-1945) and Mary Roberts (1925-1945). Stephen Roberts, II was a lawyer and a judge. He served as a judge in the District of Columbia from 1930 to 1940. He was killed in action during the Battle of Iwo Jima in 1945. He is buried in the National Cemetery at Arlington, Virginia.

## Immediate Family

2nd child of Stephen I

U.S. Army Judge

John Roberts

Stephen Roberts, I

## Top Surnames

Roberts, Roberts, Roberts, Roberts



[view all 25](#)

Paula



Colleen



Celia



Linda



Roger



Carolyn



Ronald E.



Ronald E



Valerie



Jill Ann



Carlton



Rhonda-

**Recently Viewed By**

|                           |             |
|---------------------------|-------------|
| Dennis Dean Roberts       | 3 weeks ago |
| Elizabeth Jane Humphrys   | 3 weeks ago |
| Rich Reitz                | 3 weeks ago |
| Frederick Edward Rehfeldt | Jun 21      |
| Culley Phillips           | Jun 11      |

[View More](#)



[Home](#) [Tree](#) [Family](#) [Research](#) [PRO](#) [Free Trial](#)

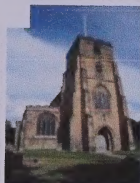
Search People

[Gladys Treadway](#)  
[Geni Basic](#)

## John Roberts

[Follow](#)[Actions](#)

No path found to John Roberts.



## John Roberts

Gender: Male  
 Birth: 1408  
 Glassenbury, Kent, England  
 Death: between January 20, 1461 and February 07, 1461 (53)  
 Glassenbury, Kent, England  
 Place of Burial: St Dunstons, Cranbrook, Cranbrook, Kent, England  
 Immediate Family: Son of [Stephen Roberts, II](#) and [Johane Robertes](#)  
 Husband of [Lady Agnes Baker, Baroness of Kent](#)  
 Father of [Stephen Roberts](#); [Ann Roberts](#) and [Walter Roberts, Esq., of Glassenbury](#)  
 Added by: [Jason Dean Buis](#) on May 8, 2008  
 Managed by: [Donald Franklin Colvin](#) and 25 others

## Matches

[Research this Person](#)[Contact Profile Managers](#)[View Tree](#)

## Confirmed Matches

5 confirmed matches



**John-(1408-1461) Roberts (Robertes)** in MyHeritage family trees (Clarence Smith-Marilyn Smith Family)



**John Roberts** in MyHeritage family trees (Johnson Web Site (FamilySearch))



**John Roberts** in WikiTree



**Sir John Roberts Baron of Glassenbury** in FamilySearch Family Tree



**John Roberts** in FamilySearch Family Tree

[Overview](#) [Media](#) [Timeline](#) [Discussions \(1\)](#) [Sources \(2\)](#) [Revisions](#) [DNA](#)
About [English \(default\)](#)[history](#)

## Statistics

Loading...

[http://www.theharmonys.us/hammon\\_tf/b1663.htm#P28361](http://www.theharmonys.us/hammon_tf/b1663.htm#P28361)

[bad link-remove?]

Photo: St. Dunstan's Church, Cranbrook, Kent

Some researchers show the parents of John Roberts as John Roberts [Sr.] and Agnes Buckfold, and his grandparents as Stephen Roberts and Joane Tilthe. More research is needed.

<http://www-personal.umich.edu/~bobwolfe/gen/person/g23503.htm>
<http://www.independent.com/forums/2282.htm#55222>  
[read more](#)

## Recent Projects

There are currently no projects tagged with John Roberts. [Invite to Project](#)

## Personal

Also Known As: English (default): John /Roberts/Rokehurst/Robert

## Immediate Family

[View All](#)

Showing 6 people

[Text View](#) [Add Family](#)
[Lady Agnes Baker, Baroness of Kent](#)
[Stephen Roberts](#)  
 son


[Ann Roberts](#)  
 daughter

## Top Surnames

Roberts, Robertes, Tilley and Baker



# Immediate Family

Mother: [Name]  
 Father: [Name]  
 Siblings: [List]  
 Spouse: [Name]

# About [Name]

[Name] was born on [Date] in [Location].  
 [Name] is the [Relationship] of [Name].  
 [Name] is currently living in [Location].

# Relationships

[Name] is related to [Name] as [Relationship].  
 [Name] is related to [Name] as [Relationship].

[Name] is the [Relationship] of [Name].  
 [Name] is the [Relationship] of [Name].



# Confirmed Matches

[Name] is a confirmed match for [Name].  
 [Name] is a confirmed match for [Name].

[Name] is a confirmed match for [Name].  
 [Name] is a confirmed match for [Name].

[Name] is a confirmed match for [Name].  
 [Name] is a confirmed match for [Name].

[Name] is a confirmed match for [Name].  
 [Name] is a confirmed match for [Name].

# John Roberts

[Name] is a confirmed match for [Name].  
 [Name] is a confirmed match for [Name].

[Name] is a confirmed match for [Name].  
 [Name] is a confirmed match for [Name].

[Name] is a confirmed match for [Name].  
 [Name] is a confirmed match for [Name].

[Name] is a confirmed match for [Name].  
 [Name] is a confirmed match for [Name].

[Name] is a confirmed match for [Name].  
 [Name] is a confirmed match for [Name].

[Name] is a confirmed match for [Name].  
 [Name] is a confirmed match for [Name].

[Name] is a confirmed match for [Name].  
 [Name] is a confirmed match for [Name].

[Name] is a confirmed match for [Name].  
 [Name] is a confirmed match for [Name].

[Name] is a confirmed match for [Name].  
 [Name] is a confirmed match for [Name].

[Name] is a confirmed match for [Name].  
 [Name] is a confirmed match for [Name].

[Name] is a confirmed match for [Name].  
 [Name] is a confirmed match for [Name].

[Name] is a confirmed match for [Name].  
 [Name] is a confirmed match for [Name].



wife  
**Walter Roberts, Esq., of  
Glassen...**  
son



**Johane Robertes**  
mother



**Stephen Roberts, II**  
father

**Followers**

[view all 34](#)



**Ian Winton**



**Amy**



**Paula**



**Colleen**



**Celia**



**Linda**



**Brock**



**Roger**



**Carolyn**



**Will**



**Ronald E.**



**Ronald E**

**Recently Viewed By**

|                           |             |
|---------------------------|-------------|
| Dennis Dean Roberts       | 3 weeks ago |
| Elizabeth Jane Humphrys   | 3 weeks ago |
| Frederick Edward Rehfeldt | Jun 21      |
| Culley Phillips           | Jun 11      |
| Tomi Kilburn              | Jun 7       |

[View More](#)



Small text block, possibly a header or title, located in the top right area.

Small text block, possibly a header or title, located in the top middle area.

Small text block, possibly a header or title, located in the top left area.

Small text block, possibly a header or title, located in the top left area.

Small text block, possibly a header or title, located in the top left area.



Small text block, possibly a header or title, located in the middle left area.

A list of text items, possibly names or descriptions, arranged vertically in the middle left area.

A long line of small text spanning the width of the page, possibly a footer or a detailed caption.





## Walter Roberts, Esq., of Glassenbury

Follow

Actions ▾

This is the **Master Profile** for Walter Roberts, Esq., of Glassenbury.

No path found to Walter Roberts, Esq., of Glassenbury.



## Walter Roberts, Esq., of Glassenbury

**Gender:** Male

**Birth:** circa 1442  
Glassenbury, Kent, England

**Death:** between February 11, 1522 and October 18, 1522 (76-84)  
Glassenbury, Cranbrook, Kent, England

**Place of Burial:** St Dunstan Churchyard, Cranbrook, Tunbridge Wells Borough, Kent, England

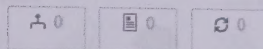
**Immediate Family:** Son of [John Roberts](#) and [Lady Agnes Baker, Baroness of Kent](#)  
Husband of [Margaret Penn](#); Isabel Roberts and [Alice Roberts](#)  
Father of [Mary Roberts](#); [Jane or Joane Roberts](#); [John Roberts](#); [Sara Roberts](#); [Joan Exhurst](#) and 9 others  
Brother of [Stephen Roberts](#) and [Ann Roberts](#)

**Added by:** [Jason Dean Buis](#) on May 8, 2008

**Managed by:** [Linda Mae Moffett \(Cook\)](#) and 37 others

**Curated by:** [Erica Howton](#)

## Matches



Research this Person

Contact Profile Managers

View Tree

## Confirmed Matches

1-5 of 21



Walter Roberts, Esq., of Glassenbury in MyHeritage family trees (Moore Web Site)



Walter Roberts, Esq., of Glassenbury in MyHeritage family trees (Harding Web Site)



Walter Roberts in MyHeritage family trees (Zimmerman Web Site)



Walter Roberts, Esq., of Glassenbury in MyHeritage family trees (Borquez Web Site)



Walter Roberts in WikiTree

Overview

Media

Timeline

Discussions

Sources (6)

Revisions

DNA

## About

English (default)

history

## Statistics

|                 |        |
|-----------------|--------|
| Family Tree     | 2,520  |
| Blood Relatives | 10,000 |
| Ancestors       | 18     |
| Descendants     | 10,000 |
| Followers       | 56     |

## Recent Projects

There are currently no projects tagged with Walter Roberts, Esq., of Glassenbury. [Invite to](#)

[read more](#)



## Immediate Family

Showing 12 of 21 people

[View All](#)[Project](#)[Text View](#) [Add Family](#)**Alice Roberts**  
wife**Ann Roberts**  
daughter**Clement Roberts**  
son**Dorothy Roberts**  
daughter**William Roberts**  
son**Elizabeth Roberts**  
daughter**Thomas Roberts, of Glassenbury**  
son**Edmond Roberts**  
son**George Roberts**  
son**Isabel Roberts**  
wife**Joan Exhurst**  
daughter**Martin Roberts**  
son**Margaret Penn**  
wife

## Personal

Also Known As: English (default): Roberthe

Occupation: Sheriff of Kent in 4 Henry VII (1488-89)

Ethnicity: English

## Top Surnames

Roberts, Baker, Penn, Colepeper and 2 others

## Followers

[view all 56](#)

Chris L.



Jeff



Erica



Ian Winton



Arthur Ray



R. Owen



Colleen



Stephen



Sheena



&lt;private&gt;



Cella



Maxwell

## Recently Viewed By

Richard Crookes 2 days ago

Joseph Eddie Seay 9 days ago

Private 3 weeks ago

Elizabeth Jane Humphrys 3 weeks ago

Frederick Edward Rehfeldt Jun 21

[View More](#)







# Thomas Roberts, of Glassenbury

Follow

Actions ▾

This is the **Master Profile** for Thomas Roberts, of Glassenbury.

No path found to Thomas Roberts, of Glassenbury.



## Thomas Roberts, of Glassenbury MP

**Gender:** Male

**Birth:** July 10, 1494  
Glassenbury, Cranbrook, Kent, England

**Death:** 1562 (67)  
Glassenbury, Cranbrook, Kent, England

**Place of Burial:** Glassenbury, Kent, England, United Kingdom

**Immediate Family:** Son of [Walter Roberts, Esq., of Glassenbury and Alice Roberts](#)  
Husband of [NN Sackefeld and Lady Elizabeth Roberts](#)  
Father of [Thomas Roberts, Esq.; Walter Framingham Roberts; John Roberts, of Cranbrook, Kent and Ticehurst, Sussex; MP; Joane Roberts; Francis Roberts and 1 other](#)  
Brother of [Ann Roberts; Clement Roberts; Dorothy Roberts; William Roberts; Elizabeth Roberts and 2 others](#)  
Half brother of [Mary Roberts; Jane or Joane Roberts; John Roberts; Sara Roberts; Joan Exhurst and 1 other](#)

**Added by:** [Jolene Marie Holmes](#) on April 19, 2007

**Managed by:** [Autumn Reinhardt Simpson](#) and 55 others

**Curated by:** [Erin Spiceland](#)

## Matches

[Research this Person](#)

[Contact Profile Managers](#)

[View Tree](#)

## Confirmed Matches

1 confirmed match



Thomas Roberts in  
WikiTree

Overview

Media

Timeline

Discussions (2)

Sources

Revisions

DNA

## About

English (default)

history

## Statistics

|                 |        |
|-----------------|--------|
| Family Tree     | 4,742  |
| Blood Relatives | 10,000 |
| Ancestors       | 24     |
| Descendants     | 10,000 |
| Followers       | 65     |

## Recent Projects

[Knights/Knighthoods](#)

- [Thomas Roberts](#)
- **Birth:** Sep. 21, 1494
- **Death:** 1557
- **Family links:**
- **Parents:**
- [Walter Roberts \(\\_\\_\\_\\_ - 1522\)](#)
- [Alice Naylor Roberts](#)
- **Siblings:**
- [Elizabeth Roberts Hendley\\*\\*](#)
- [Joan Roberts Horden \(\\_\\_\\_\\_ - 1547\)\\*\\*](#)

[read more](#)





Immediate Family

Showing 12 of 26 people

[View All](#)

[Text View](#) [Add Family](#)



**Lady Elizabeth Roberts**  
wife



**Thomas Roberts, Esq.**  
son



**Walter Framingham Roberts**  
son



**John Roberts, of Cranbrook, Kent...**  
son



**Joane Roberts**  
daughter



**Francis Roberts**  
son



**Dorothy Roberts**  
daughter



**NN Sackefeld**  
wife



**Alice Roberts**  
mother



**Walter Roberts, Esq., of Glassen...**  
father



**Ann Roberts**  
sister



**Clement Roberts**  
brother

Top Surnames

Roberts, Naylor, Sackefeld, Framingham and 2 others

Followers

[view all 65](#)



Trond



Esther



David



Jeff



Arthur



Arthur Ray



Patricia



Charlene



Maxwell



Ian Winton



Hazel Ann



Celia

Recently Viewed By

|                     |        |
|---------------------|--------|
| Nick Charles Chapel | Jun 21 |
| Diane Rogers        | Jun 12 |
| Jennifer Lee Farrar | Jun 11 |
| Don Starkweather    | May 25 |
| Tabatha Denbow      | May 24 |

[View More](#)

# Immediate Family

Showing 12 of 36 people

-  Robert Thompson
-  Mary Thompson
-  John Thompson
-  William Thompson
-  Elizabeth Thompson

-  James Thompson
-  Anne Thompson
-  Mr. Thompson
-  Mrs. Thompson

-  Robert Thompson
-  Mary Thompson
-  John Thompson
-  William Thompson

# Top Generation

Showing 12 of 36 people

-  Robert Thompson
-  Mary Thompson
-  John Thompson
-  William Thompson
-  Elizabeth Thompson
-  James Thompson
-  Anne Thompson

# Family History

- John Thompson
- Mary Thompson
- Robert Thompson
- William Thompson
- Elizabeth Thompson
- James Thompson
- Anne Thompson

1800  
1810  
1820  
1830  
1840  
1850  
1860  
1870  
1880  
1890  
1900  
1910  
1920  
1930  
1940  
1950  
1960  
1970  
1980  
1990  
2000  
2010  
2020

Robert Thompson was born on 1800 in New York. He was the son of John Thompson and Mary Thompson. He was married to Elizabeth Thompson on 1820. They had four children: James, Anne, William, and Elizabeth. Robert died on 1850 in New York. He was buried in the Thompson family plot.

# 2121 Data - pag.

FAMILY GROUP NO.  
Sources:

ROBERTS.015--6---

Chart #31344-45---

-----15672---

also #31376 & 78

-----&15688---

Compiled by:

GLADYS L. TREADWAY

1604 Venus Ave.

Gatesville, TX. 76528

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME: THOMAS ROBERTS #31344

Born: 21 Sep 1494 Glassenbury, Kent, ENG

Marr: 1- by 1526 or bef.

Died: 1557 Cranbrook, Kent, Eng

Bur:

Places Res: Occ:

FATHER: WALTER ROBERTS MOTHER: ISABEL COLEPEPER

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME: ELIZABETH FREMINGTON

Born: 1503 *Lady*

#31345

Died:

Bur:

?FATHER: SIR JAMES FREMINGTON MOTHER: ELIZABETH

WOLWORTH

CHILDREN'S NAMES | DAY MO YR | CITY CO STATE

#15672 1M WALTER ROBERTS | Born: 1526 | of GLASSENBURY KENT ENG

| Marr: 2-1558/9 | GLASSENBURY KENT ENG

#15673 FRANCES MAYNARD | Died: 23 JUN 1580 | CRANBROOK KENT ENG

| Bur: |

2 | Born: |

| Marr: |

| Died: |

| Bur: |

3 | Born: |

| Marr: |

| Died: |

| Bur: |

4 | Born: |

| Marr: |

| Died: |

| Bur: |

5 | Born: |

| Marr: |

| Died: |

| Bur: |

THOMAS md 2nd to Miss Sackefeld (NO MORE INFO)

Father Walter Roberts md 3 times-2nd one is mother of Walter.

Elizabeth parents said to James and Elizabeth Fremington. James son of John de Fremington and Agnes Wingfield.

James b. 1470 Glasenbury, Kent, Eng. Elizabeth b. 1474 Ipswich, Suffolk Eng, dau of John Wolworth, bur Ipswich, son of John Wolworth.

NEED TO CHECK OUT THIS INFO AGAIN TO BE SURE--

Update 28 Mar 1990







Lady Elizabeth Roberts

Follow

Actions

This is the Master Profile for Lady Elizabeth Roberts.

No path found to Lady Elizabeth Roberts.



Lady Elizabeth Roberts (Framingham)

Gender: Female

Birth: 1502  
Brenchley, Kent, England

Death: April 12, 1587 (85)  
Horsmonden, Kent, England

Place of Burial: England, United Kingdom

Immediate Family: Daughter of Sir James Framingham, Baron of Framingham and Glassenbury and Lady Elizabeth Anne Framingham  
Wife of Thomas Roberts, of Glassenbury and Richard Willard  
Mother of Thomas Roberts, Esq.; Walter Framingham Roberts; John Roberts, of Cranbrook, Kent and Ticehurst, Sussex; MP; Joane Roberts; Francis Roberts and 2 others

Added by: Jack Edward Snyder on April 19, 2007

Managed by: Kim Bucknole and 62 others

Curated by: Erin Spiceland

Matches



Research this Person

Contact Profile Managers

View Tree

Confirmed Matches

1-5 of 50



Elizabeth Roberts (born Framingham) in MyHeritage family trees (Marr Web Site)



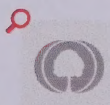
Elizabeth Framingham in MyHeritage family trees (KULLBERG Web Site)



Elizabeth Roberts (born Framingham) in MyHeritage family trees (McCortney - McCourtney Web Site)



Elizabeth Roberts (born Framingham) in MyHeritage family trees (Baker Family Site (23andMe))



Elizabeth Roberts (born Framingham) in MyHeritage family trees (Janese Christensen Web Site)

Overview

Media

Timeline

Discussions (1)

Sources (4)

Revisions

DNA

About

English (default)

history

- A genealogical and heraldic history of the extinct and dormant baronetcies of England, by J. and ... by John Burke
- [https://archive.org/details/bub\\_gb\\_K1kBAAAAQAAJ](https://archive.org/details/bub_gb_K1kBAAAAQAAJ)
- [https://archive.org/stream/bub\\_gb\\_K1kBAAAAQAAJ/page/n460/mode/1up](https://archive.org/stream/bub_gb_K1kBAAAAQAAJ/page/n460/mode/1up)
- Pg.444
- ROBERTS, OF GLASSENBURY.
- This family was said to have derived from a gentleman of Scotland, one
- WILLIAM ROOKHERST, who came into England and settled at Goudhurst, in Kent, in the third year of the reign of HENRY I. He assumed afterwards the
- [https://archive.org/stream/bub\\_gb\\_K1kBAAAAQAAJ/page/n461/mode/1up](https://archive.org/stream/bub_gb_K1kBAAAAQAAJ/page/n461/mode/1up)

read more

Statistics

Loading...

Recent Projects

There are currently no projects tagged with Lady Elizabeth Roberts. [Invite to Project](#)

Personal

Also Known As:

English (default):





Elizabeth Framington,  
Elizabeth Fremingham,  
Fremingham

Immediate Family

Showing 12 of 21 people

[View All](#)

[Text View](#) [Add Family](#)



**Richard Willard**  
husband



**Simon Willard**  
son



**Thomas Roberts, of  
Glassenbury**  
husband



**Thomas Roberts, Esq.**  
son



**Walter Framingham  
Roberts**  
son



**John Roberts, of  
Cranbrook, Kent...**  
son



**Joane Roberts**  
daughter



**Francis Roberts**  
son



**Dorothy Roberts**  
daughter



**Lady Elizabeth Anne  
Framingham**  
mother



**Sir James Fremingham,  
Baron of F...**  
father



**Robert Willard**  
stepson

Top Surnames

Roberts, Framingham, Willard, Framingham and  
2 others

Followers

[view all 87](#)



Jo Kay



Larry



Al Kranz



Arthur Ray



Quentin



Matthew



Jan Sune\*



Jeff



Theresa



Patricia



Gee



Anna

Recently Viewed By

|                                     |            |
|-------------------------------------|------------|
| Gladys Treadway ×                   | today      |
| Diana Jeanne Roberts-Orozco-Radford | 3 days ago |
| Nick Charles Chapel                 | Jun 21     |
| Paul Freeman                        | Jun 19     |
| Roland Henry Baker, III             | Jun 17     |

[View More](#)

# Immediate Family

Showing 11 of 27 people

-  Thomas Robert  
1800
-  Thomas Robert  
1800
-  Thomas Robert  
1800
-  Thomas Robert  
1800

-  Thomas Robert  
1800
-  Thomas Robert  
1800
-  Thomas Robert  
1800
-  Thomas Robert  
1800

-  Thomas Robert  
1800
-  Thomas Robert  
1800
-  Thomas Robert  
1800
-  Thomas Robert  
1800

Thomas Robert  
1800

Thomas Robert  
1800

Thomas Robert  
1800

Thomas Robert  
1800

-  Thomas Robert  
1800
-  Thomas Robert  
1800
-  Thomas Robert  
1800
-  Thomas Robert  
1800
-  Thomas Robert  
1800
-  Thomas Robert  
1800
-  Thomas Robert  
1800
-  Thomas Robert  
1800
-  Thomas Robert  
1800
-  Thomas Robert  
1800
-  Thomas Robert  
1800
-  Thomas Robert  
1800
-  Thomas Robert  
1800
-  Thomas Robert  
1800
-  Thomas Robert  
1800
-  Thomas Robert  
1800
-  Thomas Robert  
1800
-  Thomas Robert  
1800

Thomas Robert  
1800

-  Thomas Robert  
1800
-  Thomas Robert  
1800
-  Thomas Robert  
1800
-  Thomas Robert  
1800
-  Thomas Robert  
1800
-  Thomas Robert  
1800
-  Thomas Robert  
1800
-  Thomas Robert  
1800
-  Thomas Robert  
1800
-  Thomas Robert  
1800
-  Thomas Robert  
1800
-  Thomas Robert  
1800
-  Thomas Robert  
1800
-  Thomas Robert  
1800
-  Thomas Robert  
1800
-  Thomas Robert  
1800
-  Thomas Robert  
1800
-  Thomas Robert  
1800

Thomas Robert  
1800

NN Sackefeld

Follow

Actions

No path found to NN Sackefeld.

NN Sackefeld

Gender: Female  
Birth: estimated between 1464 and 1524  
Immediate Family: Wife of Thomas Roberts, of Glassenbury  
Added by: Scott David Hibbard on July 5, 2008  
Managed by: Kira Rachele Jay and Scott David Hibbard

Matches

Research this Person

Contact Profile Managers

View Tree

Overview Media Timeline Discussions Sources Revisions DNA

Immediate Family

Showing 7 people

- Thomas Roberts, of Glassenbury  
husband
- Thomas Roberts, Esq.  
stepson
- Walter Framingham Roberts  
stepson
- John Roberts, of Cranbrook, Kent...  
stepson
- Joane Roberts  
stepdaughter
- Francis Roberts  
stepson
- Dorothy Roberts  
stepdaughter

View All

Text View Add Family

Statistics

Family Tree 1,141  
Blood Relatives 1  
Followers 2

Recent Projects

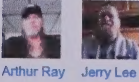
There are currently no projects tagged with NN Sackefeld. [Invite to Project](#)

Top Surnames

Sackefeld and Roberts

Followers

view all



Arthur Ray Jerry Lee

Recently Viewed By

Rand Allen Hunt 10/28/2017  
Debra B. Croft 3/17/2017  
Helen Knox 1/15/2017  
Robert Naylor 1/21/2016  
Dale LeRoy Berge 3/6/2015

View More



# NN Sackfeld

No data found for NN Sackfeld.

## NN Sackfeld

- Gender: Female
- Estimated between 1800 and 1850
- First of Thomas Robert, of Germany
- Birth Date: Estimated on Jan 8, 1808
- Birth Place: Unknown
- Death Date: Unknown
- Death Place: Unknown

- Relationship: Unknown
- Relationship: Unknown
- Relationship: Unknown

Overview Media Timeline Discussion Sources Evidence Data

## Immediate Family

- Thomas Robert, of Germany
- Thomas Robert, of Germany
- Thomas Robert, of Germany
- Thomas Robert, of Germany
- Thomas Robert, of Germany

- Thomas Robert, of Germany
- Thomas Robert, of Germany
- Thomas Robert, of Germany
- Thomas Robert, of Germany
- Thomas Robert, of Germany

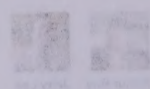
## Recent Projects

There are currently no projects linked with this individual. View all projects

## Top Surnames

Germany and Ireland

## Followers



## Recently Viewed By

- 10/2/2017
- 9/1/2017
- 11/2/2017
- 11/2/2017
- 11/2/2017
- 11/2/2017
- 11/2/2017

View More

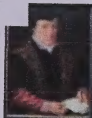
# Walter Framingham Roberts

Follow

Actions

This is the Master Profile for Walter Framingham Roberts.

No path found to Walter Framingham Roberts.



## Walter Framingham Roberts

**Gender:** Male  
**Birth:** circa 1526  
Glassenbury, Kent, England  
**Death:** June 23, 1580 (50-58)  
Cranbrook, Kent, , England  
**Place of Burial:** Cranbrook, Kent, England  
**Immediate Family:** Son of [Thomas Roberts, of Glassenbury and Lady Elizabeth Roberts](#)  
Husband of [Katherine Fane](#) and [Frances Mary Roberts](#)  
Father of [Eleanor Roberts](#); [Sir Thomas Roberts, 1st Bt of Glassenbury](#); [Edward Edmond Roberts](#); [Margery Sheafe](#); [Grisilde Roberts](#) and 6 others  
Brother of [Thomas Roberts, Esq.](#); [John Roberts, of Cranbrook, Kent and Ticehurst, Sussex; MP](#); [Joane Roberts](#); [Francis Roberts](#) and [Dorothy Roberts](#)  
Half brother of [Simon Willard](#)

**Added by:** [Jolene Marie Holmes](#) on April 19, 2007  
**Managed by:** [Ernesto Álvarez Uriondo](#) and 39 others  
**Curated by:** [Erin Spiceland](#)

## Matches

Research this Person

Contact Profile Managers

View Tree

## Confirmed Matches

5 confirmed matches



Walter Roberts in WikiTree



Walter Roberts in WikiTree



Walter Roberts in WikiTree



Walter Roberts in WikiTree



Walter Roberts in WikiTree

Overview

Media

Timeline

Discussions (1)

Sources

Revisions

DNA

## About English (default)

history

Extensive notes and genealogy from Janet and Robert Wolfe Genealogy:

<http://www-personal.umich.edu/~bobwolfe/gen/person/g23839.htm>

<http://www-personal.umich.edu/~bobwolfe/gen/person/g23839.htm>

Walter Roberts FamilySearch Family Tree

Birth: 1526 - Glassenbury, Kent, England, United Kingdom

Death: June 23 1580 - Kent, England, United Kingdom

Wife: Frances Maynard

## Statistics

|                 |        |
|-----------------|--------|
| Family Tree     | 4,096  |
| Blood Relatives | 10,000 |
| Ancestors       | 10,000 |
| Descendants     | 10,000 |
| Followers       | 49     |

## Recent Projects

There are currently no projects tagged with Walter Framingham Roberts. [Invite to Project](#)





Children: Ann Byrchett (born Roberts), Edward Roberts, Grace Burges (born Roberts), Grysell Roberts, Mary Henley (born Roberts), John Roberts, Margery Sheaffe (born Roberts), and names of 2 more children

Immediate Family

Showing 12 of 33 people

[View All](#)

[Text View](#) [Add Family](#)



**Frances Mary Roberts**  
wife *Marynord.*



**Eleanor Roberts**  
daughter



**Edward Edmond Roberts**  
son



**Margery Sheafe**  
daughter



**Alexander Roberts**  
son



**John Roberts**  
son



**May Roberts**  
daughter



**Ann Roberts**  
daughter



**Katherine Fane**  
wife



**Sir Thomas Roberts, 1st Bt of Gl...**  
son



**Grisilde Roberts**  
daughter



**Richard Roberts**  
son



**Francis Roberts**  
son

Top Surnames

Roberts, Framingham Roberts, Framingham, Fane and 3 others

Followers

[view all 49](#)



**Arthur Ray**



**Gee**



**Bobby Ann**



**Esther**



**David**



**Anthony**



**Brock**



**Anna**



**Alfred "Ed"**



**Theresa**



**Donald L.**



**David B**

Recently Viewed By

K JM

6 days ago

Karen Clements, Phipps, Leggett, Scrivener

12 days ago

Wanda (D2a1a) Marie Pierce

2 weeks ago

James Robert Reinhart

Jun 13

Tabatha Denbow

May 24

[View More](#)

Children and Parents from FamilySearch: Edward Thomas (born 1860), Mary Ann (born 1860), John Thomas (born 1860), and Mary Ann (born 1860).

Immediate Family

Showing 12 of 12 people

|               |      |
|---------------|------|
| Edward Thomas | 1860 |
| Mary Ann      | 1860 |
| John Thomas   | 1860 |
| Mary Ann      | 1860 |
| Edward Thomas | 1860 |
| Mary Ann      | 1860 |
| John Thomas   | 1860 |
| Mary Ann      | 1860 |

View all 12 people

|               |      |
|---------------|------|
| Edward Thomas | 1860 |
| Mary Ann      | 1860 |
| John Thomas   | 1860 |
| Mary Ann      | 1860 |
| Edward Thomas | 1860 |
| Mary Ann      | 1860 |
| John Thomas   | 1860 |
| Mary Ann      | 1860 |

Top Summary

Family: Edward Thomas (born 1860), Mary Ann (born 1860), John Thomas (born 1860), and Mary Ann (born 1860).

Relationships

|               |      |
|---------------|------|
| Edward Thomas | 1860 |
| Mary Ann      | 1860 |
| John Thomas   | 1860 |
| Mary Ann      | 1860 |
| Edward Thomas | 1860 |
| Mary Ann      | 1860 |
| John Thomas   | 1860 |
| Mary Ann      | 1860 |

Recently Viewed

|               |      |
|---------------|------|
| Edward Thomas | 1860 |
| Mary Ann      | 1860 |
| John Thomas   | 1860 |
| Mary Ann      | 1860 |
| Edward Thomas | 1860 |
| Mary Ann      | 1860 |
| John Thomas   | 1860 |
| Mary Ann      | 1860 |

View all 12 people

FamilySearch: Edward Thomas (born 1860), Mary Ann (born 1860), John Thomas (born 1860), and Mary Ann (born 1860).

## FAMILY GROUP NO.

Sources:

ROBERTS.014--5

also Roberts Disk

Chart # 15672-73

-----7836-----

(over # 15674-75)  
 7844

Compiled by:

GLADYS L. TREADWAY

1604 Venus Ave.

Gatesville, TX. 76528

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME: WALTER ROBERTS #15672

Born: ca 1526 of Glassenbury, Kent, Eng

Marr: 2- 1558-9 Glassenbury, Kent, Eng

Died: 23 Jun 1580 Cranbrook, Kent, Eng

Bur:

Places Res:

Occ:

FATHER: THOMAS ROBERTS MOTHER: ELIZABETH FREMINGHAH

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME: FRANCES MAYNARD #15673

Born: ca 1537 of Glassenbury, Kent, Eng

Died: Feb 1648 Eng. (this can't be right-GT

Bur: she would be 110 yrs)

FATHER: JOHN MAYNARD ESQ. MOTHER: ?

| CHILDREN'S NAMES | DAY | MO | YR | CITY | CO | STATE |
|------------------|-----|----|----|------|----|-------|
|------------------|-----|----|----|------|----|-------|

|                      |       |    |      |             |      |     |
|----------------------|-------|----|------|-------------|------|-----|
| 1M ELIZABETH ROBERTS | Born: | ca | 1555 | Glassenbury | Kent | Eng |
|----------------------|-------|----|------|-------------|------|-----|

Marr: 1-

2-

1- George CULPEPER

Died:

2-

Bur:

|                 |       |    |      |             |      |     |
|-----------------|-------|----|------|-------------|------|-----|
| 2F MARY ROBERTS | Born: | ca | 1557 | Glassenbury | Kent | Eng |
|-----------------|-------|----|------|-------------|------|-----|

Marr: ---

Died: 1558

Eng

Bur:

|               |       |    |      |             |      |     |
|---------------|-------|----|------|-------------|------|-----|
| 3M SIR THOMAS | Born: | ca | 1559 | Glassenbury | Kent | Eng |
|---------------|-------|----|------|-------------|------|-----|

Marr: ?

Died: Feb 1627

Kent

Eng

Bur: 23 Feb 1627

Glassenbury

Kent

Eng

|                    |       |        |      |             |      |     |
|--------------------|-------|--------|------|-------------|------|-----|
| 4F ELEANOR ROBERTS | Born: | 10 Aug | 1560 | Glassenbury | Kent | Eng |
|--------------------|-------|--------|------|-------------|------|-----|

Marr:

1- Ellis LONGFORD

Died:

2-

Bur:

|                  |       |        |      |             |      |     |
|------------------|-------|--------|------|-------------|------|-----|
| 5M EDWARD/EDMUND | Born: | 14 Apr | 1563 | Glassenbury | Kent | Eng |
|------------------|-------|--------|------|-------------|------|-----|

Marr:

Judith BRIDE

Died: May 1625

Bur: 16 May 1625

|                 |       |      |             |      |     |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------------|------|-----|
| 6F MARY ROBERTS | Born: | 1564 | Glassenbury | Kent | Eng |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------------|------|-----|

Marr:

Thomas HENLEY

Died:

Bur:

|                |       |       |      |             |      |     |
|----------------|-------|-------|------|-------------|------|-----|
| 7F ANN ROBERTS | Born: | 3 Sep | 1565 | Glassenbury | Kent | Eng |
|----------------|-------|-------|------|-------------|------|-----|

Marr:

Joseph BIRCHETT

Died:

Bur:

|                     |       |      |             |      |     |
|---------------------|-------|------|-------------|------|-----|
| 8F GRISILDE ROBERTS | Born: | 1566 | Glassenbury | Kent | Eng |
|---------------------|-------|------|-------------|------|-----|

Marr: ---

Died: Apr 1571

Bur: 9 Apr 1571





ROBERCHI.014--5

## CONTINUATION OF CHILDREN OF: WALTER AND FRANCES MAYNARD ROBERTS

|                    |                   |             |      |     |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------------|------|-----|
| 9M FRANCIS ROBERTS | Born: 18 Nov 1567 | Glassenbury | Kent | Eng |
|                    | Marr:             |             |      |     |
|                    | Died: 1590        |             |      |     |
|                    | Bur:              |             |      |     |
| 10M ALEXANDER      | Born: 1568        | Glassenbury | Kent | Eng |
|                    | Marr:             |             |      |     |
| Margaret CULWICK   | Died: Oct 1649    |             |      |     |
|                    | Bur: 6 Oct 1649   |             |      |     |
| 11M JOHN ROBERTS   | Born: 10 Oct 1571 | Glassenbury | Kent | Eng |
|                    | Marr: ---         |             |      |     |
|                    | Died: 13 Apr 1582 |             |      |     |
|                    | Bur:              |             |      |     |
| 12F GRISILDE       | Born: 14 Jun 1574 | Glassenbury | Kent | Eng |
|                    | Marr:             |             |      |     |
| 1- Gervas GIBBON   | Died:             |             |      |     |
| 2-                 | Bur:              |             |      |     |
| 13M RICHARD        | Born: 6 Nov 1575  | Glassenbury | Kent | Eng |
|                    | Marr:             |             |      |     |
|                    | Died:             |             |      |     |
|                    | Bur:              |             |      |     |

WALTER ROBERTS 1st wife was Katherine FANE, born ca 1530 of Badsell, Kent, Eng. Md. 22 Jan 1555. She died 11 Jan 1558 and bur. Cranbrook, Kent, Eng. Her Parents were George Fane and Miss Waller. She had 2 children, Elizabeth and Mary.

Frances Maynard Roberts married 2nd to William BIRDE ESQ, after death of Walter. Her death date was given as Feb 1648 and I just don't believe she would have lived to be 111.

From Family Group sheet, Salt Lake City

Ref: Kent 6 pg 178

Eng Pub AE 58 Vol 6 pg 168

(have not located these references)

Also Frank Knaus sent info. (he had 5 children listed: #3,5,8,10 & 11)

Update 19 Feb 1990



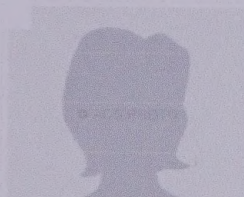


[Home](#) [Tree](#) [Family](#) [Research](#) [PRO](#) [Free Trial](#)[Search People](#)[Gladys Treadway](#)  
Geni Basic

# Frances Mary Roberts

[Follow](#)[Actions](#)This is the **Master Profile** for Frances Mary Roberts.

No path found to Frances Mary Roberts.



## Frances Mary Roberts (Maynard)

Gender: Female  
Birth: circa 1537  
Glassenbury, Kent, England  
Death: February 1648 (107-115)  
Kent, England  
Place of Burial: England  
Immediate Family: Daughter of John Maynard and Eleanor Maynard  
Wife of William Birde and Walter Framingham Roberts  
Mother of Eleanor Roberts; Sir Thomas Roberts, 1st Bt of Glassenbury; Edward Edmond Roberts; Margery Sheafe; Grisilde Roberts and 6 others

Added by: Jolene Marie Holmes on April 19, 2007  
Managed by: Ernesto Álvarez Urlando and 36 others  
Curated by: Erin Spiceland

## Matches

[Research this Person](#)[Contact Profile Managers](#)[View Tree](#)

## Confirmed Matches

4 confirmed matches



Frances Maynard in WikiTree



Frances Maynard in WikiTree



Frances Mary Roberts (born Maynard) in WikiTree



Frances Parry (born Maynard) in WikiTree

[Overview](#) [Media](#) [Timeline](#) [Discussions](#) [Sources](#) [Revisions](#) [DNA](#)

## About [English \(default\)](#)

[history](#)

## Statistics

Loading...

Frances Mary Roberts (born Maynard) WikiTree FREE

Birth: 1537 - Glassenbury, Kent, England

Death: Feb 1648 - Cranbrook, Kent, England

Father: John Maynard

Husband: Walter Roberts

Child: Thomas Roberts

## Recent Projects

There are currently no projects tagged with Frances Mary Roberts. [Invite to Project](#)

## Personal

Also Known As: English (default): Frances Maynard, Mary Maynard

## Immediate Family

Showing 12 of 16 people

[View All](#)[Text View](#) [Add Family](#)[Top Surnames](#)



# Geni - Frances Mary Roberts (Maynard) (c.1537-1648)



**Walter Framingham Roberts**  
husband



**Edward Edmond Roberts**  
son



**Alexander Roberts**  
son



**May Roberts**  
daughter



**William Birde**  
husband



**Eleanor Roberts**  
daughter



**Margery Sheafe**  
daughter



**John Roberts**  
son



**Ann Roberts**  
daughter



**Sir Thomas Roberts, 1st Bt of Gl...**  
son



**Grisilde Roberts**  
daughter



**Richard Roberts**  
son



**Francis Roberts**  
son

Roberts, Maynard, Alderman, Birde and 2 others

## Followers

[view all 20](#)

Carolyn
 Brock
 Arthur Ray
 Anna

David B
 Beverly
 Brady
 Ronald E.

Ronald E.
 Carol Ann
 Jacob
 Jeffrey

## Recently Viewed By

|                    |        |
|--------------------|--------|
| Fran Whyte (Adams) | May 4  |
| Donna Hafford Hall | Apr 30 |
| Angela Lee-Smith   | Apr 27 |
| Paul Thomas Cahill | Apr 23 |
| Arthur Ray Nelson  | Apr 5  |

[View More](#)







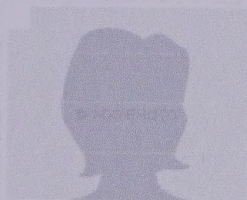
## Frances Mary Roberts

Follow

Actions ▾

This is the **Master Profile** for Frances Mary Roberts.

No path found to Frances Mary Roberts.



## Frances Mary Roberts (Maynard)

Gender: Female  
Birth: circa 1537  
Glassenbury, Kent, England  
Death: February 1648 (107-115)  
Kent, England  
Place of Burial: England  
Immediate Family: Daughter of [John Maynard](#) and [Eleanor Maynard](#)  
Wife of [William Birde](#) and [Walter Framingham Roberts](#)  
Mother of [Eleanor Roberts](#); [Sir Thomas Roberts](#), 1st Bt of [Glassenbury](#); [Edward Edmond Roberts](#); [Margery Sheafe](#); [Grisilde Roberts](#) and 6 others

Added by: [Jolene Marie Holmes](#) on April 19, 2007Managed by: [Ernesto Álvarez Uriondo](#) and 36 othersCurated by: [Erin Spiceland](#)

## Matches



Research this Person



Contact Profile Managers



View Tree

## Confirmed Matches

4 confirmed matches

Frances Maynard in  
WikiTreeFrances Maynard in  
WikiTreeFrances Mary Roberts  
(born Maynard) in  
WikiTreeFrances Parry (born  
Maynard) in WikiTree

## Overview

## Media

## Timeline

## Discussions

## Sources

## Revisions

## DNA

## About

English (default)

history

Frances Mary Roberts (born Maynard) WikiTree FREE

Birth: 1537 - Glassenbury, Kent, England

Death: Feb 1648 - Cranbrook, Kent, England

Father: [John Maynard](#)Husband: [Walter Roberts](#)Child: [Thomas Roberts](#)

## Immediate Family

Showing 12 of 16 people

View All

Text View

Add Family

## Statistics

|                 |        |
|-----------------|--------|
| Family Tree     | 4,096  |
| Blood Relatives | 10,000 |
| Ancestors       | 2      |
| Descendants     | 10,000 |
| Followers       | 20     |

## Recent Projects

There are currently no projects tagged with  
Frances Mary Roberts. [Invite to Project](#)

## Personal







**Walter Framingham Roberts**  
husband



**Edward Edmond Roberts**  
son



**Alexander Roberts**  
son



**May Roberts**  
daughter



**William Birde**  
husband



**Eleanor Roberts**  
daughter



**Margery Sheafe**  
daughter



**John Roberts**  
son



**Ann Roberts**  
daughter



**Sir Thomas Roberts, 1st Bt of Gloucestre**  
son



**Grisilde Roberts**  
daughter



**Richard Roberts**  
son



**Francis Roberts**  
son

Also Known As:

English (default): Frances  
Maynard, Mary Maynard

**Top Surnames**

Roberts, Maynard, Alderman, Birde and 2 others

**Followers**

[view all 20](#)



Carolyn



Brock



Arthur Ray



Anna



David B



Beverly



Brady



Ronald E.



Ronald E



Carol Ann



Jacob



Jeffrey

**Recently Viewed By**

Gladys Treadway ×

today

Fran Whyte (Adams)

May 4

Donna Hafford Hall

Apr 30

Angela Lee-Smith

Apr 27

Paul Thomas Cahill

Apr 23

[View More](#)



This is the **Master Profile** for Sir Thomas Roberts, 1st Bt of Glassenbury.  
**Curator Note from Erica Howton (5/31/2018):**  
Only wife was Frances James. No children to America

No path found to Sir Thomas Roberts, 1st Bt of Glassenbury.



Sir Thomas Roberts, 1st Bt of Glassenbury

Gender: Male  
Birth: circa 1561  
Glassenbury, Kent, England  
Death: February 20, 1627 (62-70)  
Glassenbury, Kent, England  
Place of Burial: Glassenbury, Kent, England  
Immediate Family: Son of [Walter Framingham Roberts](#) and [Frances Mary Roberts](#)  
Husband of [Frances Thurtle Roberts Bragg](#), Btss  
[Father of Elizabeth Culpepper](#); [Frances Wolsey](#); [John Roberts](#); [Thomas Roberts](#), of [Glassenbury](#); [Sir Walter Roberts](#), Knight, 2nd Bt of [Glassenbury](#) and 3 others  
[Brother of Eleanor Roberts](#); [Edward Edmond Roberts](#); [Margery Sheafe](#); [Grisilde Roberts](#); [Alexander Roberts](#) and 5 others  
Added by: [Suzanne B. Richards](#) on July 21, 2007  
Managed by: [Eric Adams](#) and 57 others  
Curated by: [Erin Spiceland](#)

Matches

Research this Person

Contact Profile Managers

View Tree

Confirmed Matches

1 confirmed match



Sir Thomas Roberts in WikiTree

- OverviewMediaTimelineDiscussions (2)Sources (1)RevisionsDNA

About

English (default)

history

Please remove parents so true parents can be entered See this web site <http://home.netcom.com/~fzsaund/roberts.html> and for sources I entered for Thomas.

This generation is incorrect. Please remove. See link below verifying that Sir Thomas Roberts had no children: <https://glassenbury.blogspot.com>

Sir Thomas Roberts had issue by his wife Frances James.

Their second son was Thomas Roberts, baptised at Cranbrook, Kent, October II 1590. He made his Will 23 November 1644 and it was proved by Walter Roberts 2 December 1647. In the Cranbrook Church Register there is an entry for a burial of a Thomas Roberts on May 3. 1645, which we may

Statistics

|                 |        |
|-----------------|--------|
| Family Tree     | 3,545  |
| Blood Relatives | 10,000 |
| Ancestors       | 10,000 |
| Descendants     | 10,000 |
| Followers       | 60     |

Recent Projects

[Knights/Knighthoods](#)





[read more](#)

## Immediate Family

Showing 12 of 24 people

[View All](#)[Text View](#) [Add Family](#)

## Personal

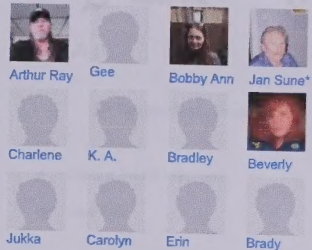
Also Known As: English (default): Thomas Roberts

Occupation: Sheriff of Kent

## Top Surnames

Roberts, Framingham Roberts, Maynard, Roberts Bragg and 5 others

## Followers

[view all 60](#)

## Recently Viewed By

Gladys Treadway x today

Scott Schulz 10 days ago

Todd Anthony Engelman 3 weeks ago

Marlene Lucas Jun 21

Anthony Lavom King May 31

[View More](#)





[Home](#) [Tree](#) [Family](#) [Research](#) [PRO](#) [Free Trial](#)[Search People](#)[Gladys Treadway](#)  
Geni Basic

# Frances Thurtle Roberts Bragg, Btss

[Follow](#)[Actions](#)This is the **Master Profile** for Frances Thurtle Roberts Bragg, Btss.

No path found to Frances Thurtle Roberts Bragg, Btss.

## Frances Thurtle Roberts Bragg (James), Btss

Gender: Female  
Birth: 1563  
Swarden, Kent, England  
Death: February 01, 1647 (84)  
Glassenburg, Kent, England, United Kingdom

Immediate Family: Daughter of [Martin James, Esquire](#) and [NN James](#)  
Wife of [Sir Thomas Roberts, 1st Bt of Glassenburg](#) and [Thomas Bragg](#)  
Mother of [Elizabeth Culpepper](#); [Frances Wolsey](#); [John Roberts](#); [Thomas Roberts, of Glassenburg](#); [Sir Walter Roberts, Knight, 2nd Bt of Glassenburg](#) and 4 others  
Sister of [Martin James, Esq.](#)

Added by: [Patricia Ann Wells](#) on August 2, 2007

Managed by: [Eric Adams](#) and 51 others

Curated by: [Erin Spiceland](#)

### Matches

[Research this Person](#)[Contact Profile Managers](#)[View Tree](#)

## Confirmed Matches

1 confirmed match

  
Frances Roberts (born James) in WikiTree

[Overview](#) [Media](#) [Timeline](#) [Discussions](#) [Sources \(2\)](#) [Revisions](#) [DNA](#)

## About [English \(default\)](#)

[history](#)

Married in Dover Strafford NH USA 1584

## Statistics

|                 |        |
|-----------------|--------|
| Family Tree     | 3,545  |
| Blood Relatives | 10,000 |
| Ancestors       | 9,220  |
| Descendants     | 10,000 |
| Followers       | 34     |

## Immediate Family

[View All](#)

Showing 12 of 14 people

[Text View](#) [Add Family](#)  
[Thomas Bragg](#)  
husband  
[Elizabeth Roberts](#)  
daughter  
[Sir Thomas Roberts, 1st Bt of Gl...](#)  
husband  
[Elizabeth Culpepper](#)  
daughter  
[Frances Wolsey](#)  
daughter  
[John Roberts](#)  
son  
[Thomas Roberts, of Glassenburg](#)  
son  
[Sir Walter Roberts, Knight, 2nd ...](#)  
son  
[Ann Crispe](#)  
daughter

## Recent Projects

There are currently no projects tagged with Frances Thurtle Roberts Bragg, Btss. [Invite to Project](#)



William Roberts  
son

... Roberts  
son

Martin James, Esquire  
father

#### Personal

Also Known As: English (default): Frances James, Francis James

#### Top Surnames

Roberts, James, Bragg, Roberts Bragg and 4 others

#### Followers

[view all 34](#)



Arthur Ray



Jeff



Carolyn



K. A.



Bradley



Erin



Brady



Charles



Anna



Beverly



David B



Jessica

#### Recently Viewed By

|                             |             |
|-----------------------------|-------------|
| Michael Lee Finnie          | 9 days ago  |
| Todd Anthony Engelman       | 3 weeks ago |
| Don Starkweather            | Jun 6       |
| Rick Shirley                | May 24      |
| Sarah Elizabeth Kirkpatrick | May 23      |

[View More](#)





## FAMILY GROUP NO.

Sources:

ROBERTS.013--5

also Roberts disk

Chart # 7836-7837

----- 3918

Compiled by:

GLADYS L. TREADWAY

1604 Venus Ave.

Gatesville, TX. 76528

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME: SIR THOMAS ROBERTS

#7836

Born: 1559 Glasenbury, Kent, Eng.

Marr: ?

Died: Feb 1627 Glasenbury, Kent, Eng

Bur: 23 Feb 1627 Glasenbury, Kent, Eng

Places Res:

Occ:

FATHER: WALTER ROBERTS MOTHER: FRANCES MAYNARD

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME: FRANCES JAMES

#7837

Born: ca 1563 of Smarden, Kent, Eng

Died: Feb 1648 Eng.

Bur:

FATHER: MARTIN JAMES ESQ. MOTHER: ?

## CHILDREN'S NAMES

| DAY MO YR | CITY CO STATE

1M SIR WALTER

| Born: ca 1585 | Glasenbury Kent Eng

| Marr: |

Margaret ROBERTS

| Died: |

| Bur: |

2F FRANCES ROBERTS

| Born: ca 1590 | Glasenbury Kent Eng

| Marr: |

1- John HOOPER

| Died: |

2- Henry CRISPE

| Bur: |

3F ANN ROBERTS

| Born: ca 1592 | Glasenbury Kent ENG

| Marr: |

Thomas CRISPE

| Died: |

| Bur: |

4F ELIZABETH ROBERTS

| Born: 1597 | Glasenbury Kent Eng

| Marr: |

Sir Alexander CULPEPPER

| Died: |

| Bur: |

#3918

5M THOMAS ROBERTS

| Born: 1600 | Glasenbury Kent Eng

| Marr: ca 1627 | Dover? NH

#3919

REBECCA HILTON

| Died: 30 Jun 1674 | Dover Hill Strafford NH

| Bur: Dover Neck Strafford NH

6M JOHN ROBERTS

| Born: ca 1602 | Glasenbury Kent Eng

| Marr: |

| Died: |

| Bur: |

7M WILLIAM ROBERTS

| Born: ca 1604 | Glasenbury Kent Eng

| Marr: |

| Died: |

| Bur: |

immigrated to MD.





# Pedigree Chart

## INFORMATION ON SIR THOMAS AND FRANCES JAMES ROBERTS

Book by Marge Waterfield, 1985 states, Roberts family in England by 1482. Sir Thomas born 1560. He was Knighted 23 Jul 1603 and Created a Baron 3 Jul 1620 and was Sheriff of Kent in 1623.

### SOURCES:

1. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City  
Ref: Kilpatrick Family B 12 B 15 pg 131  
Kent 6, pg 177  
English Pub. AE 5th Series Vol 6 pg 178-9
2. Research done by Marge Waterfield
3. Other correspondance on Roberts family.

Updated 19 Feb 1990

Book by Marge Waterfield, 1985 states, Roberts family in England by 1463. Sir Thomas born 1560. He was knighted 23 Jul 1603 and Created a Baron 9 Jul 1620 and was Sheriff of Kent in 1628.

SOURCES:

1. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City  
Ref: Kipparick Family B 12 B 15 pg 181  
Kent 6, pg 177  
English Pub. AE 5th Series Vol 6 pg 178-9
2. Research done by Marge Waterfield
3. Other correspondence on Roberts family.

Updated 19 Feb 1990

# Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

## 2 John Roberts II

B:1571  
P:  
M:12 Sep 1588  
P:Bristol, Gloucestershire, England  
D:1624  
P:

## 1 Thomas Roberts "Governor"

B:1600  
P:Glassenbury, Kent, ENGLAND  
M:Abt 1627  
P:, NH  
D:30 Jun 1674  
P:Dover, Strafford Co., NH

## Rebecca Hilton

(Spouse of no. 1)

## 3 Margaret Botcler

B:1576  
P:  
D:  
P:

## 4 John Roberts or Thomas R

B:Abt 1550/1520  
P:England  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

## 5 Elizabeth Rice

B:1541  
P:  
D:  
P:

6

B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

7

B:  
P:  
D:  
P:

8

B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

9

B:  
P:  
D:  
P:

10

B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

11

B:  
P:  
D:  
P:

12

B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

13

B:  
P:  
D:  
P:

14

B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

15

B:  
P:  
D:  
P:

16

B:  
M:  
D:

17

B:  
D:

18

B:  
M:  
D:

19

B:  
D:

20

B:  
M:  
D:

21

B:  
D:

22

B:  
M:  
D:

23

B:  
D:

24

B:  
M:  
D:

25

B:  
D:

26

B:  
M:  
D:

27

B:  
D:

28

B:  
M:  
D:

29

B:  
D:

30

B:  
M:  
D:

31

B:  
D:

Prepared by  
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone  
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared  
23 Jul 2018





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

|                                                    |                          |       |                                   |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Husband John Roberts</b>                        |                          |       |                                   |                     |
| Born                                               | Abt 1550                 | Place | England                           | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |                          | Place |                                   | Baptized            |
| Died                                               |                          | Place |                                   | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             |                          | Place |                                   | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                            |                          | Place |                                   | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father                                   |                          |       |                                   |                     |
| Husband's mother                                   |                          |       |                                   |                     |
| <b>Wife Elizabeth Rice</b>                         |                          |       |                                   |                     |
| Born                                               | 1541                     | Place |                                   | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |                          | Place |                                   | Baptized            |
| Died                                               |                          | Place |                                   | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             |                          | Place |                                   | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father                                      |                          |       |                                   |                     |
| Wife's mother                                      |                          |       |                                   |                     |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                          |       |                                   | LDS ordinance dates |
|                                                    |                          |       |                                   | Temple              |
| 1                                                  | <b>M John Roberts II</b> |       |                                   |                     |
| Born                                               | 1571                     | Place |                                   | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |                          | Place |                                   | Endowed             |
| Died                                               | 1624                     | Place |                                   | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |                          | Place |                                   |                     |
| Spouse                                             |                          |       |                                   |                     |
| Margaret Boteler                                   |                          |       |                                   |                     |
| Married                                            | 12 Sep 1588              | Place | Bristol, Gloucestershire, England | Sealed to spouse    |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 25 Jul 2018                  |         | Scott                        |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** **John Roberts**

**Wife** **Elizabeth Rice**

**Notes**

HUSBAND - John Roberts  
Thomas Roberts and Rebecca Hilton's Find A Grave site.

CHILD 1 - John Roberts II  
Family Search and Find a Grave of Thomas Roberts and Rebecca Hilton.

# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                               |                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Husband                                                                                       | John Roberts   |
| Wife                                                                                          | Elizabeth Rice |
| Notes                                                                                         |                |
| HUSBAND - John Roberts<br>Thomas Roberts and Rebecca Hearn find A Grave site.                 |                |
| CHILD 1 - John Roberts II<br>Family Search and find a Grave: Thomas Roberts and Rebecca Hearn |                |

# Family Group Record

2-3

Page 1 of 4

|                                                                          |                                    |                                                                        |                     |        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| <b>Husband John Roberts II</b>                                           |                                    |                                                                        |                     |        |
| Born                                                                     | 1571                               | Place                                                                  | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                                                               |                                    | Place                                                                  | Baptized            |        |
| Died                                                                     | 1624                               | Place                                                                  | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                                                                   |                                    | Place                                                                  | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married                                                                  | 12 Sep 1588                        | Place Bristol, Gloucestershire, England                                | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father John Roberts I <i>or Thomas Roberts b ca 1520 - d.?</i> |                                    |                                                                        |                     |        |
| Husband's mother Elizabeth Rice                                          |                                    |                                                                        |                     |        |
| <b>Wife Margaret Boteler</b>                                             |                                    |                                                                        |                     |        |
| Born                                                                     | 1576                               | Place                                                                  | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                                                               |                                    | Place                                                                  | Baptized            |        |
| Died                                                                     |                                    | Place                                                                  | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                                                                   |                                    | Place                                                                  | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Wife's father                                                            |                                    |                                                                        |                     |        |
| Wife's mother                                                            |                                    |                                                                        |                     |        |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth.                       |                                    |                                                                        | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| 1                                                                        | <b>M Thomas Roberts "Governor"</b> |                                                                        |                     |        |
| Born                                                                     | 1600                               | Place Glassenbury, Kent, ENGLAND                                       | Baptized            |        |
| Christened                                                               |                                    | Place                                                                  | Endowed             |        |
| Died                                                                     | 30 Jun 1674                        | Place Dover, Strafford Co., NH                                         | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Buried                                                                   | 1674                               | Place Dover Hill, SC, NH, Dover Hill cem. First Settlers burial ground |                     |        |
| Spouse Rebecca Hilton                                                    |                                    |                                                                        |                     |        |
| Married                                                                  | Abt 1627                           | Place , NH                                                             | Sealed to spouse    |        |

*John  
1572 -  
Katherine  
Elizabeth  
John*

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 22 Jul 2018                  |         | Scott                        |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

**Husband** John Roberts II  
**Wife** Margaret Boteler

## Notes

HUSBAND - John Roberts II

Family Search and Find a Grave of Thomas Roberts and Rebecca Hilton.

CHILD 1 - Thomas Roberts "Governor"

ID #3922 12th Generation (one line that not sure of.) Other line listed his father as John and grandfather as John ) It appears of the 12th gen the Sir Thomas Roberts who was said to have son Thomas Roberts married to Rebecca Hilton did not have a living son named Robert in Pedigree.

\*Find A Grave listed Thomas birth 1600 Eng, death 1674 age 73-74 Stafford co. NH. Burial First Settlers Burial Ground Dover, NH. Picture of Thomas Roberts grave marker and was located at the far rear of the cemetery. There were numerous stones for other Roberts. This headstone appears to be a replacement for one that was probably broken or illegible. he doesn't list his parents here but list wife and 3 children. Pioneer Settler at Dover Point with Edward Hilton - 1633 and was Colonial Governor of Dover 1640-1643. Here also says Rebecca Hilton Roberts was daughter of Mark Roger Hilton 1560-1605 and Ellen Mainwaring 1662-1606. Edward Hilton was said to be a brother of Rebecca? (copy)

\*FamilySearch site listed pedigree of Thomas Roberts with 12 children's info and his father listed as John Roberts II 1571-1634 md 11 Sep 1588 Bristol, Gloucestershire, Eng to Margaret Boteler and his Father John Roberts 1550-deceased, md to Elizabeth Ricke 1541-deceased, listed 2 children John II and Thomas 1575 - deac'd. Rebecca Hilton 1602-1674 md 1628 Dover, Strafford, NH. Her father was William Hilton of Witton 1550-1605 and mother Ellen Mainwaring 1562-1606. Another source thought Capt Mark Roger Hilton 1560 Eng, 1605 age 44-45 Eng, buried in Eng. night be her father but the Pedigree listed his father as Barren William Hilton 1516-1562 and mother Margaret Metcalfe 1520-1565. Was also said Capt Mark was md to Ellen Mainwaring Hilton 1562-1606 and Mark listed 1 child Rebecca Hilton Roberts 1602-1674. On the Pedigree sheet of Rebecca Hilton Roberts listed her father as William Hilton and Ellen Mainwaring same dates as Capt Mark Roberts for Ellen and Rebecca Hilton. Only William Hilton birth dater 1550-1605 and Capt Mark Hilton b. 1560 d. 1605. SO WHO IS TO KNOW WHICH ONE IS REBECCA'S PARENTS? (copy)

Parentage is definately in question by some sources.

One source gives birth place as Woolaston, Gloucs, England and another source says Glassenbury, Kent, England to date is not know which for sure.

Royal Ancestry in England

Thomas Roberts came to New England on the ship "Providence" in 1623, with Edward Hilton and they settled Dover, NH with Edward's brother, William.

Thomas was a member of the Fishmongers Company in London with Edward Hilton before coming to New England.

The Roberts farm's claim is based on available colonial and family records, while its exact time cannot be established, it is believed by other historical data points to the land being acquired by Roberts in 1628, when the land became available under the David Thomson grant. However 1631 Edward Hilton received a special grant from the Council of Plymouth, England, called the Swampscot Patent, confirming and defining the bounds of the territory he had acquired under Thomson's grant of 6000 acres in 1622. This land stayed in the Roberts family for 3 centuries before it was sold. This was writtin in an article in Vol 4 # 2 & 3 of Roberts Register, which was from a newspaper article written by W.H.W. Benedict, which was probably in Boston Herald in 1928. Have complete article copied rom Roberts Register.

1640 Thomas became Colonial Governor of Dover till 1643. This time Dover NH became Dover Mass.

1662 Thomas was more liberal on views of Quakers and he rebuked his own sons, Thomas and John who were constables, for their harsh treatment to the Quakers.

1670 Thomas gave lands to his sons John and Thomas.

1671 Thomas gave half remaining estate to daughter Sarah Rich.

His will was dated 27 Sep 1673 and proved 30 Jun 1674 in Dover, NH. His wife preceded him in death.

His headstone was the oldest in the cemetery (also picture in Martin book).

Says Thomas Roberts



W.H.W. Brecked, which was probably in Boston (which) in 1738. Have complete which copied from Roberts Register  
sold. This was written in an article in Vol 4 p 5 of Roberts Register, which was from a newspaper which written by  
under Thomas's grant of 6000 acres in 1635. This land stayed in the Roberts family for 3 centuries before it was  
Plymouth, England, called the Swanage Island, confirming and defining the bounds of the territory he had acquired  
available under the David Thomson grant. However 1631 Edward Hilton received a second grant from the Council of  
It is believed by other historical data points to the land being acquired by Roberts in 1638, when the land became  
The Roberts family's claim is based on available colonial and family records, while its exact date cannot be established,  
Thomas was a member of the Hutchinsons Company in London with Edward Hilton before coming to New England.  
He with Edward's brother, William.  
Thomas Roberts came to New England on the ship "Providence" in 1633, with Edward Hilton and they settled Dover,  
Royal Ancestry in England  
date is not known which for sure.  
One source gives birth place as Woolston, Gloucs, England and another source says Glessbury, Kent, England  
lineage is definitely in question by some sources.

ROBERTS'S PARENTS (copy)

Hilton birth date: 11-10-1603 and Capt Mark Hilton b. 1590 d. 1630. SO WHO IS TO KNOW WHICH ONE IS  
William Hilton and Ellen Mainwaring same date as Capt Mark Roberts for Ellen and Rebecca Hilton. Only William  
listed 1 child Rebecca Hilton Roberts 1603-1674. On the Pedigree sheet of Rebecca Hilton Roberts listed her father as  
Margaret Hillborn 1550-1603. Why also said Capt Mark was mtd to Ellen Mainwaring Hilton 1550-1600 and Mark  
died in 1630, right or not 1630 but the Pedigree listed her father as Baynes William Hilton 1516-1573 and mother  
another Ellen Mainwaring 1565-1600. Another source thought Capt Mark Roberts Hilton 1580 (died 1630 age 44-45 Eng.  
Rebecca Hilton 1603-1674 and 1628 Dover, Stafford, Kent. Her father was William Hilton of Wotton 1550-1607 and  
descended, mtd to Elizabeth Hilton 1641-1690, listed 3 children John II and Thomas 1575 - death  
1571-1634 mtd 11 Sep 1588 Dover, Gloucestershire. Giv to Margaret Roberts and her father John Roberts 1580  
Family search the head pedigree of Thomas Roberts with 13 child and info and his father listed John Roberts II

(copy)

Robert Hilton 1560-1600 and Ellen Mainwaring 1603-1600. Edward Hilton was said to be a brother of Rebecca  
- 1633 and was Colonial Governor of Dover 1640-1643. Here also says Rebecca Hilton Roberts was daughter of Mark  
English, he doesn't list his parents here but list wife and 3 children. Pioneer Sister of Dover Port with Edward Hilton  
immense stories for other Roberts. This headstone appears to be a replacement for one that was probably broken or  
Dover, Kent. Thomas Roberts grave marker and was located at the far west of the cemetery. There were  
"Find A Grave listed Thomas birth 1600 Eng. death 1674 age 73-74 Stafford co. Kent. burial First Septhier burial Ground  
Hilton did not have a burial son named Robert in Pedigree.  
It appears to the 15th gen that Thomas Roberts who was said to have son Thomas Roberts named to Rebecca  
ID #3033 1570 Generation (one line that not sure of). Other line listed his father as John and grandfather as John )  
CHILD 1 - Thomas Roberts "Governor"

Family search and find a Grave of Thomas Roberts and Rebecca Hilton.  
HUSBAND - John Roberts II  
Robert

Margaret Roberts

John Roberts II



# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

**Husband** **John Roberts II**  
**Wife** **Margaret Boteler**

**Notes**

CHILD 1 - Thomas Roberts "Governor" (Continued)  
 Born 1600 Died 1674  
 Pioneer Settler at Dover Point  
 With Edward Hilton - 1623  
 Colonial Governor of Dover  
 1640-1643

He was buried in the northeast corner of the old burying ground on Dover Neck, where many of his descendants were also interred.

Several books referenced this info.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City

Savage Dictionary Vol 3 p 547

Comp. Vol VI p 801 (fgs reference)

Book by Marge Waterfield pub 1985

Research also from Dover records.

in Sewell's History of the Quakers. Gov Roberts rebuked his sons for their cruelty to that sect.

In 1670 he gave land to sons John and Thomas Roberts and in 1671 gave half his remaining estate to daughter Sarah Rich, and homestead left to her and Richard Rich, his executor.

New England Historical & Gen Register Vol CXIII Apr 1959 #450  
 pg 153-154 Which has paternal line of Rich family.

"The Robertses of Northern New England" by Thomas A. Jacobsen pub 1995 from FT Wayne IN lib # 929.2 R541j Located Oct 1998. Copied several pages from book: v,vii,viii, 1 thru 27. Much in this book on the Roberts family. This book has stated that there are two theories about the parentage of Thomas. One has it that Thomas was apprenticed to a fishmonger of London (Edward Hilton) as a "son of a John Roberts of Woolaston Co. Worchestershire, Eng 29 Apr 1622" Another less likely he was son of Sir Thomas and Frances (James) Roberts of Glassenbury (Park) Kent. Source for this statement was George N. MacKenzie's book "Colonial Families of the United States" pub 1914 However there is no evidence in MacKenzie or in any other source for that matter that connects Thomas of Dover to this family. (this is the line that most have stated were his parents)

Was stated he and his wife Rebecca were apparently married in the mid to late 1620's. Tradition says that she was a sister of Edward Hilton, however there does not seem to be any evidence of this.

Thomas was a member of the Fishmongers Company of London and was sent along with another member, Edward Hilton to New England to set up a fishing station under the auspices of the Council of New England, which had been granted most of Northern New England by King James I.

Thomas Roberts was selected "President of the court" of the Bristol Company, the proprietary owners of Dover and neighboring Portsmouth, in 1639/40. He was one of 41 settlers who signed the Dover Combination Oct 22 1640, the oldest document of any government in what is now New Hampshire. Thomas was granted 290 acres of land in Dover, designated lot #1, in 1642 and later a further 30 acres. This latter property along with half his marsh at the mouth of Winnicott River on its west side at the bottom of Great Bay was given to his two sons Thomas and John in 1670. In 1671 he gave half of his remaining property to his daughter and son in law, Sarah and Richard Rich, with the balance to them at his death.

Part of this land on Dover Neck was inhabited by Roberts descendants into the 1930's if not later.

Thomas Roberts was one of the few residents who were consistently referenced as "Mr" in a number of surviving early tax lists for Dover, and he regularly paid the highest amount of tax in town. In 1661 he was fined by the town of Dover for missing meetings for 13 days and ordered to forfeit one cow and in the next year he publicly rebuked his sons, constables of Dover, for their harsh treatment of the local Quakers.

Also stated we learn of the first six children from his will: John, Thomas, Hester md John Martyn 7 children, Anna md 1-James Philbrick 2-William Marston 7 children. (other sources have Anna md 2nd to James-GLT), Elizabeth md Benjamin Heard 6 children, Sarah md Richard Rich 6 children.

There was a Joseph Roberts received a Dover town bounty in 1665 for killing wolves, no Joseph was named in Thomas's will so perhaps he predeceased, leaving no children. Also don't think this this Joseph was the same Joseph Roberts who drowned off Portsmouth in the prior year.



# Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

|                |                                                                                                                                                                           |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>John Roberts II</b>                                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Margaret Boteler</b>                                                                                                                                                   |
| <b>Notes</b>   | <p><b>CHILD 1</b> - Thomas Roberts "Governor" (Continued)</p> <p>(no other sources have a Joseph listed as son of Thomas but do have Jane who md James Philbrick-GLT)</p> |





Spouse

2

3

?

## Children

## Children

Deceased • L138-BHR

Add Spouse

## Children

## Children

## Children





# Family Group Record

2

Page 1 of 2

## Husband **John Roberts I**

|                  |      |       |                     |        |
|------------------|------|-------|---------------------|--------|
| Born             | 1550 | Place | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened       |      | Place | Baptized            |        |
| Died             |      | Place | Endowed             |        |
| Buried           |      | Place | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married          |      | Place | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father |      |       |                     |        |
| Husband's mother |      |       |                     |        |

## Wife **Elizabeth Rice**

|               |      |       |                     |        |
|---------------|------|-------|---------------------|--------|
| Born          | 1541 | Place | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened    |      | Place | Baptized            |        |
| Died          |      | Place | Endowed             |        |
| Buried        |      | Place | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Wife's father |      |       |                     |        |
| Wife's mother |      |       |                     |        |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

### 1 M **John Roberts II**

|                            |             |                                            |                   |  |
|----------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born                       | 1571        | Place                                      | Baptized          |  |
| Christened                 |             | Place                                      | Endowed           |  |
| Died                       | 1624        | Place                                      | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried                     |             | Place                                      |                   |  |
| Spouse<br>Margaret Boteler |             |                                            |                   |  |
| Married                    | 12 Sep 1588 | Place<br>Bristol, Gloucestershire, England | Sealed to spouse  |  |

2 Thomas

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 22 Jul 2018                  |         | Scott                        |



# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <b>John Roberts I</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <b>Elizabeth Rice</b> |
| <b>Notes</b><br><b>HUSBAND</b> - John Roberts I<br>Thomas Roberts and Rebecca Hilton's Find A Grave site.<br><br><b>CHILD 1</b> - John Roberts II<br>Family Search and Find a Grave of Thomas Roberts and Rebecca Hilton. |                       |





Help

Family Tree

Search

Memories

Indexing

Gladys Treadway ▾

Tree Person Recents Find Lists

Hampton, Rockingham, New Ha...

Landscape ▾

1601-1710 • L170-09X

**Thomas Roberts III**

1633–1703 • LRJB-BJY

Marriage: 1660  
Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire...**Mary Leighton**

1636–1705 • L5Z1-R9C

**Kester Roberts**

1635–1674 • L7JT-SGJ

Add Spouse

Add Spouse

**Rebecca Roberts**

1636–1673 • 93VB-RKB

**Richard Rich**

1637–1692 • LT2Z-SR5

Marriage: 28 February 1671  
Stratford, Coos, New Hampshire,...**Sarah Roberts**

1639–1692 • L52Q-21R

**Benjamin Heard**

1644–1710 • MPYS-VV5

Marriage: 1673  
Dover Neck, Strafford, New Ham...**Elizabeth Roberts**

1641–1703 • L7JT-SGD

**William Roberts**

1642–1695 • 9H3K-XDK

Add Spouse

**Joseph Roberts**

1645–1694 • 27CQ-VW8

Add Spouse

Add Child

**Governor Thomas Roberts**

1600–1674 • LDTF-53Q

Marriage: 1628  
Dover, Strafford, New Hampsh**Rebecca Hilton**

1602–1674 • LB64-G3F

Children

**John Roberts II**

1571–1624 • LRLL-SX1

Marriage: 12 September 1588  
Bristol, Gloucestershire, England**Margaret Boteler**

1576–Deceased • L2VH-PTL

Children

**John Roberts**

1592–1662 • L1TS-GD\*

**Governor Thomas Roberts**

1600–1674 • LDTF-53Q

**Katherine Roberts**

1600–Deceased • L2FW-W08

**Elizabetha Roberts**

1604–1662 • L1TS-134

**John Roberts**

1600–1662 • L1TS-WYQ

Add Child

**William Hilton of Witton**

1550–1605 • 9XMI-4GS

**Ellen Mainwaring**

1562–1606 • K8SV-613

Children

**John I**

Options ▾

1550–Deceased • L170-09X

**Elizabeth Rice**

1541–Deceased • LRF4-Z28

Children

**Henry Boteler**

1539–1608 • LJDQ-G5F

Marriage: 26 July 1563  
England**Catherine Waller**

1535–1577 • LZ1Q-L57

Children

**Sir William Hilton**

Deceased • L138-BHR

Add Spouse

Children

**John Mainwaring**

1530–1625 • LD87-DV8

Marriage: 1550  
Nantwich, Cheshire, England, I**Jane Wright**

1526–1591 • MRW1-9RK

Children





Tree Person Recents Find Lists

Landscape ▾

**Roberts III**

31-1603 • LRJB-BJY

Marriage: 1660  
Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire...**Robert Highton**

30-1605 • L5Z1-R9C

**Robert Roberts**

35-1674 • L7JT-SGJ

Add Spouse

Add Spouse

**Rebecca Roberts**

36-1673 • 93VB-RKB

**Richard Rich**

37-1692 • LT2Z-SR5

Marriage: 28 February 1671  
Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire...**John Roberts**

39-1692 • L52Q-21R

**Benjamin Heard**

44-1710 • MPYS-VV5

Marriage: 1673  
Dover Neck, Strafford, New Ham...**Elizabeth Roberts**

41-1703 • L7JT-SGD

**William Roberts**

42-1695 • 9H3K-XDK

Add Spouse

**Joseph Roberts**

45-1694 • 27CQ-VW8

Add Spouse

Add Child

**John Roberts II**

1571-1624 • LRLL-5X1

Marriage: 12 September 1588  
Bristol, Gloucestershire, England**Margaret Boteler**

1576-Deceased • L2VH-PTL

Children

**Governor Thomas Roberts**

1600-1674 • LDTF-53Q

Marriage: 1628  
Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire...**Rebecca Hilton**

1602-1674 • LB64-G3F

Children

**William Hilton of Witton**

1550-1605 • 9XMJ-4GS

**Ellen Mainwaring**

1562-1606 • K8SV-613

Children

**John Roberts**

1550-Deceased • LRF4

Options ▾

**Elizabeth Rice**

1541-Deceased • LRF4-Z28

Children

**John Roberts II**

1571-1624 • LRLL-5X1

**Thomas Roberts**

1575-Deceased • LRF4-Z28

Add Child

**Catherine Waller**

1535-1577 • LZ1Q-L57

Children

**Sir William Hilton**

Deceased • L13B-BHR

Add Spouse

Children

**John Mainwaring**

1530-1625 • LD87-DV8

Marriage: 1550  
Nantwich, Cheshire, England, Uni...**Jane Wright**

1526-1591 • MRW1-9RK

Children



First Name

Roberts

login

2 gen



# John Roberts (abt. 1571 - abt. 1615)



## John Roberts

Born **about 1571** in **Bristol, Gloucester, Eng** <sup>?</sup>

Son of [Thomas Roberts](#) and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

[spouse(s) unknown]

Father of [Thomas Roberts](#)

Died **about 1615** in **Woolaston, Gloucester** <sup>?</sup>

Profile manager: [Ed Poor](#) <sup>?</sup> [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 8 Mar 2018 | Created 29 May 2013

This page has been accessed 983 times.

## Contents

[\[hide\]](#)

- 1 [Biography](#)
- 2 [Sources](#)
  - 2.1 [Footnotes](#)
  - 2.2 [Acknowledgments](#)

## Biography

[\[1\]](#)

## Sources

[Robertsofwoolaston.blogspot.com](#)

## Footnotes

- <sup>↑</sup> Entered by Ed Poor.

## Acknowledgments

Thanks to [Ed Poor](#) for starting this profile. Click the Changes tab for the details of contributions by Ed and others.

## Search

Searching for someone else?

[John Roberts](#)

[John Roberts](#)

First:

Last:

## DNA

No known carriers of [John's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at AncestryDNA](#).

## Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

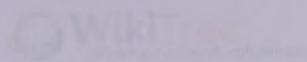
Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 6 Dec 2014 at 19:28 GMT [Bobbie \(Madison\) Hall](#) wrote:







MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Thomas Roberts (abt. 1520)

Sponsored by MyHeritage

After more review (and reading thru Robertsofwoolaston.blogspot.com) it appears that Roberts-6792 was perhaps the \*son\* of Roberts-6484. I'll reset this to a rejected match based on that.

On 6 Dec 2014 at 18:43 GMT [Bobbie \(Madison\) Hall](#) wrote:

These profiles need to be merged as soon as the correct spouse can be determined. Same man, same son.

On 19 Jul 2014 at 22:13 GMT [Philip Smith](#) wrote:

[Roberts-6792](#) and [Roberts-6802](#) appear to represent the same person because: same

John is 17 degrees from George Barnes, 23 degrees from Amy Utting and 15 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland on our [single family tree](#). Login to find your connection.

R > [Roberts](#) > John Roberts

WIKITREE HOME | ABOUT | BLOG | G2G FORUM | HELP | SEARCH

IMPORTANT PRIVACY NOTICE & DISCLAIMER: YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO USE CAUTION WHEN DISTRIBUTING PRIVATE INFORMATION. WIKITREE PROTECTS MOST SENSITIVE INFORMATION BUT ONLY TO THE EXTENT STATED IN THE TERMS OF SERVICE AND PRIVACY POLICY.

© 2008 - 2018 INTERESTING.COM, INC. CONTENT MAY BE COPYRIGHTED BY WIKITREE COMMUNITY MEMBERS.





First Name

Roberts

login



# Thomas Roberts (abt. 1520)



## Thomas Roberts

Born **about 1520** [location unknown]

✕ Son of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

[spouse(s) unknown]

➔ Father of [John Roberts](#)

Died [date unknown] [location unknown]

Profile manager: [Jeanette Rogers](#) [send private message]

Profile last modified 9 Apr 2018 | Created 26 Nov 2014

This page has been accessed 466 times.

Categories: [Unsourced Profiles](#).

This profile lacks source information. Please add sources that support the facts.

DESCENDANTS

## Search

Searching for someone else?

First:  Last:

## DNA

No known carriers of [Thomas's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

## Biography

Thomas was born about 1520. Thomas Roberts ... <sup>[1]</sup>

*This profile is a collaborative work-in-progress. Can you contribute information or sources?*

## Sources

- <sup>↑</sup> First-hand information as remembered by [David Sylvester](#), Wednesday, November 26, 2014. *Replace this citation if there is another source.*

See also:

- [Add sources here](#).

## Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)



# Thomas Roberts (abt. 1520)



Thomas Roberts

Born about 1520 (location unknown)

Son of (father unknown) and (mother unknown)

(sibling(s) unknown)

(spouse(s) unknown)

Father of John Roberts

Died (date unknown) (location unknown)

Profile last modified 5 Apr 2014 | Created 24 Nov 2014  
This page has been viewed 100 times

Categories: [Unourced profiles](#)

WikiTree profile for Thomas Roberts (abt. 1520)

## Biography

Thomas was born about 1520. Thomas Roberts ...

This profile is a collaborative work-in-progress. Can you contribute information or sources?

## Sources

1. 1 First-hand information as remembered by David Sylvester  
Wednesday, November 26, 2014. Replace this citation if there is  
another source.

See also:

\* [Add sources here](#)

## Collaboration

Login to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Send a private  
message to the profile manager.  
(Best when privacy is an issue)

Public Comments: Login to post.  
(Best for messages specifically  
directed to those editing this  
profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public GAs: These will appear  
above and in the Genealogy  
forum. (Best for  
anything directed to the wider  
genealogy community.)

WikiTree profile for Thomas Roberts (abt. 1520)

Search  
Searching for someone else?  
First: Thomas  
Last:  
Roberts

## DNA

No known carriers of Thomas's Y-  
chromosome or his mother's  
mitochondrial DNA have taken DNA or  
mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for  
genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, see  
[our friends at FamilyTreeDNA](#).

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

R > Roberts > Thomas Roberts





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 9

| Husband <b>Thomas Roberts "Governor"</b>    |             |       |                                                                 |                     |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                        | 1600        | Place | Glassensbury, Kent, ENGLAND                                     | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                  |             | Place |                                                                 | Baptized            |
| Died                                        | 30 Jun 1674 | Place | Dover, Strafford Co., NH                                        | Endowed             |
| Buried                                      | 1674        | Place | ... Dover Hill cem. First Settlers                              | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                     | Abt 1627    | Place | , NH                                                            | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father<br>John Roberts II         |             |       |                                                                 |                     |
| Husband's mother<br>Margaret Boteler        |             |       |                                                                 |                     |
| Wife <b>Rebecca Hilton</b>                  |             |       |                                                                 |                     |
| Born                                        | Abt 1602    | Place | Lancaster, ENGLAND                                              | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                  |             | Place |                                                                 | Baptized            |
| Died                                        | 27 Sep 1673 | Place | Dover?, Strafford Co., NH                                       | Endowed             |
| Buried                                      |             | Place |                                                                 | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father<br>William Hilton of Witten   |             |       |                                                                 |                     |
| Wife's mother<br>Ellen Mainwaring           |             |       |                                                                 |                     |
| Children List each child in order of birth. |             |       |                                                                 |                     |
| 1 F <b>Jane Roberts</b>                     |             |       |                                                                 |                     |
| Born                                        | 1627        | Place | Dover, Strafford Co., NH                                        | Baptized            |
| Christened                                  |             | Place |                                                                 | Endowed             |
| Died                                        | Abt 1648    | Place | Dover, Stafford Co. NH                                          | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                      |             | Place |                                                                 |                     |
| Spouse<br>James Philbrick                   |             |       |                                                                 |                     |
| Married                                     | 1644        | Place | Dover, Stafford, NH                                             | Sealed to spouse    |
| 2 F <b>Esther (Hester) Roberts</b>          |             |       |                                                                 |                     |
| Born                                        | 1628        | Place | Dover, Strafford Co., NH                                        | Baptized            |
| Christened                                  |             | Place |                                                                 | Endowed             |
| Died                                        | 12 Dec 1687 | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ                                   | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                      |             | Place | Saint James Episcopal Church Cemetery, Edison, Middlesex Co. NJ |                     |
| Spouse<br>John Martin Sr. III               |             |       |                                                                 |                     |
| Married                                     | 7 Sep 1647  | Place | Dover, Strafford Co., NH                                        | Sealed to spouse    |
| 3 M <b>John Smith Roberts Sgt.</b>          |             |       |                                                                 |                     |
| Born                                        | 29 Mar 1629 | Place | Dover, Strafford Co., NH                                        | Baptized            |
| Christened                                  |             | Place |                                                                 | Endowed             |
| Died                                        | 21 Jan 1695 | Place | Dover, Strafford Co., NH                                        | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                      |             | Place |                                                                 |                     |
| Spouse<br>Abigail Nutter                    |             |       |                                                                 |                     |
| Married                                     | 1650        | Place | Dover, Strafford Co., NH                                        | Sealed to spouse    |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 25 Jul 2018                  |         | Scott                        |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 9

|                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                     |                               |                   |      |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                          |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                         |                  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|------|-------|-------------------------------|----------|--|------------|--|-------|--|---------|--|------|-------------|-------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--|--------|--|-------|--|--|--|--------|-----------------|--|--|--|--|---------|-------------|-------|--------------------------|------------------|--|--------|-----------------|--|--|--|--|---------|------------|-------|-------------------------|------------------|--|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Thomas Roberts "Governor"</b>    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                     |                               |                   |      |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                          |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                         |                  |  |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Rebecca Hilton</b>                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                     |                               |                   |      |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                          |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                         |                  |  |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | LDS ordinance dates | Temple                        |                   |      |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                          |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                         |                  |  |
| 4                                                  | <b>F Ann "Anna" Roberts</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1631</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Dover, Strafford Co., NH</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>31 Dec 1717</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Hampton, Rockingham, NH</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">James Philbrick</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>31 Dec 1650</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Hampton, Rockingham, NH</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">William Marston</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>5 Jul 1675</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Hampton, Rockingham, NH</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table> |                     |                               | Born              | 1631 | Place | Dover, Strafford Co., NH      | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | 31 Dec 1717 | Place | Hampton, Rockingham, NH     | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse | James Philbrick |  |  |  |  | Married | 31 Dec 1650 | Place | Hampton, Rockingham, NH  | Sealed to spouse |  | Spouse | William Marston |  |  |  |  | Married | 5 Jul 1675 | Place | Hampton, Rockingham, NH | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 1631                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place               | Dover, Strafford Co., NH      | Baptized          |      |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                          |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                         |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place               |                               | Endowed           |      |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                          |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                         |                  |  |
| Died                                               | 31 Dec 1717                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Place               | Hampton, Rockingham, NH       | Sealed to parents |      |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                          |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                         |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place               |                               |                   |      |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                          |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                         |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | James Philbrick                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                     |                               |                   |      |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                          |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                         |                  |  |
| Married                                            | 31 Dec 1650                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Place               | Hampton, Rockingham, NH       | Sealed to spouse  |      |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                          |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                         |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | William Marston                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                     |                               |                   |      |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                          |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                         |                  |  |
| Married                                            | 5 Jul 1675                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Place               | Hampton, Rockingham, NH       | Sealed to spouse  |      |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                          |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                         |                  |  |
| 5                                                  | <b>M Benjamin Roberts</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1632</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Watertown, Middlesex Co. MA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                     |                               | Born              | 1632 | Place | Watertown, Middlesex Co. MA   | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died |             | Place | Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse |                 |  |  |  |  | Married |             | Place |                          | Sealed to spouse |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                         |                  |  |
| Born                                               | 1632                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place               | Watertown, Middlesex Co. MA   | Baptized          |      |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                          |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                         |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place               |                               | Endowed           |      |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                          |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                         |                  |  |
| Died                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place               | Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH   | Sealed to parents |      |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                          |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                         |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place               |                               |                   |      |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                          |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                         |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                     |                               |                   |      |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                          |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                         |                  |  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place               |                               | Sealed to spouse  |      |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                          |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                         |                  |  |
| 6                                                  | <b>M Thomas Roberts II</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1633</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Dover Neck, Strafford Co., NH</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1703</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Dover, Strafford Co., NH</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Mary Leighton</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1660</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Dover, Strafford Co., NH</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                     |                               | Born              | 1633 | Place | Dover Neck, Strafford Co., NH | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | 1703        | Place | Dover, Strafford Co., NH    | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse | Mary Leighton   |  |  |  |  | Married | 1660        | Place | Dover, Strafford Co., NH | Sealed to spouse |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                         |                  |  |
| Born                                               | 1633                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place               | Dover Neck, Strafford Co., NH | Baptized          |      |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                          |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                         |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place               |                               | Endowed           |      |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                          |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                         |                  |  |
| Died                                               | 1703                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place               | Dover, Strafford Co., NH      | Sealed to parents |      |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                          |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                         |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place               |                               |                   |      |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                          |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                         |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | Mary Leighton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                     |                               |                   |      |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                          |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                         |                  |  |
| Married                                            | 1660                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place               | Dover, Strafford Co., NH      | Sealed to spouse  |      |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                          |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                         |                  |  |
| 7                                                  | <b>M Kester Roberts</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1635</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1674</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                     |                               | Born              | 1635 | Place |                               | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | 1674        | Place |                             | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse |                 |  |  |  |  | Married |             | Place |                          | Sealed to spouse |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                         |                  |  |
| Born                                               | 1635                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place               |                               | Baptized          |      |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                          |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                         |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place               |                               | Endowed           |      |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                          |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                         |                  |  |
| Died                                               | 1674                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place               |                               | Sealed to parents |      |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                          |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                         |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place               |                               |                   |      |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                          |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                         |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                     |                               |                   |      |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                          |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                         |                  |  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place               |                               | Sealed to spouse  |      |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                          |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                         |                  |  |
| 8                                                  | <b>F Rebecca Roberts</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1636</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1673</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Unknown</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                     |                               | Born              | 1636 | Place |                               | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | 1673        | Place |                             | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse | Unknown         |  |  |  |  | Married |             | Place |                          | Sealed to spouse |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                         |                  |  |
| Born                                               | 1636                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place               |                               | Baptized          |      |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                          |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                         |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place               |                               | Endowed           |      |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                          |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                         |                  |  |
| Died                                               | 1673                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place               |                               | Sealed to parents |      |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                          |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                         |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place               |                               |                   |      |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                          |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                         |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | Unknown                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                     |                               |                   |      |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                          |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                         |                  |  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place               |                               | Sealed to spouse  |      |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                          |                  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |            |       |                         |                  |  |





# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 9

|                                                    |            |                          |                     |                          |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Thomas Roberts "Governor"</b>    |            |                          |                     |                          |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Rebecca Hilton</b>                  |            |                          |                     |                          |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |            |                          | LDS ordinance dates | Temple                   |
| 9                                                  | M          | <b>Edward Roberts</b>    |                     |                          |
|                                                    | Born       | Abt 1636                 | Place               | Dover, Strafford Co., NH |
|                                                    | Christened |                          | Place               |                          |
|                                                    | Died       |                          | Place               |                          |
|                                                    | Buried     |                          | Place               |                          |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Unknown                  |                     |                          |
|                                                    | Married    |                          | Place               |                          |
|                                                    |            |                          |                     | Sealed to spouse         |
| 10                                                 | F          | <b>Sarah Roberts</b>     |                     |                          |
|                                                    | Born       | 1639                     | Place               | Dover, Strafford Co., NH |
|                                                    | Christened |                          | Place               |                          |
|                                                    | Died       |                          | Place               |                          |
|                                                    | Buried     | Oct 1692                 | Place               | Eastham, Barnstable, MA  |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Richard Rich             |                     |                          |
|                                                    | Married    | 24 Feb 1665              | Place               | Dover, Strafford Co., NH |
|                                                    |            |                          |                     | Sealed to spouse         |
| 11                                                 | F          | <b>Elizabeth Roberts</b> |                     |                          |
|                                                    | Born       | Abt 1641                 | Place               | Dover, Strafford Co., NH |
|                                                    | Christened |                          | Place               |                          |
|                                                    | Died       | May 1690/1701            | Place               | Dover, Strafford Co., NH |
|                                                    | Buried     |                          | Place               |                          |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Benjamin Heard           |                     |                          |
|                                                    | Married    | 19 Oct 1673              | Place               | Dover, Strafford Co., NH |
|                                                    |            |                          |                     | Sealed to spouse         |
| 12                                                 | M          | <b>William Roberts</b>   |                     |                          |
|                                                    | Born       | 1642                     | Place               | Dover, Strafford Co., NH |
|                                                    | Christened |                          | Place               |                          |
|                                                    | Died       | 9 Sep 1734               | Place               | Amelia, VA               |
|                                                    | Buried     |                          | Place               |                          |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Unknown                  |                     |                          |
|                                                    | Married    |                          | Place               |                          |
|                                                    |            |                          |                     | Sealed to spouse         |
| 13                                                 | M          | <b>Joseph Roberts</b>    |                     |                          |
|                                                    | Born       | 1645                     | Place               | Dover, Strafford Co., NH |
|                                                    | Christened |                          | Place               |                          |
|                                                    | Died       |                          | Place               |                          |
|                                                    | Buried     |                          | Place               |                          |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Unknown                  |                     |                          |
|                                                    | Married    |                          | Place               |                          |
|                                                    |            |                          |                     | Sealed to spouse         |

## Notes

HUSBAND - Thomas Roberts "Governor"

ID #3922 12th Generation (one line that not sure of.) Other line listed his father as John and grandfather as John ) It appears of the 12th gen the Sir Thomas Roberts who was said to have son Thomas Roberts married to Rebecci Hilton did not have a living son named Robert in Pedigree.

\*Find A Grave listed Thomas birth 1600 Eng, death 1674 age 73-74 Stafford co. NH. Burial First Settlers Burial Ground Dover, NH. Picture of Thomas Roberts grave marker and was located at the far rear of the cemetery. There were numerous stones for other Roberts. This headstone appears to be a replacement for one that was probably broken or



numerous stories for other Roberts. This newspaper appears to be a replacement for one that was probably broken or  
 Dover, NH. Photos of Thomas Roberts given mother and was located at the rear of the cemetery. There were  
 \*find A Grave listed Thomas birth 1800 Bt. death 1874 age 73-74 Stafford Co. NH. Burial First Settlers Burial Ground

Hill did not have a living son named Robert in 1874.  
 It appears to the 12th son the Thomas Roberts who was said to have son Thomas Roberts married to Rebecca  
 10 2022 12th Generation (one line that not sure of). Other line listed his father as John and grandfather as John (-

Robert

HUSBAND - Thomas Roberts Governor

| Husbands                                   |           |               |       |                         |        |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------|---------------|-------|-------------------------|--------|--|--|--|--|
| Thomas Roberts "Governor"                  |           |               |       |                         |        |  |  |  |  |
| Wife                                       |           |               |       |                         |        |  |  |  |  |
| Rebecca Hill                               |           |               |       |                         |        |  |  |  |  |
| Children list each child in order of birth |           |               |       |                         |        |  |  |  |  |
| 100 children listed                        |           |               |       |                         |        |  |  |  |  |
| M Edward Roberts                           | Birth     | AK 1836       | Place | Dover, Stafford Co, VA  | Spouse |  |  |  |  |
|                                            | Childhood |               | Place |                         | Spouse |  |  |  |  |
|                                            | Death     |               | Place |                         | Spouse |  |  |  |  |
|                                            | Burial    |               | Place |                         | Spouse |  |  |  |  |
|                                            | Parents   |               |       |                         | Spouse |  |  |  |  |
|                                            | Spouse    | Unknown       |       |                         | Spouse |  |  |  |  |
|                                            | Spouse    |               |       |                         | Spouse |  |  |  |  |
|                                            | Spouse    |               |       |                         | Spouse |  |  |  |  |
|                                            | Spouse    |               |       |                         | Spouse |  |  |  |  |
|                                            | Spouse    |               |       |                         | Spouse |  |  |  |  |
| F Sarah Roberts                            | Birth     | 1839          | Place | Dover, Stafford Co, VA  | Spouse |  |  |  |  |
|                                            | Childhood |               | Place |                         | Spouse |  |  |  |  |
|                                            | Death     | Oct 1891      | Place | Eastern, Barnstable, MA | Spouse |  |  |  |  |
|                                            | Burial    |               | Place |                         | Spouse |  |  |  |  |
|                                            | Parents   |               |       |                         | Spouse |  |  |  |  |
|                                            | Spouse    | Richard Hill  |       |                         | Spouse |  |  |  |  |
|                                            | Spouse    |               |       |                         | Spouse |  |  |  |  |
|                                            | Spouse    |               |       |                         | Spouse |  |  |  |  |
|                                            | Spouse    |               |       |                         | Spouse |  |  |  |  |
|                                            | Spouse    |               |       |                         | Spouse |  |  |  |  |
| F Elizabeth Roberts                        | Birth     | AK 1841       | Place | Dover, Stafford Co, VA  | Spouse |  |  |  |  |
|                                            | Childhood |               | Place |                         | Spouse |  |  |  |  |
|                                            | Death     | May 1891/1901 | Place | Dover, Stafford Co, VA  | Spouse |  |  |  |  |
|                                            | Burial    |               | Place |                         | Spouse |  |  |  |  |
|                                            | Parents   |               |       |                         | Spouse |  |  |  |  |
|                                            | Spouse    | Richard Hill  |       |                         | Spouse |  |  |  |  |
|                                            | Spouse    |               |       |                         | Spouse |  |  |  |  |
|                                            | Spouse    |               |       |                         | Spouse |  |  |  |  |
|                                            | Spouse    |               |       |                         | Spouse |  |  |  |  |
|                                            | Spouse    |               |       |                         | Spouse |  |  |  |  |
| M William Roberts                          | Birth     | 1842          | Place | Dover, Stafford Co, VA  | Spouse |  |  |  |  |
|                                            | Childhood |               | Place |                         | Spouse |  |  |  |  |
|                                            | Death     | 9 Sep 1904    | Place | Amelia, VA              | Spouse |  |  |  |  |
|                                            | Burial    |               | Place |                         | Spouse |  |  |  |  |
|                                            | Parents   |               |       |                         | Spouse |  |  |  |  |
|                                            | Spouse    | Unknown       |       |                         | Spouse |  |  |  |  |
|                                            | Spouse    |               |       |                         | Spouse |  |  |  |  |
|                                            | Spouse    |               |       |                         | Spouse |  |  |  |  |
|                                            | Spouse    |               |       |                         | Spouse |  |  |  |  |
|                                            | Spouse    |               |       |                         | Spouse |  |  |  |  |
| M Joseph Roberts                           | Birth     | 1845          | Place | Dover, Stafford Co, VA  | Spouse |  |  |  |  |
|                                            | Childhood |               | Place |                         | Spouse |  |  |  |  |
|                                            | Death     |               | Place |                         | Spouse |  |  |  |  |
|                                            | Burial    |               | Place |                         | Spouse |  |  |  |  |
|                                            | Parents   |               |       |                         | Spouse |  |  |  |  |
|                                            | Spouse    | Unknown       |       |                         | Spouse |  |  |  |  |
|                                            | Spouse    |               |       |                         | Spouse |  |  |  |  |
|                                            | Spouse    |               |       |                         | Spouse |  |  |  |  |
|                                            | Spouse    |               |       |                         | Spouse |  |  |  |  |
|                                            | Spouse    |               |       |                         | Spouse |  |  |  |  |

# Family Group Record

Page 4 of 9

**Husband** **Thomas Roberts "Governor"**

**Wife** **Rebecca Hilton**

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Thomas Roberts "Governor" (Continued)

illegible. he doesn't list his parents here but list wife and 3 children. Pioneer Settler at Dover Point with Edward Hilton - 1633 and was Colonial Governor of Dover 1640-1643. Here also says Rebecca Hilton Roberts was daughter of Mark Roger Hilton 1560-1605 and Ellen Mainwaring 1662-1606. Edward Hilton was said to be a brother of Rebecca? (copy)

\*FamilySearch site listed pedigree of Thomas Roberts with 12 children's info and his father listed as John Roberts II 1571-1634 md 11 Sep 1588 Bristol, Gloucestershire, Eng to Margaret Boteler and his Father John Roberts 1550-deceased, md to Elizabeth Ricke 1541-deceased, listed 2 children John II and Thomas 1575 - deac'd. Rebecca Hilton 1602-1674 md 1628 Dover, Strafford, NH. Her father was William Hilton of Wotton 1550-1605 and mother Ellen Mainwaring 1562-1606. Another source thought Capt Mark Roger Hilton 1560 Eng, 1605 age 44-45 Eng, buried in Eng. night be her father but the Pedigree listed his father as Barren William Hilton 1516-1562 and mother Margaret Metcalfe 1520-1565. Was also said Capt Mark was md to Ellen Mainwaring Hilton 1562-1606 and Mark listed 1 child Rebecca Hilton Roberts 1602-1674. On the Pedigree sheet of Rebecca Hilton Roberts listed her father as William Hilton and Ellen Mainwaring same dates as Capt Mark Roberts for Ellen and Rebecca Hilton. Only William Hilton birth dater 1550-1605 and Capt Mark Hilton b. 1560 d. 1605. SO WHO IS TO KNOW WHICH ONE IS REBECCA'S PARENTS? (copy)

Parentage is definately in question by some sources.

One source gives birth place as Woolaston, Gloucs, England and another source says Glassenbury, Kent, England to date is not know which for sure.

Royal Ancestry in England

Thomas Roberts came to New England on the ship "Providence" in 1623, with Edward Hilton and they settled Dover, NH with Edward's brother, William.

Thomas was a member of the Fishmongers Company in London with Edward Hilton before coming to New England.

The Roberts farm's claim is based on available colonial and family records, while its exact time cannot be established, it is believed by other historical data points to the land being acquired by Roberts in 1628, when the land became available under the David Thomson grant. However 1631 Edward Hilton received a special grant from the Council of Plymouth, England, called the Swampscot Patent, confirming and defining the bounds of the territory he had acquired under Thomson's grant of 6000 acres in 1622. This land stayed in the Roberts family for 3 centuries before it was sold. This was writtin in an article in Vol 4 # 2 & 3 of Roberts Register, which was from a newspaper article written by W.H.W. Benedict, which was probably in Boston Herald in 1928. Have complete article copied rom Roberts Register.

1640 Thomas became Colonial Governor of Dover till 1643. This time Dover NH became Dover Mass.

1662 Thomas was more liberal on views of Quakers and he rebuked his own sons, Thomas and John who were constables, for their harsh treatment to the Quakers.

1670 Thomas gave lands to his sons John and Thomas.

1671 Thomas gave half remaining estate to daughter Sarah Rich.

His will was dated 27 Sep 1673 and proved 30 Jun 1674 in Dover, NH. His wife preceded him in death.

His headstone was the oldest in the cemetery (also picture in Martin book).

Says Thomas Roberts  
Born 1600 Died 1674  
Pioneer Settler at Dover Point  
With Edward Hilton - 1623  
Colonial Governor of Dover  
1640-1643

He was buried in the northeast corner of the old burying ground on Dover Neck, where many of his descendants were also interred.

Several books referenced this info.







# Family Group Record

Page 5 of 9

**Husband** **Thomas Roberts "Governor"**

**Wife** **Rebecca Hilton**

## Notes

HUSBAND - Thomas Roberts "Governor" (Continued)

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City

Savage Dictionary Vol 3 p 547

Comp. Vol VI p 801 (fgs reference)

Book by Marge Waterfield pub 1985

Research also from Dover records.

in Sewell's History of the Quakers. Gov Roberts rebuked his sons for their cruelty to that sect.

In 1670 he gave land to sons John and Thomas Roberts and in 1671 gave half his remaining estate to daughter Sarah Rich, and homestead left to her and Richard Rich, his executor.

New England Historical & Gen Register Vol CXIII Apr 1959 #450  
pg 153-154 Which has paternal line of Rich family.

"The Robertses of Northern New England" by Thomas A. Jacobsen pub 1995 from FT Wayne IN lib # 929.2 R541j Located Oct 1998. Copied several pages from book: v,vii,viii, 1 thru 27. Much in this book on the Roberts family. This book has stated that there are two theories about the parentage of Thomas. One has it that Thomas was apprenticed to a fishmonger of London (Edward Hilton) as a "son of a John Roberts of Woolaston Co. Worcestershshire, Eng 29 Apr 1622" Another less likely he was son of Sir Thomas and Frances (James) Roberts of Glassenbury (Park) Kent. Source for this statement was George N. MacKenzie's book "Colonial Families of the United States" pub 1914 However there is no evidence in MacKenzie or in any other source for that matter that connects Thomas of Dover to this family. (this is the line that most have stated were his parents)

Was stated he and his wife Rebecca were apparently married in the mid to late 1620's. Tradition says that she was a sister of Edward Hilton, however there does not seem to be any evidence of this.

Thomas was a member of the Fishmongers Company of London and was sent along with another member, Edward Hilton to New England to set up a fishing station under the auspices of the Council of New England, which had been granted most of Northern New England by King James I.

Thomas Roberts was selected "President of the court" of the Bristol Company, the proprietary owners of Dover and neighboring Portsmouth, in 1639/40. He was one of 41 settlers who signed the Dover Combination Oct 22 1640, the oldest document of any government in what is now New Hampshire. Thomas was granted 290 acres of land in Dover, designated lot #1, in 1642 and later a further 30 acres. This latter property along with half his marsh at the mouth of Winnicott River on its west side at the bottom of Great Bay was given to his two sons Thomas and John in 1670. In 1671 he gave half of his remaining property to his daughter and son in law, Sarah and Richard Rich, with the balance to them at his death.

Part of this land on Dover Neck was inhabited by Roberts descendants into the 1930's if not later.

Thomas Roberts was one of the few residents who were consistently referenced as "Mr" in a number of surviving early tax lists for Dover, and he regularly paid the highest amount of tax in town. In 1661 he was fined by the town of Dover for missing meetings for 13 days and ordered to forfeit one cow and in the next year he publicly rebuked his sons, constables of Dover, for their harsh treatment of the local Quakers.

Also stated we learn of the first six children from his will: John, Thomas, Hester md John Martyn 7 children, Anna md 1-James Philbrick 2-William Marston 7 children. (other sources have Anna md 2nd to James-GLT), Elizabeth md Benjamin Heard 6 children, Sarah md Richard Rich 6 children.

There was a Joseph Roberts received a Dover town bounty in 1665 for killing wolves, no Joseph was named in Thomas's will so perhaps he predeceased, leaving no children. Also don't think this this Joseph was the same Joseph Roberts who drowned off Portsmouth in the prior year.

(no other sources have a Joseph listed as son of Thomas but do have Jane who md James Philbrick-GLT)

**WIFE** - Rebecca Hilton  
ID #3923 12th Generation

Some sources have stated her parents were William and Ellen Hilton of London England who was said to be parents of Edward and William Hilton of Dover, NH but other sources have stated her father Mark or Roger and even Mark Roger Hilton so am not going to list her father till I can do more research.

\*Find A Grave internet site listed Rebecca Hilton Roberts b. 1602 in Monkwearmouth, Metropolitan Borough of Sunderland, Tyne and Wear, England. Died 27 Sep 1674 age 71-72 at Boston, Suffolk Co. MA. Buried Kings Chapel

\*Find a Grave internet site listed Rebecca Hilton Roberts d. 1601 in Hallowesburgh, Maryland Borough of Sharnbrook, Tyne and Wear, England. Grid 57 261 1614 age 21-22 at Boston, Suffolk Co. MA. Buried King Church

Some sources have stated her parents were William and Ellen Hilton of London England who was said to be partner of Edward and William Hilton of Dover, NH but other sources have stated her father Frank or Roger and even Mark Rogers Hilton so am not going to list father till I can do more research.

WIFE  
ID 93073 15th Generation - Rebecca Hilton

(on other sources have a Joseph listed as son of Thomas but do have Jane who and James Pritchard-G.T.)

Roberts was drowned off Portsmouth in the year 1601.

Thomas was a Joseph Roberts received a Dover town bounty in 1605 for killing wolves, no Joseph was named in

Barnham Head a child, Sarah and Robert with 6 children.

and James Pritchard 5 William Hanson 3 children (other sources have Anne and John as James-G.T.) Elizabeth and

Also stated we learn of the first six children from his wife John, Thomas, William and John Maryn 3 children, Anne

some considered of Dover for their burial treatment by the local Quakers.

Dover for missing messages for 12 days and ordered to Robert was now and in the next year he publicly rebuked the

only tax was the Dover, and he regularly paid the exact amount of tax in town. In 1601 he was fined by the town of

Thomas Roberts was one of the few residents who were consistently referred to as "M" in a number of surviving

Part of this land on Dover Neck was inherited by Roberts descendants into the 1800's if not later.

1601 he gave half of the remaining property to his daughter and son in law, Sarah and Richard Rich, with the balance

Winnicut River as the bottom of Great Bay was given to his two sons Thomas and John in 1620. In

destined for \$1. In 1625 and later a further 20 acres. This estate property along with half the worth of the month of

document of my government in what is now New Hampshire. Thomas was granted 290 acres of land in Dover

neighboring Portsmouth, in 1607/80. He was one of 41 settlers who signed the Dover Compact Oct. 22 1606, the

Thomas Roberts was selected "President" of the court of the Great Company, the proprietary owners of Dover and

Hilton to New England to set up a trading station under the auspices of the Council of New England, which had been

Thomas was a member of the Rightmyners Company of London and was sent along with another member, Edward

a sister of Richard Hilton, however there does not seem to be any evidence of this.

Was stated he and his wife Rebecca were apparently married in the mid to late 1600's. Tradition says that she was

the family. (This is the first that most have stated were his parents)

However there is no evidence in historical or in any other source for that matter that connects Thomas of Dover to

Kent. Source for this statement was George H. Macdonald's book "Colonial Families of the United States" pub 1914

Eng 29 Apr 1612. Another was likely he was son of Sir Thomas and Frances (James) Roberts of Gillingham (Kent)

apportioned to a younger son of London (Richard Hilton) as a son of a John Roberts of Woolston (Co. Wiltshire)

This book has stated that there are two theories about the parentage of Thomas. One was that Thomas was

Located Oct 1596. Copies several pages from books: Evelyn, 1 thru 32. Much in this book on the Roberts family

"The Roberts of Northern New England" by Thomas A. Jackson pub 1992 from Ft Wayne IN to 1912, 18211

pg 123-124 Which has historical link of Rich family.

New England Historical & Genealogical Vol XVII Apr 1924 # 490

In 1670 he gave land to sons John and Thomas Roberts said in 1671 gave half his remaining estate to daughter Sarah

Rich, who was married to her and Richard Rich, his executor.

Research was from Dover records.

Book by Marie Westwell pub 1982

Comp Vol VI p 802 (reference)

Savage Dictionary Vol 3 p 517

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City

HUSBAND - Thomas Roberts "Governor" (Continued)

Wife  
Rebecca Hilton  
Thomas Roberts "Governor"  
Page 2 of 3



# Family Group Record

Page 6 of 9

**Husband** **Thomas Roberts "Governor"**

**Wife** **Rebecca Hilton**

**Notes**

WIFE - Rebecca Hilton (Continued)

Burying Ground, Boston, Suffolk co. MA.

Note: Rebecca Hilton was born in 1602 in Wearmouth, Durham, England, originally Bishopwearmouth, Durham Sunderland, England. FATHER: William Hilton of Witton b. Northwich, Cheshire, Eng. MOTHER: Ellen Mainwarring b. 155;8 in Wearmouth, Durham, England.

Edward Hilton and William Hildto, her UNCLES were wealthy London fishmongers who came and settled the Dover Colony at the same time the Martins an Roberts families came about 1623.

MARRIAGE TO Thomas Roberts b. 1600 Woolaston, Gloucester, Eng. FATHER: John Roberts of Woolaston, MOTHER: Margaret Boteler md 12 Sep 1588 Bristol Gloucestershire, Eng.

I have left William and Ellen in computer as #2117 & 2118 so as to later list them if necessary.

It also has not been proven that Rebecca Hilton, Edward and William Hilton were Uncles of hers but tradition has always said so.

Family group sheets from LDS computer "Ancestral File" has one Mark Hilton born ca 1560 Yorkshire,Eng. and died abt 1605 Wearmouth, Durham, England. Was married 3 times, no wife known. His parents are listed as William Hilton b. abt 1516 (?),Yorkshire,Eng and died 1562 (?),Durham,Eng and married 1543 Wensleydal,York,Eng. to Margaret Metcalfe b. ca 1520/27 Nappa,Yorkshire,Eng. and died bef 10 Jun 1566 North Biddick,Durham,Eng. The thing that bothers me is they have listed 21 children for them and the last two was born after the fathers death. Mark Hilton being the 18th child.

Fathers name of Wm Hilton was William Hilton and mother Sibill Lumley.

Fathers name of Margaret was James Metcalfe and mother Margaret Pigott.

Their children listed as: Robert, Elizabeth, William, Dorothy, Ellen (Helen), Ralph, Katherine, Sibyl, Margery, Anne, William, Robert, Ralph, Sybell, Margery, Katherine, Ellen, Mark and two after fathers death, Dorothy and Anne. (I really believe there is a double listing of names-GLT).

There was an article from Roberts Register, not sure who did the research but it takes many lines back to the 1100-1200's of England. Here is listed Rebecca Hilton whos father was Roger Hilton and his parents were William and Margaret Metcalf Hilton and grandparents William and Sibyl Lumley Hilton and great grandparents Thomas de Lumley and Elizabeth Plantagenet and so on.

Also was stated Roger was under age in 1566 and he was living in London in 1590 and was a merchant and fishmonger. He married and had at least three sons, Roger, William and Edward and apparently a daughter who went with William and Edward to Dover, NH. (If in fact this is correct, William and Edward Hilton of Dover fame was son of Roger Hilton and not William and Ellen as all sources have also stated-GLT).

Located some info on the internet Aug 2000 which was put in ged com by Camella Turner and she lists same info for Thomas Roberts and list Rebecca Hilton as dau of Mark Roger Hilton b. 1602 Wearmouth, Eng and died 27 Sep 1673 Boston, MA. She also list Mark's parents as William and Margart Metcalf with no other info but names. She list 2 children for Mark, one being Rebecca and the other William b.1585 Eng and d. 1621 MA md and had one son William who b. 1610 Eng and d. 1675 MA and md Mehitabe Nowell and listed one dau Sarah Elizabeth Hilton who was b. 1650 MA and md Cornelius Davis 1688.

She listed one dau for Rebecca and Thomas, Jane Roberts.

**CHILD 1** - Jane Roberts

\*Wikitree site listed Jane Roberts 1627-1648 Dover, Strafford, NH. Parents Thomas Roberts and Rebeca Hilton. Doesn't liste spouse or children here. But know she married abt 1644 to James Philbrick. 14 degrees from Queen Victoria of Great Britain England.

Has been listed in several sources as dau of Thomas and Rebecca who married James Philbrock (Philbrick), no other info on her.

Rebecca Hilton Roberts Find A Grave listed info on dau Jane Roberts Philbrick. and James Philbrick but again no children.

Not located in Find A Grave site.



Not located in Find A Grave site

children.

Rebecca Hilson Roberts Find A Grave listed info on dau Jane Roberts Philbrick and James Philbrick but again no

info on her.

Has been listed in several sources as dau of Thomas and Rebecca who married James Philbrick (Philbrick), no other

Victims of Great Britain England

\*Whereas she listed Jane Roberts 1827-18 18 Tower, Bedford, NH. Parents Thomas Roberts and Rebecca Hilson. Doesnt list spouse or children here. But now she married abt 1841 to James Philbrick. 14 degrees from Great

CHILD 1 - Jane Roberts

The listed one dau for Rebecca and Thomas, Jane Roberts

1830-1841 and mrs Cornelia Davis 1838.

who b. 1810 Eng and d. 1872 MA and mrs Melville Kowall and listed one dau Sarah Elizabeth Hilson who was b.

children for Mark, one being Rebecca and the other William a 1838 Eng and d. 1872 MA and had one son William

Boston, MA. She also list Mark's parents as William and Margaret Melville with no other info but names. She list 2

Thomas Roberts and list Rebecca Hilson as dau of Mark Roger Hilson b. 1802 Westmore, Eng and died 27 Sep 1873

I located some info on the internet Aug 2000 which was put in ged com by Cornelia Turner and she has some info for

Roger Hilson and not William and Eliza as all sources have also stated-GUT.

with William and Edward to Dover, NH. (I in fact this is correct, William and Edward Hilson of Dover fame was son of

fathermore. He married and had at least three sons, Roger, William and Edward and apparently a daughter who went

Also was stated Roger was under age in 1866 and he was living in London in 1810 and was a merchant and

Kingston Melville Hilson and grandsons William and Silly Lumley Hilson and great grandsons Thomas the Lumley

1200's to England. Here is listed Rebecca Hilson who father was Roger Hilson and the parents were William and

There was an article from Roberts Register, not sure who did the research but it takes many lines back to the 1700-

really believe there is a double listing of names-GUT.

William, Robert, Ralph, George, Katherine, Eliza, Mark and two other fathers death, Cornelia and Anne. (I

their children listed as Robert, Elizabeth, William, Dorothy, Eliza (John), Ralph, Katherine, Silly, Margaret, Anne,

Patrons name of Wm Hilson was William Hilson and mother Silly Lumley.

Patrons name of Margaret was James Patricks and mother Margaret Pigott.

Family group sheets from LDS computer "Ancestral File" has one Mark Hilson born ca 1560 Yorkshire, Eng, and died abt

1505 Westmore, Eng and mrs Margaret. Was married 3 times, no wife known. His parents was listed as William Hilson b.

abt 1516 (Y), Yorkshire, Eng and died 1592 (Y), Durham, Eng and mrs 1542 Westmore, York, Eng to Margaret

Melville b. ca 1520/23 Westmore, Eng, and died abt 10 Jun 1596 North Bedford, Durham, Eng. The listing was

bottom me is they have listed 21 children for them and the last two was born after the fathers death. Mark Hilson

being the 18th child.

It also has not been known that Rebecca Hilson, Edward and William Hilson were nodes of hers but tradition has

always said so.

I have left William and Eliza in computer as W5117 & 2118 so as to later list them if necessary.

Margaret Butler mrs 12 Sep 1558 Bristol Gloucestershire, Eng.

MARGARET TO Thomas Roberts b. 1500 Westmore, Gloucester, Eng. FATHER: John Roberts of Woblaston, MOTHER:

Colon of the same time the Mothers an Roberts families came about 1523.

Edward Hilson and William Hilson, her 1510/15, were wealthy London fishermen who came and settled the Dover

1523 in Westmore, Durham, England.

Southwest, England. FATHER: William Hilson of Wilton b. Northwick, Cheshire, Eng. MOTHER: Ellen Melvington b.

later: Rebecca Hilson was born in 1502 in Westmore, Durham, England, originally Bishopswearmouth, Durham

WIFE - Rebecca Hilson (Continued)

Thomas

Wife

Thomas Roberts "Governor"

FamilyGroup Record

# Family Group Record

**Husband** **Thomas Roberts "Governor"**

**Wife** **Rebecca Hilton**

**Notes**

CHILD 2 - Esther (Hester) Roberts  
ID # 1961 Generation 11

\*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth year and place and death dated age 58-59 and place. Burial place. Listed her parents: Thomas Roberts and Rebecca Hilton. Spouse John Martin 1618-1687 and 3 children but believe had more. She listed 2 siblings. Question if she died same year as husband. Dates are different so probably so. New Jersey Colonial Documents Vol 1, 1670-1730, Will Abstracts pg 308.

Esther descends thru 2 lines and her ID#'s are 1959 and 1961 as I descend thru her daughter Mary ID#979 and her son Benjamin Martin ID#980. Upon further research it is now believed we do not descend thru the daughter. Mary but other research says we do. But do descend thru daughter Lydia who md John Smalley Jr.

It was stated that Esther or Hester Roberts was born 1628 Dover, NH and the daughter of Gov Thomas Roberts.

They were probably married in Dover, Strafford Co. NH abt 1644-46 as first son was born ca 1647 in Dover, NH.

They were thought to have been in Dover NH from 1648 thru 1666. Then possibly going to Piscataway, NJ abt 1666. There thru 1676 and prob. later although they were stated as being in Woodbridge 1676 thru 1687 but their wills were listed in Middlesex Co. NJ 1687 and said from Piscataway.

Esther was listed in will of John 1687 as executrix with sons.

Her will was listed in New Jersey Archives Vol 21 pg 108 (Liber B pg 224-226) 9 Nov 1687: List Esther Martin of Piscataway. List sons John, Joseph, Thomas, Benjamin, daughter Mary Hull, Martha Langstaff, Lidea Smally, and grandchildren Hopewell, son of Hopewell and Mary Hull and Mary, dau of same. Executor son Benjamin. Witness: Edward Slater and Samuel Hull. Proved 20 Dec 1687 Piscataway, NJ.

Dover NH records.

Piscataway, NJ records.

First Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge Co's (History and vital records.) Pg 740: John Martin Sr. b. bef 1626, d. Jul 5, 1687, md Hester or Esther Roberts, who was the dau of Gov Thomas Roberts who settled Dover NH very early and was chosen President of Colony in 1641, both left wills naming children. Also listed children and some info on them.

Martin Family of New England by Powell

The Martin Family of America by Louise Martin Mohler.

Martin family by Marge Waterfield.

Book "The Robertses of New England" by Thomas A. Jacobson has some on Hester Roberts md to John Martyn (should be Martin) pg 23. Had more on this family but didn't copy those pages. Stated had 7 children.

CHILD 3 - John Smith Roberts Sgt.

\*Wiktree site listed his birth abt 1629 Eng. Death abt 21 Jan 1694 Dover, Strafford, NH. Parents Thomas Roberts and Rebecca Hilton. 11 Siblings. Spouse Abigail Nutter whom he md 1650 Dover, NH. They had 7 children. John was a planter, Dover, taxed 19 Oct 1648, selectman in 1665. With wife Abigail sold land 29 Jun 1665. She received a bequest from her father, Hatevil Nutter in 1675. Signed petition to Gen. Court, 10 Oct 1665. He conveyed to his son John 20 Apr 1680 a tract of land which he had received from his father in law. Ref. Maine Pioneers. 1623-1660 John of Dover, abt 43 in 1671. Abt 53 in 1683 md Abigail Nutter. Was Sergt; Lt 16;89-90, Marshal of the Prov by 1670 (discharged because of age 1681-82),. Delegate to the NH convention of 1689 to confer on methods of gov. 1683-1692 Selectman 1664,65,73,74,77. In 1691 he deeded to the sons of his deceased son John and to his son in law Field, in 1691-92 to his son in law John Hall and in 1684 to his sons Thomas, Hatevil an Joseph. He died 21 Jan 1694-95 of dropsey.

his father was one of the founders of New Hampshire and an early Governor according to McClintock. The tradition has always been that Thomas Roberts was one of the original emigrants with them. (copy)

Has been listed in several sources as son of Thomas and Rebecca who married Abigail Nutter.







# Family Group Record

Page 8 of 9

**Husband** **Thomas Roberts "Governor"**

**Wife** **Rebecca Hilton**

**Notes**

CHILD 3 - John Smith Roberts Sgt. (Continued)  
C.A.Torrey, New England Marriages prior to 1700 p628.

Active against the Quakers in 1662, Marshall 1680. Father stated this also.

His death date has been listed as 1 Jan 1694 and 21 Jan 1695, not positive which is correct, would have been Dover, Mass as changed in 1689 from NH to MA.

Book "The Robertses of Northern New England" by Thomas A. Jacobsen has John listed as child and also he was listed in fathers will of 1674. He and his brother Thomas were also constables in Dover, NH. Was listed John died 21 Jan 1694/5 of dropsy in Dover, NH.

John was a prominent citizen of early Dover, serving as a selectman for 6 years in the 1660's and 1670's, as the surveyor of highways in 1661 and 1668 and sergeant (later Lieutenant) of the militia. In his role as constable, along with his brother Thomas, he was charged by Massachusetts Bay authorities with ridding the colony of Quakers.

In 1680 Charles II decided to set off New Hampshire as a separate royal province. To that end he appointed several local leaders to establish a new government. As one of those leaders John Roberts was named Marshall of the Province. by 1689 John Roberts was among 6 prominent Dover citizens who convened a convention with like minded citizens of Portsmouth and Exeter. It was recommended that New Hampshire be reunited under the government of Massachusetts.

John made numerous gifts of property to his children and grandchildren, most notably land in what became Kittery, Maine (the fowling marsh) to son John 20 Apr 1680 and land on the west side of Great Bay to sons Joseph, Hatevil & Thomas on 29 Nov 1694.

Here 7 children are listed for him.

CHILD 4 - Ann "Anna" Roberts

\*Find A Grave site listed birth 1631 and death 1718 age 86-87, buried Pine Grove cem, Hampton, Rockingham Co. NH. Picture of her grave marker looks like made from a rock. There is some writing but so small my magnifyer wouldn't even pick it up. Listed her 2 spouses: James Philbrick and William Marston . 5 children were listed. Her sister Jane was md to James Philbrick before she died.

Parents listed as Thomas Roberts and Rebecca hilton and she listed 2 siblings but had more. (copy)

Has been listed in several sources as dau of Thomas and Rebecca who married first to William Marston and 2nd James Philbrock (Philbrick), no other info on her. Other sources have listed her as md first to James Philbrick and 2nd to Wm Marston and had 7 children.

Some sources have not listed a dau Jane md to James Philbrick ?

CHILD 5 - Benjamin Roberts

Wikitree site listed benjamin's birth year and place, and death place. Son of Thomas Roberts and Rebecca hilton. No spouses or children listed. (copy)

CHILD 6 - Thomas Roberts II

\*Find A Grave internet site listed Thomas III, (should be II, Jr) birth 1633 Dover, Death 1703 age 69-70, Burial: First Settlers Burial Ground, Dover, Strafford Co. NH. Listed his parents Thomas Roberts and Rebecca Hilton . Spouse: Mary Leighton 1636-1705. 3 children and 2 siblings. Listed 7 children with dates. Thomas Jr was a constable of Dover, NH during the Quaker incident and a selectman of Dover in 1670 and 1671 as well as a sergeant of the militia. By deposition, Thomas stated that he was born in 1633. (copy)

He listed his wives parents of Thomas Leighton and Joanna Silsby. (other source listed Joanna Nutter).

\*Wikitree site listed Thomas Roberts Jr 1633-1703. Md 1660 Dover, Strafford, NH Mary Leighton.

Listed parents: Thomas Roberts and Rebecca Hilton. Listed 5 children of 7. Listed 6 children with dates and some spouses. Listed 11 Siblings. (copy)

Has been listed in several sources as son of Thomas and Rebecca who married Mary Leighton. No record of his death but was after 1683 and probably in Dover, MA.

C.A.Torrey, New England Marriages prior to 1700 p628.

Book "The Robertses of New England" by Thomas A Jacobson has a little written on Thomas pg 26-27.

Born Dover NH between 1633 & 1636 and died there some time after 1705.

Thomas was constable of Dover during the Quaker incident with brother John and a selectman of Dover in 1670 and





# Family Group Record

Page 9 of 9

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <b>Thomas Roberts "Governor"</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | <b>Rebecca Hilton</b>            |
| <b>Notes</b><br><b>CHILD 6</b> - Thomas Roberts II (Continued)<br>1671, as well as a sergeant of the Militia.<br>In 1683 was in dispute of who owned their land and after much litigation finally they received clear title to their lands.<br>Listed here 7 children.<br><br><b>CHILD 7</b> - Kester Roberts<br>Pedigree Chart from FamilySearch listed more children info then Find A Grave site did.<br><br><b>CHILD 8</b> - Rebecca Roberts<br>*WikiTree listed Rebecca Roberts born abt 1627, same time Jane was born but other source listed her born at 1636. Dover, NH. Dau of Thomas Roberts and Mother unknown was Rebecca Hilton.<br>listed same siblings as other sibliings had. Some listed Rebecca as sibliing and some didn't.<br>Spouse Unknown, Children Unknown, Date and locattion of death unknown. (copy)<br><br>FamilySearch Pedigree chart of Thomas Roberts.<br><br><b>CHILD 9</b> - Edward Roberts<br>*Wiktree site listed Edward Roberts birth 1636. Death date and place unknown, Son of Thomas Roberts and Rebecca Hilton. Spouse and Children unknown. Listed 11 siblings. (Rebecca, sister listed as half sister here as don't know why as nerither parent was md a 2nd time.) (Copy)<br><br><b>CHILD 10</b> - Sarah Roberts<br>WikiTree site listed Sarah birth date abt 1643 DoverNeck, Strafford, NH. Death date before Oct 1692 in Eastham, Barnstable, MA. Spouse was Richard Rich md bef 29 Apr 1671 location unknown.<br>Listed 7 children. Listed 7 siblings (one half sister, Rebecca) Parents: Thomas Roberts and Rebecca Hilton. Date of marriage before 29 Feb 1671 no location. (copy)<br><br>She couldn't have had 7 children from 1671 when md and when father in his will 1 1673 whom he mentioned my son in law Richard Rich, the husband of my dearly beloved daughter, Sarah" to whom he gave his house in Dover with all its land. (if this meant his dau had passed?)<br>Her death is not assured as again said possibly before her husbands death of Apr 1692.<br><br>Has been listed in several sources as dau of Thomas and Rebecca who married Richard Rich. She was also listed in fathers will of 1674. Not in husbands will<br><br>Book "The Robertses of New England" by Thomas A. Jacobson listed they had 6 children but didnt' copy pages of this family. Date of mg 24 Feb 1665<br><br><b>CHILD 11</b> - Elizabeth Roberts<br>*Wiktree site listed Elizabeth b. abt 1641 died abt 1701 Cochecho, Dover, Strafford Co. NH.<br>Md Benjamin Heard 19 Oct 1673 in Dover, NH. Parents: Thomas Roberts and Rebecca Hilton.<br>Listed 11 Siblings and 6 children. 1st wife of Benjamin Heard. after death 1701 Benjamin left NH and settling and remarrying in Salisbury, MA. Birth listed as 1637 or 1641, not sure. (copy)<br><br>Has been listed in several sources as dau of Thomas and Rebecca who married Benjamin Heard. She was also listed in fathers will of 1674.<br><br>Book "The Robertses of New England" by Thomas A. Jacobson listed they had 6 children but didnt' copy pages of this family. She died May 1690 Dover, NH<br><br><b>CHILD 12</b> - William Roberts<br>*WikiTree site listed his birth and death dates and places. Parents thomas Roberts and Rebecca Hilton. Listed 11 siblings. Spouse and Children unknown. So who knows his death date? (copy)<br><br><b>CHILD 13</b> - Joseph Roberts<br>*WikiTree site listed his birth date and place. Parents Thomas Roberts an Rebecca Hilton.<br>Spouse an children and death date and location unknown. (copy) |                                  |



# FamilyGroup Record

Page 9 of 10

Headed Thomas Roberts "Governor"

Wife Rebecca Hilton

Notes

CHILD 6 - Thomas Roberts II (Continued)

1671, as well as a segment of the Mass.

In 1681 was in dispute of who owned their land and after much litigation finally they received clear title to their

lands.

Listed were 7 children.

CHILD 7 - Robert Roberts

Roberts Chart from FamilySearch listed more children into their first A Grave site old

CHILD 8 - Rebecca Roberts

Wife: Rebecca Roberts born Oct 1637, same time zone was born but other sources listed her born at 1636.

Dover, NH. Son of Thomas Roberts and Mother unknown was Rebecca Hilton.

Listed some siblings as other siblings had. Some listed Rebecca as sibling and some didn't.

Spouse unknown, Children unknown, Date and location of death unknown. (copy)

FamilySearch Roberts Chart of Thomas Roberts.

CHILD 9 - Edward Roberts

Wife: Rebecca Roberts born Oct 1636. Death date and place unknown. Son of Thomas Roberts and Rebecca

Hilton. Spouse and Children unknown. Listed 11 siblings. (Rebecca, sister listed as first sister because don't know

why as neither parent was not a 2nd time.) (Copy)

CHILD 10 - Sarah Roberts

Wife: Rebecca Roberts born Oct 1636. Death date and place unknown. Son of Thomas Roberts and Rebecca

Hilton. Spouse and Children unknown. Listed 11 siblings. (Rebecca, sister listed as first sister because don't know

why as neither parent was not a 2nd time.) (Copy)

Wife: Rebecca Roberts born Oct 1636. Death date and place unknown. Son of Thomas Roberts and Rebecca

Hilton. Spouse and Children unknown. Listed 11 siblings. (Rebecca, sister listed as first sister because don't know

why as neither parent was not a 2nd time.) (Copy)

Wife: Rebecca Roberts born Oct 1636. Death date and place unknown. Son of Thomas Roberts and Rebecca

Hilton. Spouse and Children unknown. Listed 11 siblings. (Rebecca, sister listed as first sister because don't know

why as neither parent was not a 2nd time.) (Copy)

Wife: Rebecca Roberts born Oct 1636. Death date and place unknown. Son of Thomas Roberts and Rebecca

Hilton. Spouse and Children unknown. Listed 11 siblings. (Rebecca, sister listed as first sister because don't know

why as neither parent was not a 2nd time.) (Copy)

Wife: Rebecca Roberts born Oct 1636. Death date and place unknown. Son of Thomas Roberts and Rebecca

Hilton. Spouse and Children unknown. Listed 11 siblings. (Rebecca, sister listed as first sister because don't know

why as neither parent was not a 2nd time.) (Copy)

Wife: Rebecca Roberts born Oct 1636. Death date and place unknown. Son of Thomas Roberts and Rebecca

Hilton. Spouse and Children unknown. Listed 11 siblings. (Rebecca, sister listed as first sister because don't know

why as neither parent was not a 2nd time.) (Copy)

Wife: Rebecca Roberts born Oct 1636. Death date and place unknown. Son of Thomas Roberts and Rebecca

Hilton. Spouse and Children unknown. Listed 11 siblings. (Rebecca, sister listed as first sister because don't know

why as neither parent was not a 2nd time.) (Copy)

Wife: Rebecca Roberts born Oct 1636. Death date and place unknown. Son of Thomas Roberts and Rebecca

Hilton. Spouse and Children unknown. Listed 11 siblings. (Rebecca, sister listed as first sister because don't know

why as neither parent was not a 2nd time.) (Copy)

Wife: Rebecca Roberts born Oct 1636. Death date and place unknown. Son of Thomas Roberts and Rebecca

Hilton. Spouse and Children unknown. Listed 11 siblings. (Rebecca, sister listed as first sister because don't know

why as neither parent was not a 2nd time.) (Copy)

Wife: Rebecca Roberts born Oct 1636. Death date and place unknown. Son of Thomas Roberts and Rebecca

Hilton. Spouse and Children unknown. Listed 11 siblings. (Rebecca, sister listed as first sister because don't know

why as neither parent was not a 2nd time.) (Copy)

Wife: Rebecca Roberts born Oct 1636. Death date and place unknown. Son of Thomas Roberts and Rebecca

Hilton. Spouse and Children unknown. Listed 11 siblings. (Rebecca, sister listed as first sister because don't know

why as neither parent was not a 2nd time.) (Copy)

Wife: Rebecca Roberts born Oct 1636. Death date and place unknown. Son of Thomas Roberts and Rebecca

Hilton. Spouse and Children unknown. Listed 11 siblings. (Rebecca, sister listed as first sister because don't know

why as neither parent was not a 2nd time.) (Copy)

Wife: Rebecca Roberts born Oct 1636. Death date and place unknown. Son of Thomas Roberts and Rebecca

Hilton. Spouse and Children unknown. Listed 11 siblings. (Rebecca, sister listed as first sister because don't know

why as neither parent was not a 2nd time.) (Copy)

Wife: Rebecca Roberts born Oct 1636. Death date and place unknown. Son of Thomas Roberts and Rebecca

Hilton. Spouse and Children unknown. Listed 11 siblings. (Rebecca, sister listed as first sister because don't know

why as neither parent was not a 2nd time.) (Copy)

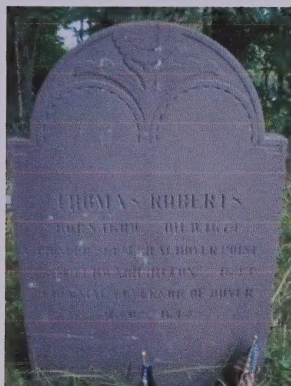
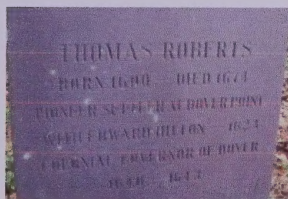


Photo added by Brian of NH



Added by rosetta

## Thomas Roberts

|             |                                             |
|-------------|---------------------------------------------|
| BIRTH       | 1600                                        |
|             | England                                     |
| DEATH       | 1674 (aged 73–74)                           |
|             | Strafford County, New Hampshire, USA        |
| BURIAL      | First Settlers Burial Ground                |
|             | Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, USA |
| MEMORIAL ID | 35126239 · View Source                      |

### Summary:

Thomas Roberts headstone was located at the far rear of the cemetery. There were numerous stones for other Roberts.

This headstone appears to be a replacement for one that was probably broken or illegible.

## Family Members

### Spouse



**Rebecca Hilton Roberts**  
1602–1674

### Children



**Esther Roberts Martin**  
1628–1687



**Ann Roberts Philbrick Marston**  
1631–1718



**Thomas Roberts**  
1633–1703

## Inscription

Thomas Roberts  
Born 1600 – Died 1674  
Pioneer Settler at Dover Point  
With Edward Hilton – 1623  
Colonial Governor of Dover  
1640 – 1643

**Created by:** Brian of NH

Added: 25 Mar 2009

Find A Grave Memorial **35126239**

Sponsored by Peter Sherwin

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 23 July 2018), memorial page for Thomas Roberts (1600–1674), Find A Grave Memorial no. 35126239, citing First Settlers Burial Ground, Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, USA ; Maintained by Brian of NH (contributor 47111786) .

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·  
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service

# Thomas Roberts

|             |                                      |
|-------------|--------------------------------------|
| BIRTH       | 1690                                 |
| DEATH       | 1874 (aged 73-74)                    |
| BURIAL      | Stoughton County, New Hampshire, USA |
| MEMORIAL ID | 35216338 - View Source               |

Thomas Roberts' headstone was located at the far west of the cemetery. There were numerous stones for other Roberts.

This headstone appears to be a replacement for one that was probably broken or illegible.

## Family Members

|          |                                                                                                                                                                 |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Spouse   | Ann Roberts (born Wilson)                                                                                                                                       |
| Children | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Thomas Roberts (1690-1874)</li> <li>Ann Roberts (born Wilson) (1690-1874)</li> <li>Thomas Roberts (1690-1874)</li> </ul> |

## Inscription

Thomas Roberts  
Born 1690 - Died 1874  
Present Station at Dover Point  
With Edward Wilson - 1874  
Colonial Governor of Dover  
1690 - 1874

Created by: Brian of NH  
Added: 22 Mar 2008  
Find A Grave Memorial: 35216338  
Submitted by: Anne Gorman

Find A Grave database and images for Thomas Roberts (1690-1874) this is a grave memorial on Find A Grave. The memorial is located at the far west of the cemetery. There were numerous stones for other Roberts. This headstone appears to be a replacement for one that was probably broken or illegible.





Photo added by Lisa Clark

## Rebecca *Hilton* Roberts

|             |                                                                                   |
|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| BIRTH       | 1602<br>Monkwearmouth, Metropolitan Borough of Sunderland, Tyne and Wear, England |
| DEATH       | 27 Sep 1674 (aged 71-72)<br>Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, USA            |
| BURIAL      | Kings Chapel Burying Ground<br>Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, USA         |
| MEMORIAL ID | 102308677 - View Source                                                           |

Rebecca Hilton was born in 1602 in Wearmouth, Durham, England, originally Bishopwearmouth, Durham, Sunderland, England,  
 Father: William Hilton of Witton b: Northwich, Cheshire, England  
 Mother: Ellen MAINWARRING b: 1558 in Wearmouth, Durham, England

Edward Hilton and William Hilton, her uncles, were wealthy London fishmongers who came and settled the Dover Colony at the same time the MARTINS and ROBERTS families came, around 1623.

Marriage: Thomas ROBERTS\*\*\*

b: 1600 in Woolaston, Gloucester, England

(Father: John ROBERTS of Woolaston. Mother: Margaret ROBERTS)

Married: 1627 in Dover Colony, Strafford, NH

In Sewell's History of the Quakers, Gov.Roberts rebuked his sons for their cruelty to that sect.

In 1670 he gave land to sons John and Thomas ROBERTS and in 1671 gave half his remaining estate to daughter Sarah RICH, and homestead left to her and Richard RICH, his executor.

Children:

Jane ROBERTS

b: 1627 in Dover, Strafford, NH

d. 1648 in Dover, Strafford, NH

Marriage: James PHILBRICK\*\*\*

b. 02 DEC 1617 in Bures St.Mary, Suffolk, England

d. 16 NOV 1674 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH

Married: 1644 in Dover, Strafford, NH

(C.A.Torrey. New England Marriages Prior to 1700, p.576)

Hester ROBERTS

b. 1628 in Dover, Strafford, NH

d. 12 DEC 1687 in Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey

Marriage: John MARTYN (MARTIN)

b. 1620 in Badcombe, Somersetshire, England

d. 05 JUL 1687 in Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey

Married: 07 SEP 1647 in Dover, Strafford, NH

John MARTIN, son of Isaac MARTIN, arrived at Weymouth, MA 06 MAY 1635 with his family. Isaac MARTIN witness in a lawsuit in Hingham, MA 1639. Family settled in Rehoboth, MA in 1643. John MARTIN settled in Dover in 1648 to 1666, served on the Grand Jury in 1654, a freeman in 1666 and removed to Piscataway, New Jersey, 1666-1676, and Woodbridge, New Jersey, 1676-1687.

(C.A.Torrey. New England Marriages Prior to 1700, p.492)

Savage. Gen.Dict.of First Settlers of New England, p.162

Pope. Pioneers of Massachusetts, p.303.

Sgt John ROBERTS



b: 25 MAR 1629 in Dover, Strafford, NH  
d: 21 JAN 1695 in Dover, Strafford, NH  
Marriage: Abigail NUTTER  
Father: Hatevil NUTTER. Mother: Anne AYERS.  
Married: 1655 in Durham, NH  
(C.A.Torrey. New England Marriages Prior to 1700, p.628)  
active against the Quakers in 1662, Marshall 1680

Anne ROBERTS\*\*\*

b: 1631 in Dover, Strafford, NH  
d: 31 DEC 1717 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH  
Marriage: James PHILBRICK\*\*\*  
b: 02 DEC 1617 in Bures St.Mary, Suffolk, England  
d: 16 NOV 1674 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH  
Married: 1650 in Haverhill, Essex, MA and Hampton, NH  
Married2: William MARSTON  
Married: 05 Jul 1675 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH  
(C.A.Torrey. New England Marriages Prior to 1700, p.492)

Thomas ROBERTS

b: 1636 in Dover Neck, Strafford, NH  
d: 1703 in Dover, Strafford, NH  
Marriage: Mary LEIGHTON  
b: 1636 in Dover, Strafford, NH  
d: 1705 in Dover, Strafford, NH  
(daughter of Thomas LEIGHTON and Joanna NUTTER)  
Married: 1660 in Dover, Strafford, NH  
(C.A.Torrey. New England Marriages Prior to 1700, p.628)

Sarah ROBERTS

b: 1639 in Dover, Strafford, NH  
d: OCT 1692 in Eastham, Barnstable, MA  
Marriage: Richard RICH, a mariner, removed to Eastham, MA 1676 where he died at sea  
03 OCT 1692.  
Married: 24 Feb 1665 in Dover, Strafford, NH  
(C.A.Torrey. New England Marriages Prior to 1700, p.621)

Elizabeth ROBERTS

b: 1641 in Dover Neck, Strafford, NH  
d: MAY 1690 in Dover, Strafford, NH  
Marriage: Benjamin HEARD  
b: 20 FEB 1643 in Dover, Strafford, NH  
d: 20 JAN 1709 in Salisbury, Essex, MA  
occupation: Cordwainer and shoemaker  
(Father: John HEARD. Mother: Elizabeth HULL)  
Married: 1673 in Dover, Strafford, NH  
(C.A.Torrey. New England Marriages Prior to 1700, p.362)

"Thomas Roberts made his will, dated 27 Sept 1673. Since it was probated 30 June 1674; he probably died in 1674, as it was the custom to probate the wills soon after the death of the testator. He left a wife named Rebecca."

John Scales, "Colonial Era History of Dover, New Hampshire" p.302

"He was buried in the oldest cemetery in Dover, which is adjacent to the Roberts homestead on the high bank of the Fore River at what was known as Dover Neck." Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire, Noyes, p.589.

"After her husband's (Thomas Roberts) death in 1674 she was in Boston, Mass. where she died."

## Family Members



## Family Members

Whether Robert's (Thomas Robert) death in 1877, the way in Boston, Mass., where she died.

Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire, Vol. 2, 283.

mentioned on the right hand of the first line of what was known as "Dove Neck".

"It was known as the Robert's house in Dover, which is adjacent to the Robert's

John Robert, "Colonial Era History of Dover, New Hampshire," p. 201.

birth of the Robert's. He left a will named Robert's."

1877, he was probably in 1877, as it was the custom to probate a will soon after the

"Thomas Robert's will, as will, dated 21 Sep. 1877. It was probated 20 June

(C.A. Jones, New England Marriage Prior to 1700, p. 202).

Married 1873 in Dover, Stafford, NH.

(Father: John HEAR; Mother: Elizabeth HEAR).

Marriage: Elizabeth HEAR and Thomas HEAR.

b. 20 SEP. 1783 in Dover, Stafford, NH.

Marriage: Robert HEAR and Elizabeth HEAR.

b. MAY 1801 in Dover, Stafford, NH.

b. 1801 in Dover, Stafford, NH.

Elizabeth ROBERTS

(C.A. Jones, New England Marriage Prior to 1700, p. 201).

Married 20 Feb. 1823 in Dover, Stafford, NH.

b. OCT. 1802.

Marriage: Robert ROBERTS, a minor, removed to Eastbury, MA 1823 where he died in 1823.

b. OCT. 1802 in Eastbury, Massachusetts, MA.

b. 1802 in Dover, Stafford, NH.

See: ROBERTS

(C.A. Jones, New England Marriage Prior to 1700, p. 202).

Married 1800 in Dover, Stafford, NH.

(Marriage of Thomas LEIGHTON and Joanne BUTTER).

b. 1792 in Dover, Stafford, NH.

Marriage: Mary LEIGHTON.

b. 1792 in Dover, Stafford, NH.

b. 1792 in Dover, Stafford, NH.

b. 1792 in Dover, Stafford, NH.

Thomas ROBERTS

(C.A. Jones, New England Marriage Prior to 1700, p. 201, p. 202).

Married 20 Feb. 1823 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

Married: William MARSTON.

Married: 1820 in Haverhill, Essex, Jan and Hampton, NH.

b. 16 NOV. 1874 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

b. 07 DEC. 1811 in Buxton St Mary, Suffolk, England.

Marriage: James FARRINGTON.

b. 31 OCT. 1713 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

b. 1811 in Dover, Stafford, NH.

Anne ROBERTS.

active against the Customs in 1802, Marston 1800.

(C.A. Jones, New England Marriage Prior to 1700, p. 202).

Married 1822 in Buxton, NH.

Married: Henry WUTTER, Mother: Anne AVERE.

Marriage: Abigail WUTTER.

b. 31 JAN. 1802 in Dover, Stafford, NH.

b. 23 MAR. 1823 in Dover, Stafford, NH.

## Parents



**Mark Roger Hilton**  
1560-1605



**Ellen Mainwaring Hilton**  
1562-1606

## Spouses



**Thomas Roberts**  
1600-1674



**Thomas Roberts**  
1600-1674 (m. (marriage) 1627)

## Children



**Esther Roberts Martin**  
1628-1687



**Ann Roberts Philbrick Marston**  
1631-1718



**Thomas Roberts**  
1633-1703

**Created by:** Lisa Clark

Added: 18 Dec 2012

Find A Grave Memorial **102308677**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 22 July 2018), memorial page for Rebecca *Hilton* Roberts (1602-27 Sep 1674), Find A Grave Memorial no. 102308677, citing Kings Chapel Burying Ground, Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, USA ; Maintained by Lisa Clark (contributor 48003048) .

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·

Privacy Statement · Terms of Service

Parents

 Mark Robert Hillon  
1888-1958

 Ellen Mowbray Hillon  
1883-1950

Spouses

 Thomas Roberts  
1888-1978

 Thomas Roberts  
1888-1978 (m. 1927)

Children

 Esther Roberts Martin  
1898-1937

 Ann Roberts Philbrick Martin  
1891-1918

 Thomas Roberts  
1893-1950

Created by Lisa Clark

Revised: 18 Dec 2015

Find A Grave Memorial: 183306277

Find A Grave database and images (http://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 July 2018), memorial page for Rebecca Roberts Hillon (1883-1958), Find A Grave Memorial no. 183306277, citing Kings Chapel Burial Ground, Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, USA, maintained by Lisa Clark (contributor: 4503049).

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave  
Privacy Statement - Terms of Service





## Capt Mark Roger Hilton ?

|             |                                                                                                                         |
|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| BIRTH       | 1560<br>Sunderland, Metropolitan Borough of Sunderland, Tyne and Wear,<br>England                                       |
| DEATH       | 8 Feb 1605 (aged 44–45)<br>Sunderland, Metropolitan Borough of Sunderland, Tyne and Wear,<br>England                    |
| BURIAL      | St Michael & All Angels Churchyard<br>Houghton-le-Spring, Metropolitan Borough of Sunderland, Tyne and<br>Wear, England |
| MEMORIAL ID | 138636823 · View Source                                                                                                 |

Captain Mark Roger Hilton was of North Biddick and Bishopwearmouth, now part of the City of Sunderland. He was the son of Baron William Hilton and Margaret Metcalfe. He married Ellen Mainwaring of Northwich, Cheshire daughter of John Mainwaring and Joan Wright.

### Family Members

#### Parents

-  **William Hilton**  
1516–1562
-  **Margaret Metcalfe Hilton**  
1520–1565

#### Spouse

-  **Ellen Mainwaring Hilton**  
1562–1606

#### Children

-  **Rebecca Hilton Roberts**  
1602–1674

Created by: Robert DeVowe

Added: 12 Nov 2014

Find A Grave Memorial **138636823**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 22 July 2018), memorial page for Capt Mark Roger Hilton (1560–8 Feb 1605), Find A Grave Memorial no. 138636823, citing St Michael & All Angels Churchyard, Houghton-le-Spring, Metropolitan Borough of Sunderland, Tyne and Wear, England ; Maintained by Robert DeVowe (contributor 48224154) .

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·  
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service

# Capit Mark Roger Hilton

**BIRTH**  
1952  
Sunderland, Metropolitan Borough of Sunderland, Tyne and Wear,  
England

**DEATH**  
8 Feb 1993 (aged 40-41)  
Sunderland, Metropolitan Borough of Sunderland, Tyne and Wear,  
England

**BURIAL**  
St Michael & All Angels Churchyard  
Houghton-le-Spring, Metropolitan Borough of Sunderland, Tyne and  
Wear, England

**MEMORIAL ID**  
13610232 - View Source

Capit Mark Roger Hilton was of North Shields and Blythessmouth, now part of the City of Sunderland. He was the son of George William Hilton and Margaret Marshall. He married Elizabeth Katherine of Northwich, Cheshire Dialects to John McWhinney and Joan Wright.

## Family Members

**Parents**

 William Hilton  
1916-1982

 Margaret Marshall  
1920-1988

**Siblings**

 Robert Hilton  
1901-1974

Created by: Robert Dwyer  
Added: 13 Nov 2014  
This Grave Memorial ID: 13610232

Find a Grave database and images (https://www.findagrave.com) were last updated on 22 July 2018. Memorial page for Capit Mark Roger Hilton (1952-8 Feb 1993), of St Michael & All Angels Churchyard, Houghton-le-Spring, Metropolitan Borough of Sunderland, Tyne and Wear, England; Buried with Robert Marshall (contributor: 48324294).



## Governor Thomas Roberts

1600 – 27 September 1674 • LDTF-53Q

### Life Sketch

Thomas Roberts came to America in 1623 with Edward Hilton. He was a founder of New Hampshire and President of the colony's governing council. He acquired a tract of land at Dover, New Hampshire, which remained in continuous possession of the family ...

### Vital Information

Name  
Governor Thomas Roberts

Sex  
Male

Birth  
1600  
Woolaston, Gloucestershire, England

Christening  
29 April 1622  
Woolaston, Gloucestershire, England

Death  
27 September 1674  
Dover Point, Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, British Colonial America

Burial  
1674  
The Old Cemetery/First Settler's Burial Ground, Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, British Colonial America

### Other Information

Alternate Name  
Birth Name  
Thomas Roberts

Residence  
from 1623 to 1643  
Dover Point, Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, British Colonial America

1643  
Dover Neck, NH

Occupation  
Colonial Governor of Dover, Gov., Governor of New Hampshire, "Governor", President of Council, Fishmonger, NH Gov. 1640-3, shipmonger, governor of county of Massachusetts (now Dover NH)

Custom Event  
Immigration  
1623  
Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, United States

Offices Held  
Colonial Governor  
From 1640 to 1643  
Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, United States

Will  
27 September 1673  
Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, United States

Will Proved  
30 June 1674  
Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, United States

National Identification  
570





Family Members

Spouses and Children



**Governor Thomas Roberts**  
1600–1674 • LDTF-53Q  
Marriage: 1628  
Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, British Colonial America



**Rebecca Hilton**  
1602–1674 • LB64-G3F



**Jane Roberts**  
1627–1648 • L6G1-KW3



**Hester Esther Roberts**  
1628–1687 • LRZH-7HT



**John Smith Roberts**  
1629–1695 • L4SK-7X6



**Anna Roberts**  
1631–1718 • LH78-69X



**Thomas Roberts III**  
1633–1703 • LRJB-BJY



**Kester Roberts**  
1635–1674 • L7JT-SGJ



**Rebecca Roberts**  
1636–1673 • 93VB-RKB



**Sarah Roberts**  
1639–1692 • LSZQ-21R



**Elizabeth Roberts**  
1641–1703 • L7JT-SGD



**William Roberts**  
1642–1695 • 9H3K-XDK



**Joseph Roberts**  
1645–1694 • 27CQ-VW8

Parents and Siblings



**John Roberts II**  
1571–1624 • LRLL-SX1  
Marriage: 12 September 1588  
Bristol, Gloucestershire, England



**Margaret Boteler**  
1576–Deceased • L2VH-PTL



**John Roberts**  
1598–1692 • LSTS-GDF



**Governor Thomas Roberts**  
1600–1674 • LDTF-53Q



**Katherine Roberts**  
1600–Deceased • LRFW-HJB



**Elizabetha Roberts**  
1604–1682 • LSTS-5S4



**John Roberts**  
1620–1692 • LY79-WYQ

Sources

- Pioneers of Maine and New Hampshire
- Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire
- Historic Homes and Places and Genealogical and Personal Memoirs Relating to ...
- Barnstable County, Massachusetts, Probate Records 1685-1789
- Thomas Roberts in entry for William Robertes, "England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975"
- Gov. Thomas Roberts Bio and link to will
- Thomas Roberts in entry for Thomas Roberts, "England, Sussex, Parish Registers, 1538-1910"
- Thomas Roberts in entry for Thomas Roberts, "England, Sussex, Parish Registers, 1538-1910"
- Thomas Roberts in entry for Thomas Roberts, "England, Cheshire Bishop's Transcripts, 1598-1900"
- Ascent of GOVERNOR THOMAS ROBERTS OF DOVER (NEW HAMPSHIRE)
- Roberts of Glassenbury [this source helps prove that the Glassenbury family are NOT the ancestors]
- U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700
- U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s
- Thomas Roberts, "Find A Grave Index"
- Family Data Collection - Deaths
- Thomas Roberts in entry for Anne Roberts, "England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975"
- Thomas Robert in entry for John Robert, "England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975"





The Robertses of Northern New England - Gov. Thomas Roberts and his descendants

thomas roberts

History of Dover, New Hampshire - Gov. Thomas Roberts Family Biosketch

Millennium File

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

Family Data Collection - Births

## Discussions

Governor Thomas Roberts is not a child of Sir Thomas Roberts of Cranbrook

NOT the son of Sir Thomas Roberts and Frances James of Cranbrook, Kent, England

## Notes

- ✂ Burial place
- ✂ Governor of New Hampshire.
- ✂ Pioneers of Maine & New Hampshire, p. 175, by Charles Henry Pope.
- ✂ "Genealogical and Biographical History of Hampton, New Hampshire" page 917
- ✂ born in England
- ✂ Inscription On Gravestone:
- ✂ Frances James and husband Sir Thomas Roberts are NOT ancestors of Governor Thomas Roberts
- ✂ !Dover,N.H.1633. !CHILDREN:DEATH:Genealo
- ✂ Thomas Roberts is one of the founding fa
- ✂ Name Suffix: <NSFX> Governor !MARRIAGE-CH

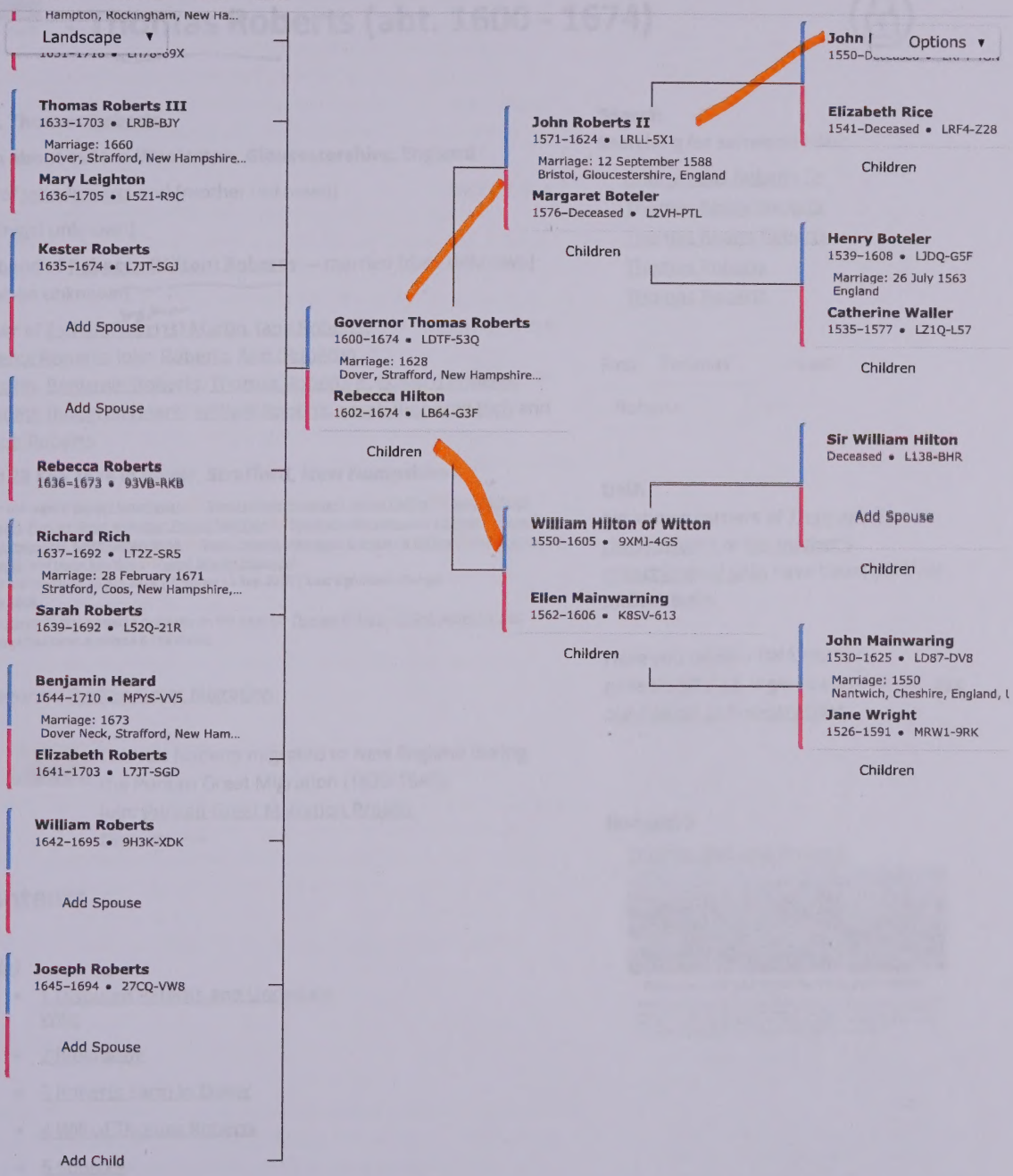
More

## Labels

📎 Attach Label



Tree Person Recents Find Lists







# Thomas Roberts (abt. 1600 - 1674)



## Gov. Thomas Roberts

Born **about 1600** in **Woolaston, Gloucestershire, England**

Son of [John Roberts](#) and [mother unknown]

ANCESTORS

[sibling(s) unknown]

Husband of **Rebecca (Hilton) Roberts** — married [date unknown]

[location unknown]

Father of *my son* **Esther (Roberts) Martin**, **Jane Roberts**,

DESCENDANTS

**Rebecca Roberts**, **John Roberts**, **Ann (Roberts)**

**Marston**, **Benjamin Roberts**, **Thomas Roberts Jr**, **Edward Roberts**,

**Elizabeth (Roberts) Heard**, **William Roberts**, **Sarah (Roberts) Rich** and

**Joseph Roberts**

Died **23 Sep 1674** in **Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire**

Profile managers: [Wesley Doughman](#) [send private message], [James Collins](#) [send private message], [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#) [send private message], [Ed Poor](#) [send private message], [Kevin Gerald Ryan](#) [send private message], [Constance Dickey](#) [send private message], and [Jason Murphy](#) [send private message]

Profile last modified 23 Jun 2018 | Created 13 Sep 2010 | Last significant change: **23 Jun 2018**

01:31: [James Collins](#) posted a [message](#) on the page for [Thomas Roberts](#). [Thank James for this]  
 This page has been accessed 6,198 times.

Categories: [Puritan Great Migration](#).



Thomas Roberts migrated to New England during the Puritan Great Migration (1620-1640).

Join: [Puritan Great Migration Project](#)

Discuss: [PGM](#)

## Contents

[\[hide\]](#)

- 1 [Disputed Parents and Uncertain Wife](#)
- 2 [Biography](#)
- 3 [Roberts Farm in Dover](#)
- 4 [Will of Thomas Roberts](#)
- 5 [Sources](#)

## Disputed Parents and Uncertain Wife

## Search

Searching for someone else?

[Anonymous Roberts Sr](#)

[Thomas Bailey Roberts](#)

[Thomas Boone Roberts](#)

[Thomas Roberts](#)

[Thomas Roberts](#)

First:

Last:

[GO](#)

## DNA

No known carriers of [Thomas's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

## Images: 3

### [Thomas Roberts Image 1](#)



Welcome to the Woolaston Parish Council Website

Woolaston is a rural parish in gently sloping farmland rising from the north bank of the River Severn in the west of the County of Gloucestershire in the UK. It is on the western edge of the Forest of Dean and close to the Wye Valley on the A46 road between Chepstow and Lydney.





118

[illegible][illegible]

## Collaboration

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Wesley Doughman](#), [James Collins](#), [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#), [Ed Poor](#), [Kevin Gerald Ryan](#), [Constance Dickey](#), and [Jason Murphy](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogist-to-  
Genealogist (G2G) Forum. (Best for

At the March, 1640 elections, Thomas Roberts was chosen Governor or President of the Country in place of Gov. John Underhill. He held that office until Dover (then Northam) came under Massachusetts rule in 1642. Later he held various minor town offices; he was a regular member of the church for many years, but was inclined to be liberal in his views, so when the Quaker missionaries came to Dover he favored giving them a fair hearing and opposed having the women whipped, as





they were by order of the court. He died between Sept 27 1673 and June 30 1674 those being the dates of his will and its probating.

anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

ASK QUESTION

## Roberts Farm in Dover

"DOVER, NH- New Hampshire believes it is justified in claiming to have within its borders the oldest farm in the United States- oldest in the sense of having been owned, occupied and tilled as a family possession continuously from its beginning. This is the "Gov Thomas Roberts Farm" at Dover Neck. It dates from almost the beginning of the white men's settlement of New Hampshire territory.

"Dover Neck is that narrow tongue of land between the Piscataqua on the east and the Bellamy, or Back River, on the west and sloping gently southward to the confluences of the rivers and Great Bay at Dover Point. Here in the Spring of 1623 New Hampshire had its beginning in the little settlement formed there by Edward Hilton, William Hilton, Thomas Roberts and a few others, whose names, if ever recorded, have been lost in the lapse of centuries.

"While its exact age as a family possession is not known, owing to the disappearance of the record of its acquisition by the pioneer, Thomas Robert, other historical data point to the probability that it was acquired by Roberts in 1628, when the land became available under the David Thomson grant, as will be later explained. It is possible, however, that Roberts did not come into possession of it until 1631, the year Edward Hilton received a special grant from the Council of Plymouth, Eng., called the Swamscott patent, confirming and defining the bounds of the territory he had acquired under Thomson's grant of 6000 acres in 1622....

"Through an indenture signed Dec 14, 1622, by him and three wealthy merchants of Plymouth, Abram Collmer, Nicholas Sherwill and Leonard Pomery (later spelled Pomeroy), the four undertook to start a settlement of [David] Thomson's 6000-acre grant, establish fisheries then one of England's most important industries, engage in trade with England and her colonies and develop plantations....

"The indenture provided for the landing of only seven men besides Thomson at the beginning. Two of the seven came over in the ship Jonathan of Plymouth with Thomson.... The other five men, including the Hiltons and Roberts, came over afterward in the ship Providence of Plymouth, owned by Pomery, and landed in Pomery's Cove at Dover Point, called at the beginning Hilton Point....

"The fourth article of the Thomson indenture provided that before the end of five years after the first landing there should be an allotment if 600 acres of land around the buildings of the settlement, which with

On 23 Jun 2018 at 01:31 GMT [James Collins](#) wrote:

Thomas Roberts of this profile is the 7th Great Grandfather of Winston Churchill, and also my own 10th Great-Grandfather. "All men make mistakes, but only wise men learn from their mistakes" - Winston Churchill :)

On 22 Jun 2018 at 20:30 GMT [Albertus Robert Casimir \(Fuller\) Jung](#) wrote:

Thomas Roberts of this profile is the 7th Great Grandfather of [Winston Churchill](#), and also my own 7th Great-Grandfather. :)

On 7 Aug 2017 at 01:33 GMT [Frank Leach](#) wrote:

### From Find a Grave

Thomas Roberts Memorial Photos  
Flowers Edit Share Learn about sponsoring this memorial... Birth: 1600, England Death: Sep. 23, 1674 Dover Strafford County New Hampshire, USA

Colonial Governor of Dover New Hampshire. Inscription on stone reads: "Pioneer settler at Dover Point with Edward Hilton - 1623. Colonial Governor of Dover 1640 - 1643". He married Rebecca Hilton in 1627-1628 in Dover NH. She died 27 sep 1673, in Dover NH. She was the daughter of Mark-Roger Hilton. His daughter Sarah Roberts (1643-1692) married Richard Rich (1635-1690). Burial: First Settlers Burial Ground Dover





zealously executed their appointed part of Massachusetts' order expelling the missionaries from its jurisdiction....

and left a will. he was not young but he was un-married

"From the earliest times the Roberts family have been intimately associated with the progress of Dover. It was Gov Roberts who was the first to turn the soil of New Hampshire with the plow. He was taught by the Indians how to raise Indian corn and fertilize the hills with alewives, which swarmed up river in the Spring. A tannery on the Roberts farm was one of the first established here. Brick-making, which came later, was conducted by Roberts descendants.

"The ancient burying ground, in which all the first settlers were buried, occupies a niche taken from the Roberts farm close by the highway. The graves are mostly unmarked, but that of Gov Roberts is marked with a slate headstone suitably inscribed, placed there about 25 years ago to replace the original. Gov Roberts died in 1674."<sup>[5]</sup>

## Will of Thomas Roberts

"In the name of God Amen

I Thomas Robearts Senr of the Towne of Dover in Piscattaqua River, in New England yeoman beeing weake of Body... Item I give and bequeath unto my Sone John Robearts, of Dover, aforesaid, the sume of Twenty shills in Currant money of New England, to be paid, by my Executor, three monethes, after my discease

Item I given and bequeath, unto my Sone, Thomas Robearts, the sum'e of fiver shillings, in money to be paid at or within the Space of three monethes, after my disease, by my Executor

Item I give, and bequeath, unto my Daughter, Hester (now the wife of John Martyn, of New Jarze) the sume of five shillings in money, to be paid, by my Executor, three monethes, after my discease, if demanded-

Item I give, and bequeath unto my Daughter Anne (now the wife of James Philbrooke of Hampton) the sum'e of five shills in money to be paid, by my Executor, at or within the Space, of three monethes, after my discease, as is above men'coned.-

Item I give, and bequeath, unto my daughter Elizabeth, no the wife, of Benjamin Heard, of Cochechock, the sume of five shillings, in money to be paid, at, or within, the Space, of three monethes, after my discease by my Executor.

Item I give, and bequeath, unto my Sone, in Law Richard Rich, the husband, of my dearly beloved daughter Sarah, and to his heires, Lawfully begotten (or to bee begotten) on the Body of my said Daughter (be it Either Males, or females) the Males, to bee Ever

On 15 Apr 2015 at 15:52 GMT [Ed Poor](#) wrote:

The following show Roberts was apprenticed to William Adys in 1615 not Hilton 1) Fishmongers Company Register of Freedom

Admission and Apprentice Bindings. Library Reference No: MS 5576 1. On page 7 of the book in the year 1615: "Thomas Roberts, son of John Roberts of Woolston in the county of Wooster, yeoman put apprentice to William Adys for eight years from".

2) Entry of Freeman and Apprentices Between 1614 & 1650 On page 56 it is recorded that Thomas Roberts was granted his freeman on April 29, 1623. Stated as follows... "Thomas Roberts, my apprentice, William Adys... presented and admitted... to Fishmongers Guild, admitted and sworn on 29 April 1623".

On 14 Apr 2015 at 07:52 GMT [Ed Poor](#) wrote:

The Hiltons becoming members of the Fishmonger's in 1622 would mean they are bypassing Apprenticeship. I don't know if this was possible. Thomas Roberts was apprentice for eight years before becoming a Freeman.

McKenzie's Colonial Families should not be used as a source for foreign pedigrees







preferred, before the females, and the elder, before the younger, and to his, and their assigns forever, my dwelling house, where in, I now dwell, lieing and Scituate, in Dover aforesaid, to gether also, with all, and Singular, the Out houseing, Orchards, planting Land, and pastures, within fence, or Laying, in Common priviledge, of Commons, proffitts, or Commodities, Advantages, hereditamts, and appurtenances, whatsoever, thereunto belonging, or in any wise, appertaining, and now in my owne Tenure, and occupac'on, and also, a Lott of fouer Acres, of planting Land, lieing and Scituate, in Dover aforesaid, neare my Said dwelling house, and Likewise three Acres, of marsh, by Estimac'on, bee it more or Lesse, Lieing, and Scituate, at the mouth of Winnycott River, neare Greeneland, in Piscattaqua River, aforesaid, which I doe now possess, and Enjoy, and also, I doe nominate, make choice of, and appoint, my sd Sone in Law Richd Rich to bee my whole and Sole Exeuctor, (& in Case of Mortallity, my Daughtr Sarah above menc'oned) to Execute, or see Executed, this my Last will, and Testament, according to the purport, true Intent, and meaning thereof, and in Testimony, that this is my Last will, and Testament, Irrevocably, I have hereunto, putt my hand and seale Dated in Dover, aforemenc'oned, this Twenty Seaventh day of Septembr, One Thousand Six hundred Seaventy & three. 1673.

Thomas Roberts

Signed Sealed and Delivrd

in the presents of us.

Job Clements Sener

Job Clements Ju witnesseth

Richard Allexander" [proved 30 June 1674]"<sup>[6]</sup>

On 13 Apr 2015 at 19:45 GMT [John Schmeeckle](#) wrote:

Ed, I'd like to encourage you to step in and fix up the parents of Thomas.

[MORE COMMENTS](#)

## Sources

1. ↑ John Scales, History of Dover, N.H. (1989), pp. 302-303.
  2. ↑ [Possible ascent of Governor Thomas Roberts of Dover \(New Hampshire\)](#)
  3. ↑ [Thomas Roberts of Dover, New Hampshire by Jeanie Roberts](#)
  4. ↑ [The Roberts Family of Woolstone by Fredric Z. Saunders. See esp. footnote 23.](#)
  5. ↑ [Roberts Farm passed for 300 Years from Father to Son](#)
  6. ↑ [Probate Records of the Province of New Hampshire](#)- Albert Batchellor, Ed., New Hampshire State Papers, Rumford Printing, Concord, 1907- Vol. XXXI, pp. 145-6
- Source: S1624 Shebnah Rich, *Truro -- Cape Cod, or Land Marks and Sea Marks* (D. Lothrop & Co., Boston, MA, 1883) Repository: [#R109](#)
  - Repository: R109 Google Books on line <<books.google.com>>
  - Source: S1626 John Harvey Treat, *The Treat Family: A Genealogy of Trott, Tratt, and Treat* (Salem Press, Salem, MA, 1893) Repository: [#R109](#)
  - Source: S418 Evelyn Rich, *Richard Rich of Eastham on Cape Cod and some of his Descendants*, (NEHGR Jul 1929)
  - Repository: R104 Name: NEHGS, Boston, Massachusetts
  - See also Noyes, Libby and Davis: "Genealogical Dictionary of Maine & New Hampshire", page 590 (Roberts)



- *Notes on the Dover Combination of 1640-* Rev. A.H. Quint, NEHGS- Vol. 33, p. 98 (Jan. 1879)

Log in to add your own memory.

#### MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Thomas is finding you from George Roberts, 12 to read from any listing and to Robert's death records of 1647 and 1648 of Dover City and others on our single family tree. Log in to find your family tree.

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

#### Memories: 2

On 15 Jun 2013 [Ed Poor](#) wrote:

Thomas Roberts II died in 1647. He is not the immigrant.

His mother was not Frances James.

See Bulletin Board

[Thank Ed for this]

On 28 May 2013 [Ed Poor](#) wrote:

<http://www.glassenbury.blogspot.com/>

Read above for death of Thomas Roberts II who died in Kent in 1644. Obviously not the immigrant. Go to <http://www.robertsofwoolaston.blogspot.com> for the immigrants father and possible mother.





Memories: 3

On 15 Jun 2013 Ed Borg wrote:

Thomas Robert II died in 1847. He is not the immigrant.  
His mother was not Frances James.  
See Bulletin Board

Don't know

On 28 May 2013 Ed Borg wrote:

Read above for death of Thomas Robert II who died in Kent in  
1847. Obviously not the immigrant. Go to  
<http://www.robertoborn.blogspot.com> for the  
immigrants father and possible mother  
<http://www.robertoborn.blogspot.com>

[\[Thank Ed for this\]](#)[Login](#) to add your own memory.

Thomas is 16 degrees from George Barnes, 22 degrees from Amy Utting and [14 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland](#) on our [single family tree](#). Login to find your connection.

R > [Roberts](#) > Thomas Roberts

WIKITREE HOME | ABOUT | BLOG | G2G FORUM | HELP | SEARCH

IMPORTANT PRIVACY NOTICE & DISCLAIMER: YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO USE CAUTION WHEN DISTRIBUTING PRIVATE INFORMATION. WIKITREE PROTECTS MOST SENSITIVE INFORMATION BUT ONLY TO THE EXTENT STATED IN THE TERMS OF SERVICE AND PRIVACY POLICY.

© 2008 - 2018 INTERESTING.COM, INC. CONTENT MAY BE COPYRIGHTED BY WIKITREE COMMUNITY MEMBERS.

Thomas Roberts  
1600-1674

Thomas Roberts  
1600-1674

Thomas Roberts  
1600-1674

Thomas Roberts  
1600-1674

Thomas Roberts  
1600-1674

Thomas Roberts

Thomas Roberts

Thomas Roberts  
1600-1674

Thomas Roberts  
1600-1674

Thomas Roberts  
1600-1674

Thomas Roberts  
1600-1674

Thomas Roberts

Thomas Roberts  
1600-1674

Thomas Roberts  
1600-1674

Thomas Roberts  
1600-1674

Thomas Roberts  
1600-1674

Thomas Roberts  
1600-1674

Thomas Roberts  
1600-1674

Thomas Roberts  
1600-1674

Thomas Roberts  
1600-1674

Thomas Roberts  
1600-1674

Thomas Roberts  
1600-1674

Thomas Roberts  
1600-1674





Landscape ▾

Options ▾

**James Philbrick**

1619–1674 • LVWM-MGW

Marriage: 1644  
Hampton, Rockingham, New Ha...**Jane Roberts**

1627–1648 • L6G1-KW3

**John Martin Sr**

1620–1687 • LRZH-QKK

Marriage: 7 September 1646  
Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire...**Hester Esther Roberts**

1628–1687 • LRZH-7HT

**John Smith Roberts**

1629–1695 • L4SK-7X6

Marriage: 1650  
Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire...**Abigail Nutter**

1630–1695 • LWY5-ZRN

**James Philbrick**

1619–1674 • LVWM-MGW

Marriage: 31 December 1650  
Hampton, Rockingham, New Ha...**Anna Roberts**

1631–1718 • LH78-69X

**Thomas Roberts III**

1633–1703 • LRJB-BJY

Marriage: 1660  
Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire...**Mary Leighton**

1636–1705 • L5Z1-R9C

**Kester Roberts**

1635–1674 • L7JT-SGJ

Add Spouse

Add Spouse

**Rebecca Roberts**

1636–1673 • 93VB-RKB

**Richard Rich**

1637–1692 • LT2Z-SR5

Marriage: 28 February 1671  
Stratford, Coos, New Hampshire,...**Sarah Roberts**

1639–1692 • L52Q-21R

**Benjamin Heard**

1644–1710 • MPYS-VV5

Marriage: 1673  
Dover Neck, Strafford, New Ham...**Elizabeth Roberts**

1641–1703 • L7JT-SGD

**John Roberts II**

1571–1624 • LRLL-5X1

Marriage: 12 September 1588  
Bristol, Gloucestershire, England**Margaret Boteler**

1576–Deceased • L2VH-PTL

Children

**Governor Thomas Roberts**

1600–1674 • LDTF-53Q

Marriage: 1628  
Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire...**Rebecca Hilton**

1602–1674 • LB64-G3F

Children

**William Hilton of Witton**

1550–1605 • 9XMJ-4GS

**Ellen Mainwaring**

1562–1606 • K8SV-613

Children



Tree Person Recents Find Lists

Landscape ▾

**Sarah Roberts**  
1639–1692 • L52Q-21R

1562–1606 • K...

Options ▾

Children

**Benjamin Heard**  
1644–1710 • MPYS-VV5  
Marriage: 1673  
Dover Neck, Strafford, New Ham...

**Elizabeth Roberts**  
1641–1703 • L7JT-SGD

**William Roberts**  
1642–1695 • 9H3K-XDK

Add Spouse

**Joseph Roberts**  
1645–1694 • 27CQ-VW8

Add Spouse

Add Child









## Governor Thomas Roberts

1600 – 27 September 1674 • LDTF-53Q

### Life Sketch

Thomas Roberts came to America in 1623 with Edward Hilton. He was a founder of New Hampshire and President of the colony's governing council. He acquired a tract of land at Dover, New Hampshire, which remained in continuous possession of the family ...

### Vital Information

Name

Governor Thomas Roberts

Sex

Male

Birth

1600

Woolaston, Gloucestershire, England

Christening

29 April 1622

Woolaston, Gloucestershire, England

Death

27 September 1674

Dover Point, Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, British Colonial America

Burial

1674

The Old Cemetery/First Settler's Burial Ground, Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, British Colonial America

### Other Information

Alternate Name

Birth Name

Thomas Roberts

Residence

from 1623 to 1643

Dover Point, Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, British Colonial America

1643

Dover Neck, NH

Occupation

Colonial Governor of Dover, Gov., Governor of New Hampshire, "Governor", President of Council, Fishmonger, NH Gov. 1640-3, shipmonger, governor of county of Massachusetts (now Dover NH)

Custom Event

immigration

1623

Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, United States

Offices Held

Colonial Governor

From 1640 to 1643

Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, United States

will

27 September 1673

Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, United States

Will Proved

30 June 1674

Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, United States

National Identification

570





## Family Members

## Spouses and Children

**Governor Thomas Roberts**

1600–1674 • LDTF-53Q

Marriage: 1628  
Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, British Colonial AmericaRebecca Hilton  
1602–1674 • LB64-G3FJane Roberts  
1627–1648 • L6G1-KW3Hester Esther Roberts  
1628–1687 • LRZH-7HTJohn Smith Roberts  
1629–1695 • L4SK-7X6Anna Roberts  
1631–1718 • LH78-69XThomas Roberts III  
1633–1703 • LRJB-8JYKester Roberts  
1635–1674 • L7JT-SGJRebecca Roberts  
1636–1673 • 93VB-RKBSarah Roberts  
1639–1692 • L52Q-21RElizabeth Roberts  
1641–1703 • L7JT-SGDWilliam Roberts  
1642–1695 • 9H3K-XDKJoseph Roberts  
1645–1694 • 27CQ-VW8

## Parents and Siblings

John Roberts II  
1571–1624 • LRLL-5X1Marriage: 12 September 1588  
Bristol, Gloucestershire, EnglandMargaret Boteler  
1576–Deceased • L2VH-PTLJohn Roberts  
1598–1692 • L5TS-GDF**Governor Thomas Roberts**  
1600–1674 • LDTF-53QKatherine Roberts  
1600–Deceased • LRFW-HJBElizabetha Roberts  
1604–1682 • L5TS-554John Roberts  
1620–1692 • LY79-WYQ

## Sources

Pioneers of Maine and New Hampshire

Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire

Historic Homes and Places and Genealogical and Personal Memoirs Relating to ...

Barnstable County, Massachusetts, Probate Records 1685–1789

Thomas Roberts in entry for William Robertes, "England Births and Christenings, 1538–1975"

Gov. Thomas Roberts Bio and link to will

Thomas Roberts in entry for Thomas Roberts, "England, Sussex, Parish Registers, 1538–1910"

Thomas Roberts in entry for Thomas Roberts, "England, Sussex, Parish Registers, 1538–1910"

Thomas Roberts in entry for Thomas Roberts, "England, Cheshire Bishop's Transcripts, 1598–1900"

Ascent of GOVERNOR THOMAS ROBERTS OF DOVER (NEW HAMPSHIRE)

Roberts of Glassenbury [this source helps prove that the Glassenbury family are NOT the ancestors]

U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700

U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s–1900s

Thomas Roberts, "Find A Grave Index"

Family Data Collection - Deaths

Thomas Roberts in entry for Anne Roberts, "England Births and Christenings, 1538–1975"

Thomas Robert in entry for John Robert, "England Births and Christenings, 1538–1975"



The Robertses of Northern New England - Gov. Thomas Roberts and his descendants

thomas roberts

History of Dover, New Hampshire - Gov. Thomas Roberts Family Biosketch

Millennium File

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

Family Data Collection - Births

## Discussions

Governor Thomas Roberts is not a child of Sir Thomas Roberts of Cranbrook

NOT the son of Sir Thomas Roberts and Frances James of Cranbrook, Kent, England

## Notes

- ✂ Burial place
- ✂ Governor of New Hampshire.
- ✂ Pioneers of Maine & New Hampshire, p. 175, by Charles Henry Pope.
- ✂ "Genealogical and Biographical History of Hampton, New Hampshire" page 917
- ✂ born in England
- ✂ Inscription On Gravestone:
- ✂ Frances James and husband Sir Thomas Roberts are NOT ancestors of Governor Thomas Roberts
- ✂ IDover,N.H.1633. ICHILDREN:DEATH:Genealo
- ✂ Thomas Roberts is one of the founding fa
- ✂ Name Suffix: <NSFX> Governor IMARRIAGE-CH

More

## Labels

+ Attach Label





Tree Person Recents Find Lists

Landscape ▾

Add Spouse

**Rebecca Roberts**

1636–1673 • 93VB-RKB

**Richard Rich**

1637–1692 • LT2Z-SR5

Marriage: 28 February 1671  
Stratford, Coos, New Hampshire,...**Sarah Roberts**

1639–1692 • L52Q-21R

**Benjamin Heard**

1644–1710 • MPYS-VV5

Marriage: 1673  
Dover Neck, Strafford, New Ham...**Elizabeth Roberts**

1641–1703 • L7JT-SGD

**William Roberts**

1642–1695 • 9H3K-XDK

Add Spouse

**Joseph Roberts**

1645–1694 • 27CQ-VW8

Add Spouse

Add Child

**Governor Thomas Roberts**

1600–1674 • LDTF-53Q

Marriage: 1628  
Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire...**Rebecca Hilton**

1602–1674 • LB64-G3F

Children

**Jane Roberts**

1607–1648 • L601-KW2

**Hester Esther Roberts**

1608–1667 • L624-THT

**John Smith Roberts**

1609–1692 • L68K-7X2

**Anna Roberts**

1611–1713 • L672-SXK

**Thomas Roberts III**

1612–1702 • L628-SBY

**Kester Roberts**

1613–1674 • L677-S20

**Rebecca Roberts**

1614–1672 • 2028-RK2

**Sarah Roberts**

1617–1692 • L62Q-21R

**Elizabeth Roberts**

1641–1703 • L677-S20

**William Roberts**

1642–1695 • 9H3K-XDK

**Joseph Roberts**

1645–1694 • 27CQ-VW8

Add Child

**am Hilton of Witton**

1605 • 9XMJ-4G5

**Mainwaring**

1606 • K8SV-613

Children

Options ▾

Children

**Sir William Hilton**

Deceased • L138-BHR

Add Spouse

Children

**John Mainwaring**

1530–1625 • LD87-DV8

Marriage: 1550  
Nantwich, Cheshire, Engl...**Jane Wright**

1526–1591 • MRW1-9RK

Children





Add Child

Acc Case

## Children



Tree Person Recents Find Lists

Landscape ▾

**Rebecca Hilton**  
1602–1674 • LB64-G3F

Options ▾

Children

**Sir William Hilton**  
Deceased • L138-BHR

Add Spouse

Children

**William Hilton of Witton**  
1550–1605 • 9XMJ-4GS

**Ellen Mainwaring**  
1562–1606 • K8SV-613

Children

**John Mainwaring**  
1530–1625 • LD87-DV8  
Marriage: 1550  
Nantwich, Cheshire, England, Uni...

**Jane Wright**  
1526–1591 • MRW1-9RK

Children

**Ellen Mainwaring**  
1562–1606 • K8SV-613  
**Eleanor Mainwaring**  
1562–1606 • L7WR-G31

Add Child

**In Heard**  
1600 • MPYS-VV5  
1673  
sck, Stafford, New Ham...

**Roberts**  
15 • 9H3K-XDK

Spouse

**Roberts**  
1 • 27CQ-VW8

Spouse

Child





**www.my-ged.com**Dave Wilks' free gedcom server  
Publish your gedcom here![Home](#) | [Search](#) | [Gedcoms](#) | [Gendex](#) | [Maint](#)**cturner gedcom: pg 8727**[Coveragepage](#) | [Surnames](#) | [Visitors](#)

## Thomas ROBERTS

- BORN: 1600, Woolaston, England
- DIED: 27 SEP 1673, Strafford Co., New Hampshire
- BURIED: ,
- MARRIED: Rebecca HILTON, ,
- CHILDREN:
  1. [Jane ROBERTS](#)

- [Unknown](#)- [Unknown](#) -- [Unknown](#)- [Thomas ROBERTS](#) -- [Unknown](#)- [Unknown](#) -- [Unknown](#)- [Thomas ROBERTS](#)- [Unknown](#)- [Unknown](#) -- [Unknown](#)- [Frances JAMES](#) -- [Unknown](#)- [Unknown](#) -- [Unknown](#)[Coveragepage](#) | [Surnames](#) | [Visitors](#)

Please e-mail questions or comments to the gedcom owner, [Camella Turner](#).  
You are viewing page 8727 of the cturner gedcom last updated May 29, 2000

**www.my-ged.com**[Home](#) | [Search](#) | [Gedcoms](#) | [Gendex](#) | [Maint](#)

© 1997-2000. All Rights Reserved.





**www.my-ged.com**

Dave Wilks' free gedcom server  
Publish your gedcom here!

[Home](#) | [Search](#) | [Gedcoms](#) | [Gendex](#) | [Maint](#)

**cturner gedcom: pg 08730**

[Coveragepage](#) | [Surnames](#) | [Visitors](#)

## Rebecca HILTON

- **BORN:** 1602, Wearmouth, England
- **DIED:** 27 SEP 1673, Boston, Massachusetts
- **BURIED:** ,
- **MARRIED:** Thomas ROBERTS ,
- **CHILDREN:**
  1. Jane ROBERTS

|                            |                  |
|----------------------------|------------------|
|                            | - <u>Unknown</u> |
| - <u>William HILTON</u>    | - <u>Unknown</u> |
| - <u>Mark Roger HILTON</u> | - <u>Unknown</u> |
| - <u>Margaret METCALF</u>  | - <u>Unknown</u> |
| - <u>Rebecca HILTON</u>    | - <u>Unknown</u> |
| - <u>Unknown</u>           | - <u>Unknown</u> |
| - <u>Unknown</u>           | - <u>Unknown</u> |
| - <u>Unknown</u>           | - <u>Unknown</u> |
| - <u>Unknown</u>           | - <u>Unknown</u> |

[Coveragepage](#) | [Surnames](#) | [Visitors](#)

Please e-mail questions or comments to the gedcom owner, Camella Turner.  
You are viewing page 08730 of the cturner gedcom last updated May 29, 2000

**www.my-ged.com**

[Home](#) | [Search](#) | [Gedcoms](#) | [Gendex](#) | [Maint](#)

© 1997-2000. All Rights Reserved.



**www.my-ged.com**Dave Wilks' free gedcom server  
Publish your gedcom here![Home](#) | [Search](#) | [Gedcoms](#) | [Gendex](#) | [Maint](#)**cturner gedcom: pg 08734**[Coveragepage](#) | [Surnames](#) | [Visitors](#)

## William HILTON

- **BORN:** 1585, Norwich, Cheshire, England
- **DIED:** 7 SEP 1621, Charlestown, Massachusetts
- **BURIED:** ,
- **MARRIED:** Undefined, ,
- **CHILDREN:**

1. [William HILTON](#)

- [Unknown](#)- [William HILTON](#) -- [Unknown](#)- [Mark Roger HILTON](#) -- [Unknown](#)- [Margaret METCALF](#) -- [Unknown](#)- [William HILTON](#)- [Unknown](#)- [Unknown](#) -- [Unknown](#)- [Unknown](#) -- [Unknown](#)- [Unknown](#) -- [Unknown](#)[Coveragepage](#) | [Surnames](#) | [Visitors](#)

Please e-mail questions or comments to the gedcom owner, Camella Turner.  
You are viewing page 08734 of the cturner gedcom last updated May 29, 2000

**www.my-ged.com**[Home](#) | [Search](#) | [Gedcoms](#) | [Gendex](#) | [Maint](#)

© 1997-2000. All Rights Reserved.





**www.my-ged.com**Dave Wilks' free gedcom server  
Publish your gedcom here![Home](#) | [Search](#) | [Gedcoms](#) | [Gendex](#) | [Maint](#)**cturner gedcom: pg 42921**[Coverage](#) | [Surnames](#) | [Visitors](#)**William HILTON**

- BORN: ABT. 1610, Norwich, Chester, England
- DIED: 7 SEP 1675, Charlestown, Massachusetts
- BURIED: ,
- MARRIED: Mehitable NOWELL, , *no info*
- CHILDREN:
  1. Sarah Elizabeth HILTON

|                              |                           |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
|                              | - <u>William HILTON</u>   |
| - <u>Mark Roger HILTON</u> - | - <u>Margaret METCALF</u> |
| - <u>William HILTON</u> -    | - <u>Unknown</u>          |
| - <u>Unknown</u> -           | - <u>Unknown</u>          |
| - <u>William HILTON</u>      | - <u>Unknown</u>          |
| - <u>Unknown</u> -           | - <u>Unknown</u>          |
| - <u>Unknown</u> -           | - <u>Unknown</u>          |
| - <u>Unknown</u> -           | - <u>Unknown</u>          |
| - <u>Unknown</u> -           | - <u>Unknown</u>          |

[Coverage](#) | [Surnames](#) | [Visitors](#)

Please e-mail questions or comments to the gedcom owner, Camella Turner.  
 You are viewing page 42921 of the cturner gedcom last updated May 29, 2000

**www.my-ged.com**[Home](#) | [Search](#) | [Gedcoms](#) | [Gendex](#) | [Maint](#)

© 1997-2000. All Rights Reserved.

GEDCOM: 42521

Home | Search | Gedcoms | Gendex | Maps

# William HILTON

- BORN: APT 1818, Norwich, Chester, England
- DIED: 1 SEP 1878, Chesham, Massachusetts
- BURIED:
- MARRIED: MARRIED HOWELL
- CHILDREN:
- 1 Sarah Elizabeth HILTON

- William HILTON
- Sarah Howell HILTON
- William HILTON
- William HILTON
- William HILTON
- William HILTON
- William HILTON
- William HILTON
- William HILTON
- William HILTON
- William HILTON

Please e-mail questions or comments to the gedcom owner, Gendex, Inc.  
You are viewing page 42521 of the gedcom last updated May 28, 2000



**www.my-ged.com**Dave Wilks' free gedcom server  
Publish your gedcom here![Home](#) | [Search](#) | [Gedcoms](#) | [Gendex](#) | [Maint](#)**cturner gedcom: pg 43037**[Coveragepage](#) | [Surnames](#) | [Visitors](#)

## Sarah Elizabeth HILTON

- BORN: 6 MAY 1650, Newbury, Massachusetts
- DIED: ,
- BURIED: ,
- MARRIED: Cornelius DAVIS, 1688,
- CHILDREN:
  1. Cornelius DAVIS

|                                          |                                     |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                                          | - <a href="#">Mark Roger HILTON</a> |
| - <a href="#">William HILTON</a> -       |                                     |
|                                          | - <a href="#">Unknown</a>           |
| - <a href="#">William HILTON</a> -       |                                     |
|                                          | - <a href="#">Unknown</a>           |
|                                          | - <a href="#">Unknown</a>           |
| - <a href="#">Sarah Elizabeth HILTON</a> |                                     |
|                                          | - <a href="#">Unknown</a>           |
| - <a href="#">Unknown</a> -              |                                     |
|                                          | - <a href="#">Unknown</a>           |
| - <a href="#">Mehitable NOWELL</a> -     |                                     |
|                                          | - <a href="#">Unknown</a>           |
| - <a href="#">Unknown</a> -              |                                     |
|                                          | - <a href="#">Unknown</a>           |

[Coveragepage](#) | [Surnames](#) | [Visitors](#)

Please e-mail questions or comments to the gedcom owner, [Camella Turner](#).  
You are viewing page 43037 of the cturner gedcom last updated May 29, 2000

**www.my-ged.com**

© 1997-2000. All Rights Reserved.

[Home](#) | [Search](#) | [Gedcoms](#) | [Gendex](#) | [Maint](#)



www.my-ged.com

Dave Wilks' free gedcom server  
Publish your gedcom here!

[Home](#) | [Search](#) | [Gedcoms](#) | [Gendex](#) | [Maint](#)

cturner gedcom: pg 14739

[Coverpage](#) | [Surnames](#) | [Visitors](#)

Cornelius DAVIS

- BORN: 15 APR 1653, Newbury, Massachusetts
- DIED: 16 MAR 1730/31, Rowley, Massachusetts
- BURIED: ,
- MARRIED: [Sarah Elizabeth HILTON](#), 1688,
- CHILDREN:
  1. [Cornelius DAVIS](#)
- MARRIED: [Elizabeth JEWETT](#), 29 AUG 1696, Rowley, Massachusetts
- CHILDREN:
  1. [Elizabeth DAVIS](#)
  2. [Nathan DAVIS](#)

|                                    |                                  |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
|                                    | - <a href="#">John DAVIS</a>     |
| - <a href="#">Thomas DAVIS</a>     |                                  |
|                                    | - <a href="#">Agnes CHANDLER</a> |
| - <a href="#">John DAVIS</a>       |                                  |
|                                    | - <a href="#">Unknown</a>        |
| - <a href="#">Christian COFFER</a> |                                  |
|                                    | - <a href="#">Unknown</a>        |
| - <a href="#">Cornelius DAVIS</a>  |                                  |
|                                    | - <a href="#">Unknown</a>        |
| - <a href="#">Unknown</a>          |                                  |
|                                    | - <a href="#">Unknown</a>        |
| - <a href="#">Mary or ELINOR</a>   |                                  |
|                                    | - <a href="#">Unknown</a>        |
| - <a href="#">Unknown</a>          |                                  |
|                                    | - <a href="#">Unknown</a>        |

[Coverpage](#) | [Surnames](#) | [Visitors](#)

Please e-mail questions or comments to the gedcom owner, [Camella Turner](#).  
You are viewing page 14739 of the cturner gedcom last updated May 29, 2000

www.my-ged.com

[Home](#) | [Search](#) | [Gedcoms](#) | [Gendex](#) | [Maint](#)

© 1997-2000. All Rights Reserved.



Does this site look good to you?  
Submit your feedback here

Home

www.my-ged.com 04/14/200

Gedcoms | Genders | Maps

## Cornelius DAVIS

- BORN 12 APR 1823 Rowley, Massachusetts
- DIED 15 MAR 1904 Rowley, Massachusetts
- BURIED
- MARRIED Elizabeth JENNETT 25 AUG 1846 Rowley, Massachusetts
- CHILDREN
  - 1 Elizabeth DAVIS
  - 2 Nathan DAVIS

- John DAVIS
- Thomas DAVIS
- James DAVIS
- John DAVIS
- Elizabeth DAVIS
- Cornelius DAVIS
- William DAVIS
- Mary or Alice
- Nathan
- Nathan

Please e-mail questions or comments to the Gedcom owner, [Cornelius Davis](mailto:Cornelius.Davis@my-ged.com).  
You are viewing page 14736 of the database. Gedcom last updated May 24, 2000.

# ROBERTS FARM FOR 300 YEARS PASSED FROM FATHER TO SON

ALMOST THE FIRST SETTLED IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, CLAIM IS MADE FOR IT OF HOLDING RECORD IN AMERICA FOR CONTINUOUS FAMILY POSSESSION.

DOVER N.H. - New Hampshire believes it is justified in claiming to have within its borders the oldest farm in the United States-oldest in the sense of having been owned, occupied and titled as a family possession continuously from its beginning. This is the "Gov. Thomas ROBERTS farm" at Dover Neck. It dates from almost the beginning of the white man's settlement of New Hampshire territory.

Dover Neck is that narrow tongue of land between the Piscataqua on the east and the Bellamy, or Back River, on the west and sloping gently southward to the confluences of the rivers and Great Bay at Dover Point.

Here in the spring of 1623 New Hampshire had its beginning in the little settlement formed there by Edward Hilton, William Hilton, Thomas Roberts, and a few others, whose names if ever recorded, have been lost in the lapse of centuries.

## ACQUIRED IN 1628

The ROBERTS farm's claim to the hoary age of three centuries of uninterrupted family ownership and occupancy is based on available colonial and family records more or less fragmentary, but authentic and supporting the local tradition. While its exact age as a family possession is not known, owing to the disappearance of the record of its acquisition by the pioneer, THOMAS ROBERTS, other historical data point to the probability that it was acquired by ROBERTS in 1628, when the land became available under the David Thomson Grant, as will later be explained.

It is possible, however, that ROBERTS did not come into possession of it until 1631, the year that Edward HILTON received a special grant from the Council of Plymouth, Eng., called the Swampscot Patent, confirming and defining the bounds of the territory he had acquired under Thomson's grant of 6000 acres in 1622.

It may reasonably be assumed that the quest for the country's oldest farm will have to end here. Fred H. ROBERTS, its present owner, eighth in descent from GOV ROBERTS, who was the last Governor or Chief Magistrate of the Dover Colony before it came under the rule of the Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1642, thinks it must end here.

It appears altogether improbable that the owner of any farm outside of New England can trace as far back into the distant past ownership. In Virginia, where a permanent settlement was begun 13 years before the Pilgrims landed at Plymouth, the lands were held by corporate interest in England until after New England was settled.

ROBERTS CLAIM FOR 200 YEARS PRIOR FROM FATHER TO SON

ALMOST THE FIRST SETTLED IN NEW HAMPSHIRE CLAIM IS MADE  
FOR IT BE HOLDING RECORD IN AMERICA FOR CONTINUOUS  
FAMILY POSSESSION.

DOVER N.H. - New Hampshire believes it is justified in  
claiming to have within its borders the oldest farm in the  
United States - at least in the sense of having been owned, occupied  
and titled as a family possession continuously from its beginning.  
This is the "Old Thomas ROBERTS Farm" at Dover Neck. It dates  
from almost the beginning of the white man's settlement of New  
Hampshire territory.  
Dover Neck is first named for one of the first settlers  
on the east and the Belknap, or Back River, on the west end  
along with its surrounding to the south of the river and  
Great Bay at Dover Point.  
There is the name of 1625 New Hampshire had its beginning  
in the little settlement known there by Edward Hilton, William  
Hilton, Thomas Roberts and a few others - whose names it was  
recorded, have been lost in the lapse of centuries.

#### ACQUIRED IN 1625

The ROBERTS farm's claim to the honor one of three centuries  
of uninterrupted family ownership and occupancy is based on well-  
known colonial and family records kept by local historians. But  
authentic and supporting the local tradition, which its owner  
has as a family possession is not known, owing to the disappearance  
of the record of the acquisition by the Roberts, THOMAS ROBERTS.  
Other historical data point to the probability that it was  
acquired by ROBERTS in 1625, when the land became available  
under the Dover Township Grant, as will later be explained.  
It is possible, however, that ROBERTS did not come into  
possession of it until 1631, the year that Edward HILTON received  
a special grant from the Council of Plymouth, N.H., called the  
"Dover Neck Grant," confirming and defining the bounds of the  
settlement he had acquired under Thomas's grant of 2000 acres  
in 1625.  
It may reasonably be assumed that the deed for the country's  
oldest farm will have to end here. Fred H. ROBERTS, the present  
owner, whose in descent from ROBERTS, who was the last  
Governor of the Republic of the Dover Colony before it came  
under the rule of the Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1642, thinks  
it most likely.  
It appears altogether probable that the owner of any farm  
outside of New England can trace as far back into the distant  
past as he wishes. In this case, where a permanent settlement was  
made 13 years before the Pilgrims landed at Plymouth, the lands  
were held by someone who arrived in England well after New  
England was settled.



## PURELY A BUSINESS ENTERPRISE

Unlike the Plymouth settlement, which was established by Pilgrum Fathers Primarily as a refuge from religious restraint and which had a Precarious existence, with Pestilence and starvation threatening, and with hostile Indians to contend with during its early Years, the Dover settlement was singularly free from such handicaps upto the time the Indian wars started in 1675.

It was begun Purely as a business enterprise by Englishmen who had visions of amassing wealth through direct contact with this newly discovered land of great resources, which had already been found exceedingly rich in fisheries, in timber for ship-building and land for planting, and inhabited by friendly Indians with whom Profitable trade was anticipated.

Capt. John Smith in 1614 had found the waters along this Part of the coast teeming with fish. Up the Piscataqua River too, he had sailed on his Prospecting voyage, he was a Promoter of the fishing industry at the Isles of Shoals and along the New Hampshire coast, which flourished before the mainland was settled.

David Thomson of Thomson's Island, Boston Harbor, had been over here Yearly in and before 1622, and set up salmon fishing stages on the Piscataqua at a Point of land in Dover territory where the Cocheco River joins it, and later that Year had secured a Patent upon it from the Council of Plymouth, Eng, which he had been serving as confidential agent.

## ENTER DAVID THOMSON

Three months after obtaining his Grant of the Point, ever since known as Thomsons Point, Thomson secured another Grant from the Plymouth Council of 6000 acres of land and an Island in New England. Why he applied for an island, undefined and unlocated, as a Part of his Grant, has puzzled historical writers, but the explanation is found in a deposition made by William Trevour in 1650 concerning the island in question in Boston Harbor, originally called Trevour's Island.

According to the deposition, which was made in connection with a suit against the Massachusetts Bay Colony by Thomson's son John, to establish his title to the island, Revour had taken Possession of the Island in 1610, and two Years later had bargained it to Daavid Thomson in London. On the strength of that bargain Thomson had included the island in his application for a 6000 acre Grant. Thomson lived on the island the last three Years of his life, dying there in 1628.

These references to David Thomson are Pertinent since he was the Price mover in the enterprise which resulted in the establishment of the Dover Colony by the Hiltons, Thomas Roberts, and their associates.

Through an indenture signed Dec 14, 1622, by him and three wealthy merchants of Plymouth, Abram Collmer, Nicolas Sherwill and Leonard Pomeroy (later spelled Pomerooy) the four undertook





to start a settlement of Thomson's 6000 acre grant, establish fisheries, then one of England's most important industries, engage in trade with England and her colonies and develop plantations. Shipbuilding also offered great possibilities.

This was the first act in the exploitation of the region north of Massachusetts, which a decade later became a land boom of considerable magnitude, a colonization project, under the direction of Lords Say and Brooke, with Capt Thomas Wiggins as their colonizing agent. Up to that time the settlers of the terms of the Thomson indenture were just enough to execute the projects named in it.

#### AN EARLY ROMANCE

The indenture provided for the landing of only seven men besides Thomson at the beginning. Two of the seven came over in the ship Jonathan of Plymouth with Thomson. They landed at Little Harbor, near the mouth of the Piscataque, a place called by the Indians Pannaway, where Thomson lived until in 1626 (sure this is 1628-G.T.) he retired to his island in Boston Harbor. (1626?)

The other five men, including the Hilton's and the Roberts, came over afterward in the ship Providence of Plymouth, owned by Pomeroy, and landed in Pomeroy's cove at Dover Point, called at the beginning Hilton Point.

The fourth article of the Thomson indenture provided that before the end of five years after the first landing there should be an allotment of 600 acres of land around the buildings of the settlement, which with the buildings should be divided equally between the parties. It was from this allotment that Thomas Roberts obtained his farm.

Romance played an important role in Roberts securing one of the choicest locations, apart from Edward Hilton's for his plantation. In 1627 ROBERTS married Rebecca Hilton, a sister of Edward and William Hilton.

The Hilton brothers were members of the aristocratic Fishmongers Guild of London when Thomas Roberts, according to the guilds archives, became apprenticed to it in 1622. The friendship then formed between the three young men led them to associate themselves with David Thomson's New England enterprise. ROBERTS and Edward Hilton were of nearly the same age, with each slightly past his majority.

#### HAD FIRST CHOICE OF FARMS

William was five years older than Edward, and married. He had come over to Plymouth in 1621, but had returned to England the following year. It was therefore natural that Edward Hilton, who had been made the head of the settlement by Pomeroy should give his brother-in-law first choice for his farm of approximately 150 acres. Roberts selected high ground on Dover Neck about two and a half miles above the Hilton Point.

William Hilton was evidently not interested in Roberts selection, as he had settled on an Indian cornfield on the



to find a settlement of the same kind as the one at  
Albany, then one of England's most important industrial  
centers in trade with England and her colonies and  
plantation. Settlements were offered westward  
This was the first act in the settlement of the  
north of Massachusetts. Within a decade later became a  
new of considerable magnitude, a colonization project  
under the direction of John Jay and Brock with Capt. Thomas  
Morton as their colonial agent. In the time the  
settlers on the name of the Thomson Indians were that  
English to exclude the Protestants in it.

## THE FIRST CHOICE OF LAND

The indenture provided for the finding of only seven men  
between Thomson at the beginning. Two of the seven came to  
in the first location of Plymouth with Thomson. Then London  
at Little Harbor near the mouth of the Massachusetts, a place  
called for the Indians. There Thomson lived until in  
1620 when he died. He was buried in his island in  
Boston Harbor. (Map)  
The other five men, including the Indians and the Robert's  
sons, Edward in the first location of Plymouth, joined  
by Robert, and landed in Robert's Cove at Dover Point, called  
at the beginning of the island.  
The townships of the Thomson indenture provided that  
before the end of five years after the first landing there  
should be an allotment of 250 acres of land around the  
building of the settlement, which with the building should  
be divided equally between the parties. It was from this  
allotment that Robert's Cove was named his town.  
Robert lived in Robert's Cove in Robert's Cove until one  
of the earliest locations, near the Edward Hillon's for his  
plantation. In 1627 ROBERT married Rebecca Hillon, a sister  
of Edward and Hillon Hillon.  
The Hillon brothers were members of the aristocratic  
Puritans Guild of London when Thomas Robert's, according  
to the Guild Archives, became apprenticed to it in 1623. The  
relationship then existed between the two would have led them to  
associate themselves with David Thomson a New England  
emigrant. ROBERT and Edward Hillon were of course the same  
age, with each slightly past his majority.

## THE FIRST CHOICE OF LAND

Hillon was five years older than Edward, and married. He  
had come over to Plymouth in 1621 and had returned to England  
the following year. It was Robert's natural that Edward  
Hillon, who had been made the head of the settlement by Robert  
should have his brother-in-law first choice for his farm of  
approximately 150 acres. Robert's selected with Edward in  
Dover Point about the same time with Edward the Hillon Point.  
Hillon Hillon was certainly not interested in Robert's  
selection, as he had selected an Indian site on the

opposite side of the river, now Eliot Me. But William fared ill, for he was dispossessed of his corn field and his house destroyed in June 1633, by Capt. Walter Neal, Governor of Capt. John Mason's Strawberry Bank (Portsmouth) settlement, who set up the claim that the land where Hilton settled belong to Mason under a grant to Mason by the Plymouth Council. Hilton, however, recovered judgment for damages in court against Mrs Mason 20 Years later. But for that episode Thomas Roberts might have not fared so well in picking his Plantation.

The ROBERTS farm was laid out along the bank of the Piscataqua, or Fore Back River, as it is commonly called to distinguish it from Bellamy or Back River. To this was added a substantial tract on Back River by grant of the town in the middle of the 17th century.

When Capt Wiggan came with 30 or more colonists in 1633 under the Provisions of the Lords Say and Brook colonization Patent, the colonists took land adjoining the ROBERTS farm, which Hilton and his associates had sold to the English Promoters.

#### ANCIENT OAK THE BOUNDARY

Thomas Roberts had two sons, John and Thomas. The four children who followed them were all daughters. Equally between his sons, about 1660, Roberts divided his farm, John receiving the southern half and Thomas the northern. On the dividing line about 200 Yards from the Piscataqua stood a great white oak, monarch of the primeval forest that covered this region. This oak, now in the last states of dying, has from that time been known as the "Bound Oak".

The tree was old when Columbus came on his voyage of discovery. Its buttressed trunk measures 23 feet 8 inches in circumference one foot from the ground. A few Years ago its great top had a spread of 78 feet. Its height was about 60 feet.

Thomas Roberts, Sr. built his house on the high bank of the river about 150 Yards northeast of the Bound Oak. The land was on that Part of the farm which he afterward gave his son, Thomas. The cellar excavation is still well defined and the site has been marked with a stone bearing a bronze tablet, placed there by the New Hampshire Society of Colonial Wars. Immediately after his marriage Roberts lived in a house on the Point near Hilton's. It was not until sometime in the following decade, after his farm had been partially cleared of timber, that he began erection of the Dover Neck dwelling.

#### LAST OF THE EARLY GOVERNORS

In 1640 Thomas Roberts succeeded Capt John Underhill as the fourth Governor of the Dover Colony. Roberts served until the Massachusetts Bay Colony achieved its ambition of annexing in 1642, the Piscataqua River settlements, Dover, Strawberry Bank and Exeter, also Hampton, and making them a Part of Norfolk County.





He had been a leading Part in the formation and establishment in 1640 of "The Dover Combination" an improved scheme of local self-government. He was one of 21 of the 42 signers of the Combination agreement in 1641, to Protest against annexation to Massachusetts.

Gov. Roberts was not of Puritanic mold. He Possessed a liberality of thought which led him 20 Years to embrace the teachings of the Quaker missionaries, who had come here early in the '60s, and secured a following from among the Orthodox Church People, only to be drive out of Dover in mid winter under harrowing conditions in accordance with Massachusetts laws against Quakers.

While he sympathized with the missionaries and was fined by being deprived of his cow for attending the meetings and staying away from Public worship, his two sons, John & Thomas both constables, zealously executed their appointed Part of Massachusetts orders expelling the missionaries from its jurisdiction.

Quakers eventually became numerous in Dover land established a church and the Roberts family down through the Generations have been divided between the Quaker and Orthodox faiths.

#### BY A NEVER FAILING SPRING

After New Hampshire was cut off from Massachusetts and became a separate Province in 1679, John Roberts, the elder son, received royal appointment as marshall of the Province. He was commonly called Sergt. Roberts. His house stood near the river on his half of the original farm and close by a never-failing spring.

Overshadowing this spring stands a giant elm, which was Planted there while the house was being conducted as an inn by Mr Roberts Grandson, Stephen. The elm today is 15 feet 9 inches in circumference six feet above the ground, and though more than two centuries old shows no sign of decay.

The oldest dwelling extant on the original Roberts farm is the handsome colonial house on the John Roberts section, known for many Years as the Hanson Roberts house, as Hanson Roberts grandfather of the Proprietor of what remains of the Roberts acres in the family name, was born in it in 1793. The house was built about 1775 by Hanson's father Joseph, fifth in descent from Gov. Roberts. It Passed from the Roberts family Possession in 1912.

#### NOW AN APPLE ORCHARD

The Present Roberts land holdings include about one-third of the original farm, Portions of which have been sold from time to time. Fred Roberts, a descendant of Serg John, owns the famous Bound Oak and more than 40 acres south of it. It was the farm of his father, Howard Millett Roberts, who left two sons, the younger being Stephen W. Fred, who devoted his energies for many Years to apple culture on a large scale, added to his ancestral farm an orchard tract on the opposite side of the State Highway. After the death of their father,



Stephen sold his interest in the farm to his brother.

That half of the original farm which was given by Gov. Roberts to his younger son, Thomas, came into the possession of William M. Courser, a farmer from Dover Neck, in 1912.

From the earliest times the Roberts family has been intimately associated with the Progress of Dover. It was Gov. Roberts who was the first to turn the soil of New Hampshire with the plow. He was taught by the Indians how to raise Indian corn and to fertilize the hills with alewives, which swam up the river in the spring. A tannery on the Roberts farm was one of the first established here. Brickmaking, which came later, was conducted by Roberts descendants.

The ancient burying ground, in which all the first settlers were buried, occupies a niche taken from the Roberts farm close by the highway. The graves are mostly unmarked but that of Gov. Roberts is marked with a slate headstone suitably inscribed, put there about 25 years ago to replace the original. Gov Roberts died in 1674.

*From New Hampshire State Papers, 1674-1675*

*The Colonial Correspondence of Gov. John Mason*

This was written in Vol 4, No 2 & 3 of Roberts Register, which was from a newspaper article by W.H.W. Benedict, which appeared (probably in the Boston Herald) in 1928. Provided by Nellie J. Roberts 127 n. Krome Ave. Lot 9 Florida City Fl. 33034.



Stephen told his interest in the fact of his brother  
that half of the original fact which was given to him  
Robert to his mother and Thomas, came into the possession  
of William H. Robert, a farmer from Dover, New York, in 1812.  
From the earliest times the Roberts family has been  
intimately associated with the progress of Dover. It was  
not Robert who was the first to turn the soil on New  
Hampshire with the plow, he was taught by the Indians how to  
raise Indian corn and to fertilize the hills with ashes,  
which were in the river in the spring. It is known by the  
Roberts fact was one of the first established here,  
which was conducted by Robert, was conducted by Robert's  
descendants.

The ancient Robert family is which all the time  
settlers were planting on a rich farm near the Roberts  
fact close by the river. The Roberts was mostly increased  
but that of Gov. Robert is named with a slight modification  
possibly corrected but there about 25 years ago to replace  
the original. Gov Robert died in 1874.

This was written in Vol. 4, No. 2 of Roberts History, which  
was from a manuscript article by H.H. Roberts, which  
appeared originally in the Boston Herald in 1874. It was  
written by H.H. Roberts, 117 N. Main St., Box 2, Boston, Mass. 02104.

copied letter rec -

Gen Reg of 1st settle of New England. by Farmer

Gen Dictionary of 1st settle of New England by Savage

7 The English Ancestry & Names of Belgians Fathers by Bonks.

The Rights of the Commonwealth by Bonks.

Doner New Hampshire Vital Rec 1686-1850 by -

The abridged Compendium of Am Gen. by Virkus

Vol 1 - no -

Vol 6 -

original letter was -

for Dec 1/10 letter / re: [unclear] [unclear]

for [unclear] of 10 letter / [unclear] [unclear]

the [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

the [unclear] of the [unclear] [unclear]

from New-Hampshire dated for 1870-1875

the [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

Vol 1 - No -



ADDISON b. 15 Jan. 1808; m. 13 Jan. 1833, Elizabeth W. Rogers.

ELIZA b. 23 July 1809; m. 15 Aug. 1828, Rev. Converse L. McCurdy.

Stephen Reynolds (Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Job<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), born in Durham, 1 Jan. 1805, married, 8 Sept. 1831, Sarah, daughter of James and Polly (Mills) Garland, who was born in Durham 24 Nov. 1809 and died 17 March 1880. He died July 1882, having been shoemaker, farmer and station agent of the B. & M. R. R. at Madbury. His children are recorded in Durham:

MARY ELIZABETH b. 22 July 1832; m. 28 Dec. 1858, Levi L. Elder of West Falmouth, Me.

LYDIA MARGARET b. 29 Dec. 1833; m. 27 March 1853, John M. Davis; d. 29 Dec. 1868.

STEPHEN HENRY b. 17 March 1835; m. 8 Sept. 1866, Lucy Adams of Brookline, Mass. Sergeant in Civil War, wounded. Served in many battles. L. at Hyde Park, Mass.

JAMES ADDISON b. 7 Nov. 1836; m. 16 March 1864, Miriam Hanson of Madbury. Shoemaker in Charleston and Dover.

HANNAH JANE b. 9 Aug. 1838; m. 29 Oct. 1864, Hiram S. Wentworth, (2) Everett Hall.

CHARLES WILLIAM b. 9 May 1840; m. 20 Dec. 1866, Elizabeth Smallidge. L. in Detroit, Mich. Union soldier and prisoner at Andersonville.

SARAH MITCHELL b. 12 Dec. 1841. Unm.

JOSEPHINE MARIA b. 12 July 1843; m. 1868, Joseph French Berry.

JOHN TILTON b. 3 Aug. 1845. Farmer in Madbury.

GEORGE ALBERT b. 19 Sept. 1847; m. Aug. 1881, Fanny Harrington.

BERNICE ANN b. 17 June 1849 in Dover; d. unm.

## ROBERTS

William Roberts was fined for mending the stocks 5:5:1643. Perhaps he did a poor job. Jan. 12, 1645, Darby Field conveyed to William Roberts land at Oyster River, which "was in the use of Thomas Roberts," between lands of Matthew Giles and Thomas Stevenson. This shows that he was related to Thomas Roberts of Dover Neck, perhaps a son, not named in will of Thomas Roberts. On the 6th of 8th month 1650 he and others were fined for going to the ordinary in the time of meeting, on the

*No one had  
him listed  
as son.  
Thomas or  
some John  
+ Thomas*



25th of May last. In 1664 he deeded his farm to William Pitman and his oldest son, Ezekiel Pitman. It may be that his daughter, Ann, had married William Pitman. William Roberts and Ann Roberts, evidently his wife, gave testimony in 1673. He was killed by Indians in 1676.

Dec. 10, 1720, Hannah Cocks, daughter of William Roberts deceased, and William Hill, grandson to the same William Roberts, sold to Salathiel Denmore (Denbow) all right to 100 acres granted to William Roberts, near Wheelwright's Pond.

April 7, 1727, Timothy Moses and Grace, his wife, sold to Thomas Harris of Dover land which "fell to s<sup>d</sup> Grace Moses being daughter to y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> William Roberts and coheir to y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> land."

June 4, 1720, Richard Denbo sold to Salathiel Denbo one share in 200 acres on the north side of Wheelwright's Pond, called Roberts Neck, which formerly belonged to William Roberts. The same day Salathiel Denbo bought two shares of the same property from John Sias and wife, Ann. June 30, 1737/8, Salathiel Denmore sold to Francis Mathes all right to two grants made "to my grandfather William Roberts," near Wheelwright's Pond.

Jan. 2, 1727, John and Sarah Harmon of Scarborough, Me., sold to Thomas Harris of Dover their right in the estate of William Roberts, father of said Sarah Harmon.

Feb. 15, 1726/7, Nicholas Dunn of Kittery, Me., and wife, Deborah, conveyed to Joseph Jenkins of Dover one fifth part of 100 acres granted to William Roberts, deceased, adjacent to Wheelwright's Pond.

The children of William Roberts, then, were as follows:

ANN perhaps; m. William Pitman.

HANNAH m. (1) William Hill, (2) 22 May 1694, John Cox.

GRACE b. 1662; m. abt. 1682, Philip Duley, (2) Timothy Moses.

Daughter m. Salathiel Denbow, or Denmore.

SARAH m. John Harmon of Scarborough, Me.

ELIZABETH prob.; m. Nicholas Dunn.

WILLIAM "a simple youth," mentioned in 1669.

## ROGERS

Robert Rogers with wife, Susanna, was in Newbury, Mass., as early as 1651. His son, John, born 13 March 1654, married Dinah Chiske of Ipswich. Their son, Robert, born 20 Feb.





(Robert Register)

- Jan 1 - Thomas Roberts - Rebecca Nilton -  
 cont 2 John Roberts - Abigail Nutter - son James - George  
 Jan 3 Joseph Roberts - Elizabeth Jones. - son Joseph  
 4 Ebenezer Roberts - Mary Rollins  
 5 John Roberts - Elizabeth Hodsdon  
 6 Stephen Roberts - Deborah Wentworth  
 7 Aaron Rollins <sup>Robert</sup> Ruth Harris  
 8 Joseph Lee Roberts - Addie Elizabeth Littlefield  
 9 Joseph Clarence Roberts - Mary Louie Armstrong  
 10 Oliver Louie Roberts - Frederick Boston Crowe

Lineage of Mrs Ronald P. Caustrey 2141 Dover Ct, Walnut Creek  
 Ca 94598

1600-1674

- 1 Thomas Roberts - Rebecca Nilton
- 2 John 1629-1694 - Abigail Nutter
- 3 George d. 1658 - Mary Jones → over
- 4 John 1676-1746 - widow Elizabeth Pearson <sup>d. 1685-1686</sup> → over  
 not Abigail  
 Magom 1756?
- 5 George b. ca 1710 - 1776 - Judith Kenniston
- 6 Epiphilet I bpt 1750 - d. 1843 Stafford VT. m. Elizabeth West
- 7 Epiphilet II 1774-1854 Stafford VT. - Mary Evans
- 8 Epiphilet III 1801-1882 Stafford VT. - Jane Marden
- 9 Lucien 1824-1889 VT. m. Mary Adeline Roberts dau Daniel West Roberts. <sup>cause of elyph III</sup>
- 10 Calvin B. 1851-1901 Sharon VT. - Amanda Blanchard
- 11 Baxter W. 1877 Sharon VT. 1961 Wilder VT. - Blanche Judd
- 12 Evelyn Florence 1908 VT - 1983 VT - Robert L. Selman

Lineage of Patricia Bodzinski 19855 Villa Dr N Guilford  
 ME 04076



George

b. Epeter N.H.  
d. before 1698  
Epeter N.H.

no Mary Jones dau of George & Mary Jones  
b. ca. 1650 - d. after 1741

md 2 - Nathaniel Folsom

md 3 - Nicholas Norris

several of records site legal alterations between George  
& neighbors over timber. George, his sons & grandsons  
desisted to spell their names ROBARDS or ROBERDS.

Known child John -

John b. Epeter N.H. abt 1685 d. 1756 in  
part of town that became Brentwood in 1742.

Probate rec. none of widow Abigail  
possibly dau of Alexander Magoon of Epeter

An Abigail Roberts was bapt. 1 Aug 1734 by Rev  
Wood Clark of Kingston.

John listed among Epeter militiamen in 1712  
bapt son John<sup>Jr</sup> 4 June 1732

<sup>son</sup> Alexander md Lydia Jenkins

<sup>son</sup> George

<sup>son</sup> Samuel md Priscilla Longmaid

<sup>son</sup> Jonathan md Deliverance Smith

George b. Epeter N.H. abt 1710 died before 1776. md Judith  
Kennistons (spelled Kinastin) dau of Alexander &  
Eliab (Reed) Kenniston. George was Cordwainer  
(shoemaker) Records place him in Brentwood part of town  
children - Joseph? Judah, Jonathan, Sarah, Elizabeth  
Abigail, George & Eliphaz.



- 1 Thomas Roberts - Rebecca Hiltner
- 2 John Roberts - Abigail Nutter
- 3 Joseph Roberts - Elizabeth Jones
- 4 Joseph 1692-1725-6 - Elizabeth Harr
- 5 Jonathan 1714-1815 - Elizabeth Webb
- 6 Samuel 1769-1850 Abigail Wheeler
- 7 Josiah 1805-1881 - Jane Jeldison
- 8 Jonathan 1834-1913 - Sara Stinson
- 9 James S. 1860-1936 - Rosabelle Swett
- 10 Ralph Lawrence - Nellie Jane Williams

Lineage of Nellie J Roberts 127 1/2 Krome Ave. #9 Florida  
City Florida  
33034

Lineage of Mrs Luther<sup>Dr</sup> Jones 1160 Singingwood Ct #6 Walnut  
Creek Ca  
94595  
"back to (#5 Jonathan)





Vol 44 #3

Middlesex Co Cem -

Cheesequake Baptist Burying ground

6 m. east of Rte 514  
in median sup.  
on blacktop road  
parallelly Rte 9

Mulford Martin d. 27 Sept 1856 age 54-4-12

wife Rebecca Applegate b. 8 May 1808 d. 4 Sept 1888

Jan Adeline d. 28 Dec 1840 age 30 mo 17 da

son Lewis d. 11 Sept 1863 age 25-2-24 SAR

Mother on  
grave

Ruff Martin d. 30 Sept 1852 age 56 yrs. next to Ruff Martin.

Ruff Martin d. 9 Mar 1836 age 40 yrs.

Cortenus Bennett b. 27 Feb 1829 d. 1 Jan 1904

wife Adeline A. Martin Bennett b. 8 Feb 1825 d. 17 Feb 1902

son Richard B. b. 14 Feb 1864 d. Aug 30, 1884

son Arthur b. 28 Mar 1854 d. 30 May 1854

~~Cheesequake Baptist Church Burial~~

~~ing. John Rolfe - Anna Dunderman 14 Apr 1804~~





from papers of Wm Appleby  
Eardley recorded deed  
Books at Grantham. but  
omitted from Aukins.

Gen May of N J.

my lines & my rec.

Vol 43 #2

John Roberts - Elizabeth Evans Lic 2 Jan 1676/7

Jabez Roberts - Sarah Ward dau of John Ward of Newark  
Lic 23 Jan 1674

Robert Roberts - Anna Aulseward - widow of -  
of East Jersey Feb 26 Nov 1675





974. 25

V.1

p. 85 Feb 26<sup>1809</sup> Nathaniel Hiltner of Wells Mass not mis  
Joanna Chase of Dover.

Daniel Roberts son of Nathaniel Robert My wife Elizabeth  
Merrison " dau " " " b. 18 Feb. 1706-7

---

Thomas son " " " b. 4 Jan 1708-9  
b. 23 July 1710

Nathaniel son of . . . . . by Eliza —  
 Aaron son of " ——— b. 27 Apr 1713  
 b. 76 Apr 1716

Moses son of Nathaniel Robert by wife Elizabeth  
Elizabeth dau of ' ' ' ' 6 22 June 1718  
B. 3 July 1722-3



# Family Group Record

| Husband <b>James Philbrick</b> |                    |       |                                 |                     |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                           | 2 Dec 1619         | Place | Bures St.Mary, Suffolk, England | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                     |                    | Place |                                 | Temple              |
| Died                           | 16 Nov 1674        | Place | Hampton, Rockingham, NH         | Baptized            |
| Buried                         |                    | Place |                                 | Endowed             |
| Married                        | 1644               | Place | Dover, Stafford, NH             | Sealed to parents   |
| Other Spouse                   | Ann "Anna" Roberts |       |                                 |                     |
| Married                        | 31 Dec 1650        | Place | Hampton, Rockingham, NH         | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father               | Thomas Philbrick   |       |                                 |                     |
| Husband's mother               | Elizabeth Knopp    |       |                                 |                     |

| Wife <b>Jane Roberts</b> |                           |       |                          |                     |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                     | 1627                      | Place | Dover, Strafford Co., NH | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened               |                           | Place |                          | Temple              |
| Died                     | Abt 1648                  | Place | Dover, Stafford Co. NH   | Baptized            |
| Buried                   |                           | Place |                          | Endowed             |
| Wife's father            | Thomas Roberts "Governor" |       |                          |                     |
| Wife's mother            | Rebecca Hilton            |       |                          |                     |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 23 Jul 2018                  |         | Scott                        |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>James Philbrick</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Jane Roberts</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| <b>Notes</b>   | <p><b>HUSBAND</b> - James Philbrick</p> <p>Has been listed in several sources as dau of Thomas and Rebecca who married James Philbrock (Philbrick), no other info on her.</p> <p>Book "The Robertses of New England" by Thomas A. Jacobson did not list Jane as a dau nor that marriage was listed. Only mention was Ann Roberts md James Philbrick 1st and Wm Marston 2nd (believe was other way around-GLT).</p> <p>C./A/Torrey, New England Marriages Prior to 1700 p.576.</p> <p><b>WIFE</b> - Jane Roberts</p> <p>*Wikitree site listed Jane Roberts 1627-1648 Dover, Strafford, NH. Parents Thomas Roberts and Rebeca Hilton. Doesn't list spouse or children here. But know she married abt 1644 to James Philbrick. 14 degrees from Queen Victoria of Great Britain England.</p> <p>Has been listed in several sources as dau of Thomas and Rebecca who married James Philbrock (Philbrick), no other info on her.</p> <p>Rebecca Hilton Roberts Find A Grave listed info on dau Jane Roberts Philbrick. and James Philbrick but again no children.</p> <p>Not located in Find A Grave site.</p> |







# Jane Roberts (abt. 1627 - 1648)



## Jane Roberts

Born **about 1627** in **Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire** 

Daughter of [Thomas Roberts](#) and [Rebecca \(Hilton\) Roberts](#)

ANCESTORS 

Sister of [Esther \(Roberts\) Martin](#), [Rebecca Roberts](#) (half), [John Roberts](#), [Ann \(Roberts\) Marston](#), [Benjamin Roberts](#), [Thomas Roberts Jr](#), [Edward Roberts](#), [Elizabeth \(Roberts\) Heard](#), [William Roberts](#), [Sarah \(Roberts\) Rich](#) and [Joseph Roberts](#)

[spouse(s) unknown]

[children unknown]

Died **1648** in **Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire** 

Profile manager: [Ed Poor](#)  [send private message]

Profile last modified 24 Jun 2017 | Created 2 Nov 2011

This page has been accessed 351 times.

## Contents

[hide]

- [1 Biography](#)
  - [1.1 Name](#)
  - [1.2 Birth](#)
  - [1.3 Death](#)
- [2 Sources](#)
- [3 Acknowledgements](#)

## Biography

### Name

Name: Jane /Roberts/[1][2][3]

### Birth

1627 Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, United States <sup>[4][5][6]</sup>

## Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Jane

Last:

Roberts

GO

## DNA

No known carriers of Jane's ancestors' [mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

## Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 8 May 2017 at 05:07 GMT [Bobbie \(Madison\) Hall](#) wrote:

[Roberts-19868](#) and Roberts-3757 appear to represent the same person because: clear duplicate



On 3 Mar 2012 at 22:53 GMT [Lindsay \(Stough\) Tyrie](#) wrote:

## Death

1648 Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, United States<sup>[2][8][9]</sup>

## Sources

This profile is a work-in-progress. Under the developing rules on historically-significant ancestors over 300-years-old supervisors are doing expedited merges. We need one manager to take primary responsibility for each profile. Management rights and/or trusted status may be terminated per policy. Please see [http://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Historically\\_significant\\_ancestors](http://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Historically_significant_ancestors) for more details. Please feel free to contact me with any questions as well. Thanks!

1. ↑ Source: [#S-1864074992](#)
  2. ↑ Source: [#S-1864074517](#)
  3. ↑ Source: [#S-1864075019](#)
  4. ↑ Source: [#S-1864074992](#)
  5. ↑ Source: [#S-1864074517](#)
  6. ↑ Source: [#S-1864075019](#)
  7. ↑ Source: [#S-1864074992](#)
  8. ↑ Source: [#S-1864074517](#)
  9. ↑ Source: [#S-1864075019](#)
- Source: S-1862964659 Repository: <http://www.Ancestry.com>  
Title: U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900  
Author: Yates Publishing Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases.
  - Source: S-1864074517 Repository: <http://www.Ancestry.com>  
Title: Family Data Collection - Deaths Author: Edmund West, comp. Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.
  - Source: S-1864074992 Repository: <http://www.Ancestry.com>  
Title: Family Data Collection - Individual Records Author: Edmund West, comp. Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
  - Source: S-1859677804 Repository: <http://www.Ancestry.com>  
Title: Family Data Collection - Marriages Author: Edmund West, comp. Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.
  - Source: S-1864075019 Repository: <http://www.Ancestry.com>  
Title: Family Data Collection - Births Author: Edmund West, comp. Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.
  - Source: S-1859744368 Repository: <http://www.Ancestry.com>  
Title: New Hampshire Probate Records, 1635-1753 Author: Ancestry.com Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Batchellor, Albert Stillman, ed. Probate Records of the Province of New Hampshire 1635-1740. Concord, NH, USA: Rumford Printing Co., 1907. Metcalf, Henry Harrison, edi

## Acknowledgements





- WikiTree profile Roberts-3757 created through the import of Stough Family Tree.ged on Nov 1, 2011 by [Lindsay Coleman](#).

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

Jane is 16 degrees from George Barnes, 22 degrees from Amy Utting and 14 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland on our single family tree. [Login](#) to find your connection.

[R](#) > [Roberts](#) > Jane Roberts

[WIKITREE HOME](#) | [ABOUT](#) | [BLOG](#) | [G2G FORUM](#) | [HELP](#) | [SEARCH](#)

IMPORTANT PRIVACY NOTICE & DISCLAIMER: YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO USE CAUTION WHEN DISTRIBUTING PRIVATE INFORMATION. WIKITREE PROTECTS MOST SENSITIVE INFORMATION BUT ONLY TO THE EXTENT STATED IN THE TERMS OF SERVICE AND PRIVACY POLICY.

© 2008 - 2018 INTERESTING.COM, INC. CONTENT MAY BE COPYRIGHTED BY WIKITREE COMMUNITY MEMBERS.





Landscape ▾

Options ▾

Add Child

*1619*  
**James Philbrick**

1619-1674 • LVWM-MGW

Marriage: 1644  
Hampton, Rockingham, New Ha...**Jane Roberts**

1627-1648 • L6G1-KW3

Children

**Thomas Philbrick**

1584-1667 • LRBZ-53L

Marriage: 4 June 1615  
Bures Saint Mary, Suffolk, England**Elizabeth Knopp**

1593-1664 • MJCF-FSQ

Children

**Thomas Philbrick**

1545-1633 • LVFK-C9Z

Marriage: 1574  
St. Mary's, Bures, Suffolk, Eng**Elizabeth**

-1619 • L55P-SPD

Children

**William Knopp**

1559-1627 • LCM3-3QG

Marriage: 27 September 1584  
Bures Saint Mary, Suffolk, Eng**Elizabeth Reade**

1563-1640 • LVWM-S4T

Children

**John Roberts II**

1571-1624 • LRLL-5X1

Marriage: 12 September 1586  
Bristol, Gloucestershire, Engle**Margaret Boteler**

1576-Deceased • L2VH-PTL

Children

**Governor Thomas Roberts**

1600-1674 • LDTF-53Q

Marriage: 1628  
Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire...**Rebecca Hilton**

1602-1674 • LB64-G3F

Children

**William Hilton of Witton**

1550-1605 • 9XMJ-4GS

**Ellen Mainwaring**

1562-1606 • K8SV-613

Children



# Family Group Record

*Martin Info in  
Martin Book*

Page 1 of 8

| Husband <b>John Martin Sr. III</b> |                        |       |                                 |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|-------|---------------------------------|
| Born                               | 1620                   | Place | Badcombe, S, England            |
| Christened                         |                        | Place |                                 |
| Died                               | 5 Jul 1687             | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ   |
| Buried                             |                        | Place | SJECC, Edison, Middlesex Co. NJ |
| Married                            | 7 Sep 1647             | Place | Dover, Strafford Co., NH        |
| Husband's father                   | John Martin JR         |       |                                 |
| Husband's mother                   | Susan (Suzan) Hemertin |       |                                 |

| Wife <b>Esther (Hester) Roberts</b> |                           |       |                                 |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------|---------------------------------|
| Born                                | 1628                      | Place | Dover, Strafford Co., NH        |
| Christened                          |                           | Place |                                 |
| Died                                | 12 Dec 1687               | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ   |
| Buried                              |                           | Place | SJECC, Edison, Middlesex Co. NJ |
| Wife's father                       | Thomas Roberts "Governor" |       |                                 |
| Wife's mother                       | Rebecca Hilton            |       |                                 |

| Children | List each child in order of birth. | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
|----------|------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
|----------|------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|

1 M **John Martin Jr. IV**

|            |                  |       |                               |
|------------|------------------|-------|-------------------------------|
| Born       | 1647             | Place | Dover, Strafford Co., NH      |
| Christened |                  | Place |                               |
| Died       | 18 Apr 1703/1704 | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ |
| Buried     |                  | Place |                               |
| Spouse     | Dorothy Smith    |       |                               |
| Married    | 26 Jun 1677      | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ |
| Spouse     | Ann Brown        |       |                               |
| Married    | 19 Jan 1699      | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ |

2 F **Mary Martin \***

|            |                |       |                               |
|------------|----------------|-------|-------------------------------|
| Born       | 1649           | Place | Dover, Strafford Co., NH      |
| Christened |                | Place |                               |
| Died       | Aft 1703       | Place | Piscataway(prob), MC, NJ      |
| Buried     |                | Place |                               |
| Spouse     | Hopewell Hull  |       |                               |
| Married    | 1666/1669      | Place | Piscataway, MC, NJ/?NH        |
| Spouse     | Justinian Hall |       |                               |
| Married    | 9 Apr 1696     | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ |

3 F **Martha Martin**

|            |                  |       |                               |
|------------|------------------|-------|-------------------------------|
| Born       | 1653             | Place | Dover, Strafford Co., NH      |
| Christened |                  | Place |                               |
| Died       | 13 Nov 1694      | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ |
| Buried     |                  | Place |                               |
| Spouse     | John Langstaff   |       |                               |
| Married    | 10 Jul 1674/1675 | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 23 Jul 2018                  |         | Scott                        |





# Family Group Record

|                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                     |                               |                   |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |        |                           |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|-------|-------------------------------|----------|--|------------|--|-------|--|---------|--|------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------|-------------------|--|--------|--|-------|--|--|--|--------|-------------------|--|--|--|--|---------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------|------------------|--|--------|---------------------------|--|--|--|--|---------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------|------------------|--|
| <b>Husband</b> John Martin Sr. III                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                     |                               |                   |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |        |                           |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| <b>Wife</b> Esther (Hester) Roberts                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                     |                               |                   |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |        |                           |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | LDS ordinance dates | Temple                        |                   |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |        |                           |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| 4                                                  | <b>M Joseph Martin</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1652/1657</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Dover, Strafford Co., NH</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1723</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Sarah Trotter</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>25 Nov 1679</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                     |                               | Born              | 1652/1657 | Place | Dover, Strafford Co., NH      | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | 1723        | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse | Sarah Trotter     |  |  |  |  | Married | 25 Nov 1679 | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to spouse |  |        |                           |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Born                                               | 1652/1657                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Place               | Dover, Strafford Co., NH      | Baptized          |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |        |                           |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place               |                               | Endowed           |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |        |                           |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Died                                               | 1723                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to parents |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |        |                           |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place               |                               |                   |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |        |                           |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | Sarah Trotter                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                     |                               |                   |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |        |                           |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Married                                            | 25 Nov 1679                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to spouse  |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |        |                           |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| 5                                                  | <b>F Lydia Martin *</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1655</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Dover, Strafford Co., NH</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1703</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">John Smalley Jr.*</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>18 Oct 1676</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                     |                               | Born              | 1655      | Place | Dover, Strafford Co., NH      | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | Aft 1703    | Place |                               | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse | John Smalley Jr.* |  |  |  |  | Married | 18 Oct 1676 | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to spouse |  |        |                           |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Born                                               | 1655                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place               | Dover, Strafford Co., NH      | Baptized          |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |        |                           |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place               |                               | Endowed           |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |        |                           |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Died                                               | Aft 1703                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place               |                               | Sealed to parents |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |        |                           |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place               |                               |                   |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |        |                           |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | John Smalley Jr.*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                     |                               |                   |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |        |                           |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Married                                            | 18 Oct 1676                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to spouse  |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |        |                           |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| 6                                                  | <b>M Benjamin Martin SR.*</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1659</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Dover, Strafford Co., NH</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>2 Mar 1732</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Margaret Reynolds</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>24 Oct 1680</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Margaret Elston or Alston</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>10 Nov 1688</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table> |                     |                               | Born              | 1659      | Place | Dover, Strafford Co., NH      | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | 2 Mar 1732  | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse | Margaret Reynolds |  |  |  |  | Married | 24 Oct 1680 | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to spouse |  | Spouse | Margaret Elston or Alston |  |  |  |  | Married | 10 Nov 1688 | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 1659                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place               | Dover, Strafford Co., NH      | Baptized          |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |        |                           |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place               |                               | Endowed           |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |        |                           |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Died                                               | 2 Mar 1732                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to parents |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |        |                           |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place               |                               |                   |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |        |                           |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | Margaret Reynolds                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                     |                               |                   |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |        |                           |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Married                                            | 24 Oct 1680                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to spouse  |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |        |                           |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | Margaret Elston or Alston                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                     |                               |                   |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |        |                           |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Married                                            | 10 Nov 1688                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to spouse  |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |        |                           |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| 7                                                  | <b>M Thomas Martin</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1662</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Dover, Strafford Co., NH</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>29 Nov 1715</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Woodbridge Twp., MC, NJ</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Rebecca Higgins</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>28 Apr 1683</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                     |                               | Born              | 1662      | Place | Dover, Strafford Co., NH      | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | 29 Nov 1715 | Place | Woodbridge Twp., MC, NJ       | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse | Rebecca Higgins   |  |  |  |  | Married | 28 Apr 1683 | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to spouse |  |        |                           |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Born                                               | 1662                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place               | Dover, Strafford Co., NH      | Baptized          |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |        |                           |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place               |                               | Endowed           |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |        |                           |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Died                                               | 29 Nov 1715                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Place               | Woodbridge Twp., MC, NJ       | Sealed to parents |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |        |                           |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place               |                               |                   |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |        |                           |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | Rebecca Higgins                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                     |                               |                   |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |        |                           |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Married                                            | 28 Apr 1683                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to spouse  |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |        |                           |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| 8                                                  | <b>M James Martin</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1669</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>21 Nov 1676</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                     |                               | Born              | 1669      | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | 21 Nov 1676 | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse |                   |  |  |  |  | Married |             | Place |                               | Sealed to spouse |  |        |                           |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Born                                               | 1669                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized          |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |        |                           |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place               |                               | Endowed           |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |        |                           |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Died                                               | 21 Nov 1676                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to parents |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |        |                           |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place               |                               |                   |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |        |                           |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                     |                               |                   |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |        |                           |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place               |                               | Sealed to spouse  |           |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |        |                           |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |

## Notes

HUSBAND - John Martin Sr. III  
ID# 1960 Generation 11

Info from the book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler has stated Johns father was John Martin 1585-1638 of Durham England?





# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 8

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <b>John Martin Sr. III</b>     |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <b>Esther (Hester) Roberts</b> |
| <b>Notes</b><br><p>HUSBAND - John Martin Sr. III (Continued)</p> <p>It is thought this John was sent to Maine abt 1637-8 with a note to his Uncle Frances Martin of Casco, ME. If born 1620 he would have been 17-18 years of age at the time and his father was said to have died 1638 so this could be right.</p> <p>Info from the book "Harold Frederic Powell Genealogy" by H.F. Powell states that John's father is Isaac Martin b. ca 1595 at Somerset Co. Eng. Others have said this as well but more believe John is his father and have pretty well proved to me that Isaac is not his father.</p> <p>*Find A Grave of Rebecca Hilton Roberts listed info on daughter Hester (Esther?) md 7 Sep 1647 to John Martin (Martyn) Listed John Martin was the son of Isaac Martin arrived at Weymouth, MA 6 May 1635 with his family. Isaac Martin witness in a law suit in Hingham, MA 1639. Family settled in Rehooth, MA in 1643. John Martin settled in Ddover in 1648 to 1666, served on the Grand jury in 1654, a freeman in 1666 an removed to Piscataway, NJ 1666-1676 and Woodbridge, NJ 1676-1687</p> <p>C.A Torrey, New England Marriages Prior to 1700 p.492.</p> <p>Savage Gen. Dict of First Settlers of New England, p.162</p> <p>Pope. Pioneers of MA p.303</p> <p>(I guess this is suppose to say that John Martin was son of Isaac Martin and not John?) But not sure at all of that.</p> <p>*Find A Grave of John Martin Sr. b. 26 Feb 1620 Warwickshire, Eng to John and Suzanne Hemertin England, d. 1687 at Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ More on him written by John Sherman.</p> <p>Listed his spouse Esther Roberts and 3 children. John, Martha, Benjamin. (copy)</p> <p>*Find a Grave site listed birth year and place, death date age 58-59 and place. Burial site. Listed Parents Thomas Roberts and Rebecca Hilton. Spouse John Martin 1618-20-1687 and 3 children of 8 they had. (copy)</p> <p>*FamilySearch site listed all 8 children withy info and John and Esthers parents (copy)</p> <p>John desends thru 2 lines and his ID#'s are 1958 and 1960 as I descend thru his daughter Mary ID#979 and his son Benjamin Martin ID#980. It was thought descended thru his daughter but further info has come light and now believe DO NOT.</p> <p>He was said to have been born in Durham, Durham Co, England 1618/1620, if parents were md 1610, 1618 could be birth date but if they weren't married until 1619 then the 1620 date could be right.</p> <p>It was stated that John Martin possibly came over from Ipswich, England on the ship "The Dilligent", possibly Master of such (If only 17-18 this wouldn't be so-GLT)</p> <p>he may have married before as listed a son John Belconger 1633-1711 (Ancestry info)</p> <p>He was said to have married probably in Dover, Strafford Co. NH abt 1644-1646 as first known son was born ca 1647 in Dover, NH.</p> <p>John Martin was said to have been in Dover NH from 1648 thur 1666.</p> <p>There is a possibility that John was in Oyster River, East NJ abt 1661 before going to Piscataway, NJ abt 1666.</p> <p>8 Dec 1666 Piscataway was settled under a grant this date and John was one of the Grantees that recieved land. Was stated the Grantees came from England, but originally from Britain (Martin Genealogy of New England).</p> <p>1666: John was one of the original grantees of Piscataway, NJ. 40,000 acres deeded to 4 men, JOHN MARTIN, Hugh Dunn, Hopewell Hull and Charles Gilham in Piscataway, NJ. John and his sons also owned 1,000 more acres. They named the township and name of places were from where they came. Land surveyed to them: John 334 acres, Hugh 138 acres, Hopewell 284 acres and Charles 340 acres.</p> <p>John was said to be in Piscataway, NJ 1666 thru 1676.</p> <p>26 Oct 1683: Following Items from Town Records: Official Records at Trenton, NJ. JOHN MARTIN, Mr Giles, Hopewell Hull, John Gilman, Edward Slater were chosen to meet with the Governor about settlement of the township.</p> <p>1 Jan 1684: H. Hull and JOHN MARTIN were appointed "to run lines and layout bounds between Beaver dam and Woodbridge line".</p> |                                |





# Family Group Record

Page 4 of 8

**Husband** **John Martin Sr. III**

**Wife** **Esther (Hester) Roberts**

## Notes

HUSBAND - John Martin Sr. III (Continued)

18 Jan 1685: At Towne meeting they agreed there should be a meeting house built forthwith: 20 ft wide, 30 ft long, 10 ft deep. JOHN MARTIN, H. Hull, Edward Slater and John Gilman were appointed to agree with the workman and look after the building.

1676-1687 Lived In Woodbridge, Middlesex Co. NJ, but both JOHN AND ESTHER left wills in Piscataway, NJ. 1687.

NJ Colonial Documents, pg 308 Vol 32 under Wills has this info 1687 for John. John Martin of Piscataway, yeoman, will of: Wife Easter, heiress and executrix of real and personal estate, with sons John and Benjamin Martin, Hopfull Hulle and John Langstaff as overseers. Witness: Thomas Killingworth, Will Button, Benjamin Martin, Thomas Martin and Daniel Lippington. Proved 20th 1687. Also listed in NJ Archives XXI pg 107 and Middlesex Co. Wills.

Dover NH records.

Piscataway, NJ records.

First Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge Co's (History and vital records.) Pg 740: John Martin Sr. b. bef 1626, d. Jul 5, 1687, md Hester or Esther Roberts, who was the dau of Gov Thomas Roberts who settled Dover NH very early and was chosen President of Colony in 1641, both left wills naming children. Also listed children and some info on them.

"Martin Family of New England" by Powell Here was stated will of Robert martin who arrived at Weymouth, New England 6 May 1635 shows character of wills executed nearly 200 years ago. In Plymouth colony Records Book 1 pt 2 p68-69, the following will and inventory of his estate are to be found. Have copy from book. List bro Richard, Abraham and wife Joann but not any children. (Beleive this to be bro of Isaac as well, not our line-GLT)

The Martin Family of America by Louise Martin Mohler

Martin family by Marge Waterfield.

Ancestry.com internet records.

WIFE - Esther (Hester) Roberts

ID # 1961 Generation 11

\*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth year and place and death dated age 58-59 and place.

Burial place. Listed her parents: Thomas Roberts and Rebecca hilton. Spouse John Martin 1618-1687 and 3 children but believe had more. She listed 2 siblings. Question if she died same year as husband. Dates are different so probably so. New Jersey Colonial Documents Vol 1, 1670-1730, Will Abstracts pg 308.

Esther desends thru 2 lines and her ID#'s are 1959 and 1961 as I descend thru hers daughter Mary ID#979 and her son Benjamin Martin ID#980. Upon further research it is now believed we do not descend thru the daughter. Mary but other research says we do. But do descend thru daughter Lydia who md John Smalley Jr.

It was stated that Esther or Hester Roberts was born 1628 Dover, NH and the daughter of Gov Thomas Roberts.

They were probably married in Dover, Strafford Co. NH abt 1644-46 as first son was born ca 1647 in Dover, NH.

They were thought to have been in Dover NH from 1648 thur 1666. Then possibly going to Piscataway, NJ abt 1666. There thru 1676 and prob. later although they were stated as being in Woodbridge 1676 thur 1687 but their wills were listed in Middlesex Co. NJ 1687 and said from Piscataway.

Esther was listed in will of John 1687 as executrix with sons.

Her will was listed in New Jersey Archives Vol 21 pg 108 (Liber B pg 224-226) 9 Nov 1687: List Esther Martin of Piscataway. List sons John, Joseph, Thomas, Benjamin, daughter Mary Hull, Martha Langstaff, Lidea Smally, and grandchildren Hopewell, son of Hopewell and Mary Hull and Mary, dau of same. Executor son Benjamin. Witness: Edward Slater and Samuel Hull. Proved 20 Dec 1687 Piscataway, NJ.





# Family Group Record

Page 5 of 8

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>John Martin Sr. III</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Esther (Hester) Roberts</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Notes</b>   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| WIFE           | - Esther (Hester) Roberts (Continued)<br>Dover NH records.<br><br>Piscataway, NJ records.<br><br>First Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge Co's (History and vital records.) Pg 740: John Martin Sr. b. bef 1626, d. Jul 5, 1687, md Hester or Esther Roberts, who was the dau of Gov Thomas Roberts who settled Dover NH very early and was chosen President of Colony in 1641, both left wills naming children. Also listed children and some info on them.<br><br>Martin Family of New England by Powell<br><br>The Martin Family of America by Louise Martin Mohler.<br><br>Martin family by Marge Waterfield.<br><br>Book "The Robertses of New England" by Thomas A. Jacobson has some on Hester Roberts md to John Martyn (should be Martin) pg 23. Had more on this family but didn't copy those pages. Stated had 7 children.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| CHILD 1        | - John Martin Jr. IV<br>Different sources for John IV, some have listed birth date as 1647 and some as 1650. John was listed in will of his father 1687 and his mother 1687 Piscataway, NJ.<br><br>John was married 1st to Dorothy Smith and she d. 1698 and they had 6 children. He then married Ann Brown and she survived him. Don't know if they had children or not.<br><br>Birth dates of children are listed in Piscataway NJ vital records as are some marriage and death records.<br><br>Abstracted info from his will that was listed in NJ Archives Vol 23 pg 308 dated 21 May 1703 and proved 18 Apr 1704 (Lib 1 pg 34 Middlesex Co. wills).<br><br>Will: 21 May 1703 John Martin of Piscatteque, yeoman. Listed wife Ann, children: Elizabeth Dun, Ester Martin, Dorthy Martin, John Martin (under age), Richard Martin. Brothers: Joseph, Benjamin, Thomas Martin and Sisters: Mary Hall, Lydey Smalley.<br><br>List real and personal property.<br><br>Executors: Brother Benjamin Martin and Samuel Blackford.<br><br>Witnesses: Benjamin Martin, Joseph Martin and Stephen Willson.<br><br>12 Jun 1703: Inventory of the personal estate (f219.17.6) made by John Royse and Edmond Dunham.<br><br>21 Apr 1708: Administration on the estate granted to Hugh Huddy, principal creditor (Lib 1 pg 196).<br><br>Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.<br><br>"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.<br><br>"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield. |
| CHILD 2        | - Mary Martin *<br>ID # 979 Generation 10<br><br>Question as to when Mary was born, it has been stated 1645 and 1649. even if Hopewell md Mary Martin as suggested below, they stayed md and had 12 children and the were both in her fathers will and Mary was in Hopewell Hulls will.<br><br>According to the History of Oyster Bay Plantation, Durham Co. NH Mary Martin and Hopwell Hull were married there. Some sources have said they married 29 Dec 1669 in Piscataway, NJ. I came across a document in a book "Earliest                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |





# Family Group Record

Page 6 of 8

**Husband** **John Martin Sr. III**

**Wife** **Esther (Hester) Roberts**

## Notes

CHILD 2 - Mary Martin \* (Continued)

Marriage Laws in NJ of marriage records pg 1xxix and "Under Some Early Divorces"---was this statement: These are to Give Notice to all persons Whome It May concerne that Whereas I am informed that Hopewell Hull hath Unlawfully taken to Wife the Daughter of John Martin of Woodbridge, Without Observing the Lawes and Customes of England Or these parts of America, I the governor of this province doe declare that the Mariage and that all others that are or shall be comitted in the same Manner to be null Void and of none Effect, And they that doe Live in that Unlawfull Estate of matrimony May be Prosecuted as such as doe Live in the Estate of fornication, And that the Children begotten by them are to be accompted Bastards and not Capable of Inheritance. Given undr my hand and Seale the 29th day of December 1669"

Note--East Jersey Records in the office of the Sec of State at Trenton, Liber 3 pg 32. It is probably that Hull remarried his wife, Mary Martin, with all due ceremony, for John Martin in his will March 17, 1687/8 names his "son" Hopewell Hull as one of the overseers and assistants of his executrix--E.J. Deeds Liber B f.220 and also see NJ Archives XXI, pgs 107-108-194.

It appears to me that if they married in 1666 illigally they didn't have any children listed born before 1670 so just not sure how to take the forgoing document. Hopewells father was living in Oyster Bay Plantation, NH at that time.

Mary and Hopewell had 12 known children.

After the death of Hopewell, Mary married a 2nd time to Justinian Hall in 1696 in Piscataway, NJ. Doubt they had any children.

Mary was listed as wife of Hopewell in his will which was abstracted from NJ Archives vol 23 pg 247 and was probated in Piscataway, NJ.

New Hampshire records.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (Mary md 1669).

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 3 - Martha Martin

Martha was said to have been born 1653. She married John Langstaff and she and John had 10 children, the last one born 1694 and it was stated Martha died Nov 1694. All their children were said to have been born in Piscataway and Martha probably died there as well.

Martha was listed in will of her mother 1687 in Piscataway, NJ.

Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

In one source it was written that she md Josiah Wooden second but she died in 1694 and her last child b. 1694 with John Langstaff so believe that must have been someone else--GLT

CHILD 4 - Joseph Martin

Joseph's birth has been listed as 1652 and 1657 so not sure which is correct.





# Family Group Record

Page 7 of 8

**Husband** **John Martin Sr. III**

**Wife** **Esther (Hester) Roberts**

**Notes**

CHILD 4 - Joseph Martin (Continued)

Joseph married in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ and 6 children are known, all born in Piscataway, NJ.

Joseph was constable in 1690 in Middlesex Co. Don't know for how long.

No record of his will to date but probably died in Picataway, NJ. NEED TO CHECK FOR WILL.

Piscataway NJ Vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 48-53)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 5 - Lydia Martin \*

Lydia's birth date was listed as 1654 and 1655.

She was married in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ and she and John had 10 known children. All their births listed in Piscataway Vital Records.

No record of Lydia's death but was after 1703 Probably died in Piscataway as that is where they seem to have lived.

Lydia was listed in will of her mother 1687 in Piscataway, NJ.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

CHILD 6 - Benjamin Martin SR.\*

ID # 980 Generation 10

Benjamin's birth date has been written as 1656-1658 and 1659 but believe 1659 is probably correct.

Benjamin was married 1st to Margaret Reynolds in Piscataway, NJ and they prob. had 5 known children. After her death he married Margaret Elston of which we have no dates for but it is believed they had at least 3 children. One child was said to have been born 1687 and was listed as child of 2nd wife, so maybe his birth date was 1689 which would account for him being a child of 2nd wife. Both marriage dates recorded Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ.

Benjamin and wife Margaret Elston/Alston was members of 7th Day Baptist Church of Piscataway and signed covenant 19 Aug 1705 at his home. Benjamin being the first Deacon of the church. Edmund Dunham was Pastor and son Benjamin and Jonathan and wife Elizabeth and daughter of Pastor were present.

Benjamin died 1732 but have not located will for him. Probably died in Piscataway, NJ. NEED TO RECHECK RECORDS.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records. Birth, marriage, death records.

Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

Info from Thomas Bell of KY.

Internet info from ged com Aug 2000 by Elisabeth Scott listed Benjamin md to Margaret Alston Reynolds 1680 and





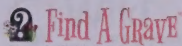
# Family Group Record

Page 8 of 8

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <b>John Martin Sr. III</b>     |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | <b>Esther (Hester) Roberts</b> |
| <b>Notes</b><br><p>CHILD 6 - Benjamin Martin SR.* (Continued)<br/>             listed 7 children: Joseph, Benjamin, Easter, Samuel, Benjamin, Martha and Jonathan. We believe by mg records Benjamin was md twice to 2 different Margaret's.</p> <p>CHILD 7 - Thomas Martin<br/>             Thomas birth has been stated 1659 and 1662.</p> <p>Thomas was married in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ. Recorded there. Thomas and Rebecca had 9 known children.</p> <p>Thomas died in Middlesex Co. NJ between 1 Nov and 29 Nov 1715. Was stated his will was dated 29 Nov 1715, yeoman of Woodbridge, NJ. Middlesex Co. NEED TO LOCATE COPY OF WILL.</p> <p>Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records. Birth, marriage, death dates.</p> <p>"Genealogy Of Martin Family" by Charles William Francis 1918.</p> <p>"The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Several pages on this family.</p> <p>"First Settlers of Piscataway, NJ" by Monnett pg 95 has listing of settlers in Piscataway: Thomas Martin 1683 (this person or other? as there were many Martins).</p> <p>CHILD 8 - James Martin<br/>             Birth date for James was listed as 1669 and his death date was listed as 21 Nov or 21 Mar 1676.</p> |                                |







## Esther Roberts Martin

|             |                                                                                    |
|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| BIRTH       | 1628<br>Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, USA                                |
| DEATH       | 6 Dec 1687 (aged 58–59)<br>Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey, USA           |
| BURIAL      | Saint James Episcopal Church Cemetery<br>Edison, Middlesex County, New Jersey, USA |
| MEMORIAL ID | 163093907 · View Source                                                            |

Note: Birth & death information per family records - did she actually die the same year as husband John? Needs documentation - using for help w/"sorting".

sources: NJ Archives, XXL, p 107 & Middlesex Wills

Listed as wife of John MARTIN, per New Jersey Colonial Documents, Vol I, 1670-1730, Will Abstracts, pg 308:

... 1687 Mar 17, MARTIN, John, of Piscataway, yeoman; will of, Wife \*\*Easter heiress & executrix of real & personal estate w/sons John & Benjamin MARTIN, Hopfull HULLE & John LANGSTAFF as overseers. Witnesses Thomas KILLINGWORTH, Will BUTTON, Benjamin MARTIN, Thomas MARTIN & Daniel LIPPINGTON. Proved 20th \_\_\_ 1687 [NJ Archives, XXL, p 107 & Middlesex Wills]

Known chr of John & Esther, approx dates: John Jr (1647-1703/04, Mary 1649-1694, marr HALL; Joseph 1652/57-1723; Martha 1653-1694; Lydia 1655-marr SMALLEY; Benjamin 1659-1732; Thomas 1662-1715; Janes 1669-1676; Henry?

The will of Esther MARTIN of Piscataway NY, dated 09 Nov 1687, proved 05 Jan 1688, names (living) chr: John (Jr), Joseph, Thomas, Mary HULL, Martha LANGSTAFF, Lidia SMALLEY & Benjamin; & gr'chr: Mary & Hopewell HULL as heirs to land in Piscataway Twp & personal property. Son Benjamin MARTIN is named executor.

### Family Members

#### Parents



Thomas Roberts  
1600-1674



Rebecca *Hilton* Roberts  
1602-1674

#### Siblings



Ann Roberts Philbrick Marston  
1631-1718



Thomas Roberts  
1633-1703

#### Spouse



John Martin  
1618-1687

#### Children



John Martin  
1647-1704



Martha *Martin* Langstaff  
1653-1697



Benjamin Martin  
1659-1732

Created by: Caral

Added: 24 May 2016

Find A Grave Memorial **163093907**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 22 July 2018), memorial page for Esther Roberts Martin (1628–6 Dec 1687), Find A Grave Memorial no. 163093907, citing Saint James Episcopal Church Cemetery, Edison, Middlesex County, New Jersey, USA ; Maintained by Caral (contributor 3288427) .





# Esther (Roberts) Martin (abt. 1626 - 1687)



**Esther "Hester" Martin** formerly Roberts aka Martyn

Born **about 1626** in **Dover Neck, Strafford, New Hampshire** ♀

Daughter of Thomas Roberts and Rebecca (Hilton) Roberts ANCESTORS €

Sister of Jane Roberts, Rebecca Roberts (half), John Roberts, Ann (Roberts) Marston, Benjamin Roberts, Thomas Roberts Jr, Edward Roberts, Elizabeth (Roberts) Heard, William Roberts, Sarah (Roberts) Rich and Joseph Roberts

Wife of John Martin — married about 1645 in Dover, New Hampshire ♀

Mother of Mary (Martin) Hull, John Martin, Martha (Martin) Langstaff, Joseph Martin Sr., Lydia (Martin) Smalley, Benjamin Martin, Thomas Martin and James Martin DESCENDANTS 16

Died **6 Dec 1687** in **Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ** ♀

Profile manager: Ed Poor  [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 1 Jan 2018 | Created 14 Feb 2011

This page has been accessed 1,611 times.

## Contents

[\[hide\]](#)

- [1 Biography](#)
  - [1.1 Name](#)
  - [1.2 Birth](#)
  - [1.3 Residence](#)
  - [1.4 Marriage](#)
  - [1.5 Death](#)
  - [1.6 Burial](#)
- [2 Sources](#)

## Biography

Hester and her husband John Martin, of New Jersey, were named in her father's will of Sep 1673.

### Name

Name: Esther /Roberts/

### Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Esther

Last:

Martin

GO

### DNA

No known carriers of Esther's mitochondrial DNA have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

### Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 6 Apr 2016 at 02:49 GMT [M \(McQueen\)](#) wrote:

[Roberts-4346](#) and Roberts-1055 appear to represent the same person because: same person





Name: Hester /Roberts/[1][2]

Hester Esther /ROBERTS/[3][4][5][6][7][8][9][10][11][12]

On 3 Mar 2012 at 22:47 GMT [Lindsay \(Stough\) Tyrie](#) wrote:

## Birth

Birth:

Date: 1626

Place: Dover Neck, Strafford, New Hampshire

Birth:

Date: 1628

Place: Dover Neck, Strafford, New Hampshire

Birth:

Date: 1629

Place: Dover Neck, Strafford, New Hampshire

1628

Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, United States[13][14][15][16]  
[17][18][19]

This profile is a work-in-progress. Under the developing rules on historically-significant ancestors over 300-years-old supervisors are doing expedited merges. We need one manager to take primary responsibility for each profile. Management rights and/or trusted status may be terminated per policy. Please see [http://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Historically\\_significant\\_ancestors](http://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Historically_significant_ancestors) for more details. Please feel free to contact me with any questions as well. Thanks!

## Residence

Residence:

Place: United States[20]

Residence:

Date: 1635-1717

Place: New Hampshire[21]

1635-1717[22]

## Marriage

Marriage:

Date: 1646

Place: Dover, Strafford Co, New Hampshire

Husband: [Thomas Roberts](#)

Wife: [Rebecca Hilton](#)

Child: [Hester Roberts](#)

Relationship to Father: Natural

Relationship to Mother: Natural

Marriage:





Relationship to Mother: Natural

Child: Mary Martin

Relationship to Father: Natural

Relationship to Mother: Natural

Child: Patience Martin

Relationship to Father: Natural

Relationship to Mother: Natural

Marriage:

Date: 1646 - 47

Place: Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, United States

Husband: Gov Thomas Roberts

Wife: Rebecca Hilton

Child: Anne Roberts

1631

Relationship to Father: Natural

Relationship to Mother: Natural

Child: John Roberts

1629

Relationship to Father: Natural

Relationship to Mother: Natural

Child: Anne Roberts

Relationship to Father: Natural

Relationship to Mother: Natural

Child: William Roberts

Relationship to Father: Natural

Relationship to Mother: Natural

Child: Sarah Roberts

Relationship to Father: Natural

Relationship to Mother: Natural

Child: Jane Roberts

1627

Relationship to Father: Natural

Relationship to Mother: Natural

Child: Jane Roberts

Relationship to Father: Natural

Relationship to Mother: Natural

Child: Jane Roberts

Relationship to Father: Natural



Relationship to Mother: Natural

Child: Hester Roberts

1628

Relationship to Father: Natural

Relationship to Mother: Natural

Child: John Roberts

Relationship to Father: Natural

Relationship to Mother: Natural

Child: Anna Roberts

Relationship to Father: Natural

Relationship to Mother: Natural

Child: Benjamin Roberts

Relationship to Father: Natural

Relationship to Mother: Natural

Child: Elizabeth Anne Knapp

Relationship to Father: Natural

Relationship to Mother: Natural

Child: Anna Roberts

Relationship to Father: Natural

Relationship to Mother: Natural

Child: Kester Roberts

1635

Relationship to Father: Natural

Relationship to Mother: Natural

Child: Kester Roberts

Relationship to Father: Natural

Relationship to Mother: Natural

Child: Edward Roberts

1636

Relationship to Father: Natural

Relationship to Mother: Natural

Child: Elizabeth Roberts

1641

Relationship to Father: Natural

Relationship to Mother: Natural

Child: Sarah Roberts

1639

Relationship to Father: Natural

Relationship to Mother: Natural

Child: Sarah Roberts





Relationship to Father: Natural  
Relationship to Mother: Natural

Child: [William Roberts](#)

Relationship to Father: Natural  
Relationship to Mother: Natural

Child: [Joseph Roberts](#)

Relationship to Father: Natural  
Relationship to Mother: Natural

Child: [Elisabeth Roberts](#)

Relationship to Father: Natural  
Relationship to Mother: Natural

Child: [John Thomas Roberts](#)

Relationship to Father: Natural  
Relationship to Mother: Natural

Marriage:

Date: 1627  
Place: Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, United States<sup>[24]</sup>

1646  
Dover, Strafford Co, NH<sup>[25][26][27]</sup>

FAM  
@P4132@  
@P4131@  
@P3946@

to Father: Natural  
to Mother: Natural  
  
1646  
Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, United States<sup>[28][29][30]</sup>

FAM  
@P4135@  
@P4136@  
@P4131@

to Father: Natural  
to Mother: Natural

@P4137@

to Father: Natural  
to Mother: Natural

@P4143@

Relationship to Father: Natural  
Relationship to Mother: Natural

Child: William Roberts

Relationship to Father: Natural  
Relationship to Mother: Natural

Child: Joseph Roberts

Relationship to Father: Natural  
Relationship to Mother: Natural

Child: Elizabeth Roberts

Relationship to Father: Natural  
Relationship to Mother: Natural

Child: John Thomas Roberts

Relationship to Father: Natural  
Relationship to Mother: Natural

Manager:

Date: 1877

Place: Dover, Stafford, New Hampshire, United States (24)

1846

Dover, Stafford Co, NH (25) (26) (27)

FAM

@P4137@

@P4137@

@P4137@

to Father: Natural

to Mother: Natural

1846

Dover, Stafford, New Hampshire, United States (28) (29) (30)

FAM

@P4137@

@P4137@

@P4137@

to Father: Natural

to Mother: Natural

1846

to Father: Natural

to Mother: Natural

1846





According to our records - John Martin Sr, was born February 26, 1620 at Warwickshire, England to John and Suzanne Hemertin Martin. I have found no info for when he came to America, but John, listed as yeoman, is found in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire on the Maine side by October 1645. He married Esther Roberts September 7, 1646 at Dover and their children were: John Jr., Mary, Martha, Lydia, Joseph, Benjamin, Thomas and James. September 7, 1647, John and Esther were sued by Thomas Tare for slander. In 1648, John was a landholder in Dover, a member of a grand jury in 1654, was called sergeant in 1666 and was a freeman the same year. Due to non-tolerance by the Puritans in New England against those who wished to worship as they pleased, there were families that felt they needed to leave this situation. About this time, the proprietors of East Jersey were looking for settlers to move there. With Charles Gilman, Hugh Dunn and Hopewell Hull, John Martin and the other three applied for and received the Piscataway Land Grant December 18, 1666. The family removed to Woodbridge, New Jersey in 1668. John served in Woodbridge as an assistant justice in 1676. The family then settled in Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey in 1676 until John's death. He was an associate of monthly court in 1677, assistant court of sessions in 1677 and an assistant justice in 1678. John wrote his will in Piscataway March 17, 1687. Sixty seven year old John died July 5, 1687 at Piscataway and his will was proved December 14, 1687. In the will, everything is left to his wife Esther.

bio by John E. Sherman #47749330

Photo added by Sherman-Thomas

## John Martin, Sr

**BIRTH** 1618  
England

**DEATH** 1687 (aged 68–69)  
Middlesex County, New Jersey, USA

**BURIAL** Saint James Episcopal Church Cemetery  
Edison, Middlesex County, New Jersey, USA

**MEMORIAL ID** 163093051 · View Source

Seeking verification of John & wife Esther's possible burial (or a memorial) in the old "Piscatawaytown Burial Ground" (aka St James Episc Ch Cem).

Birth year approximate.

per New Jersey Colonial Documents, Vol I, 1670-1730, Will Abstracts, pg 308:  
... 1687 Mar 17, MARTIN, John, of Piscataway, yeoman; will of, Wife Easter heiress & executrix of real & personal estate w/sons John & Benjamin MARTIN, Hopfull HULLE & John LANGSTAFF as overseers. Witnesses Thomas KILLINGWORTH, Will BUTTON, Benjamin MARTIN, Thomas MARTIN & Daniel LIPPINGTON. Proved 20th \_\_ 1687 [NJ Archives, XXL, p 107 & Middlesex Wills]

## Family Members

### Spouse

**Esther Roberts Martin**  
1628–1687

### Children

John Martin  
1647–1704

Martha Martin Langstaff  
1653–1697

Benjamin Martin  
1659–1732

Created by: Caral

Added: 24 May 2016

Find A Grave Memorial **163093051**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 22 July 2018), memorial page for John Martin, Sr (1618–1687), Find A Grave Memorial no. 163093051, citing Saint James Episcopal Church Cemetery, Edison, Middlesex County, New Jersey, USA; Maintained by Caral (contributor 3288427) .

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·  
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service



Landscape ▾

Options ▾

**Ensign John Martin Jr**  
1647–1704 • LX7W-2YK  
Marriage: about 1669  
New Hampshire, British Colonial ...

**Ann Brown**  
1649–1703 • L71Q-T83

**Hopewell Hull**  
1636–1693 • L6LN-DBL  
Marriage: about 1667  
Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachuset...

**Mary Martin**  
1649–Deceased • K1ZC-M1D

**John Langstaff**  
1647–1707 • LZLK-8N7  
Marriage: 29 December 1669  
Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jers...

**Martha Martin**  
1653–1697 • LZZA-XNS

**John Smalley Jr.**  
1644–1732 • L8SZ-YJC  
Marriage: 18 October 1676  
Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jers...

**Lydia Martin**  
1655–1731 • LV7S-CV8

**Joseph Martin**  
1657–1723 • LFQX-7RM  
Marriage: 25 November 1679  
Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jer...

**Sarah Gibbs Trotter**  
1665–1723 • LZNH-C9R

**Benjamin Martin**  
1659–1732 • LZLY-ZC5  
Marriage: 24 October 1680  
Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jers...

**Margaret Reynolds**  
1660–1688 • LCTG-4NB

**Thomas Martin**  
1662–1715 • LZZZ-PC7  
Marriage: 28 April 1683  
Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jers...

**Rebecca Higgins**  
1668–1715 • LHZC-KS3

**James Martin**  
1669–1676 • LRB5-M7C

Add Spouse

Add Child

**Captain Isaac John Martin**  
1585–1628 • LBJC-4JQ  
Marriage: 22 Jul 1610  
Saint Andrew, Plymouth, Devon, E...  
**Suzanne Hemertin**  
1592–1623 • LCSP-TYD

Children

**John Martin Sr**  
1620–1687 • LRZH-QKK  
Marriage: 7 September 1646  
Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire...  
**Hester Esther Roberts**  
1628–1687 • LRZH-7HT

Children

**Ensign John Martin Jr**  
1647–1704 • LX7W-2YK  
**Mary Martin**  
1649–Deceased • K1ZC-M1D  
**Martha Martin**  
1653–1697 • LZZA-XNS  
**Lydia Martin**  
1655–1731 • LV7S-CV8  
**Joseph Martin**  
1657–1723 • LFQX-7RM  
**Benjamin Martin**  
1659–1732 • LZLY-ZC5  
**Thomas Martin**  
1662–1715 • LZZZ-PC7  
**James Martin**  
1669–1676 • LRB5-M7C

Add Child

**Amor Thomas Roberts**  
1674 • LDTF-53Q  
age: 1628  
r, Strafford, New Hampshire...  
**cca Hilton**  
1674 • LB64-G3F

Children





Date: 1628

Place: Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire<sup>[23]</sup>Husband: John MartinWife: Hester RobertsChild: Mary Martin

Relationship to Father: Natural

Relationship to Mother: Natural

Child: John Martin 1641

Relationship to Father: Natural

Relationship to Mother: Natural

Child: Martha Martin

Relationship to Father: Natural

Relationship to Mother: Natural

Child: Martha Martin

Relationship to Father: Natural

Relationship to Mother: Natural

Child: Henry Martin

Relationship to Father: Natural

Relationship to Mother: Natural

Child: John Martin

Relationship to Father: Natural

Relationship to Mother: Natural

Child: Patience Martin

Relationship to Father: Natural

Relationship to Mother: Natural

Child: Joseph Martin 1652-

Relationship to Father: Natural

Relationship to Mother: Natural

Child: Mary Martin 1649

Relationship to Father: Natural

Relationship to Mother: Natural

Child: Mary Martin

Relationship to Father: Natural

Relationship to Mother: Natural





Child: Martha MartinRelationship to Father: Natural  
Relationship to Mother: NaturalChild: Lydia Martin 1655Relationship to Father: Natural  
Relationship to Mother: NaturalChild: Lydia MartinRelationship to Father: Natural  
Relationship to Mother: NaturalChild: Lydia MartinRelationship to Father: Natural  
Relationship to Mother: NaturalChild: Benjamin Martin 1659Relationship to Father: Natural  
Relationship to Mother: NaturalChild: Benjamin MartinRelationship to Father: Natural  
Relationship to Mother: NaturalChild: Mather MartinRelationship to Father: Natural  
Relationship to Mother: NaturalChild: John MartinRelationship to Father: Natural  
Relationship to Mother: NaturalChild: Joseph MartinRelationship to Father: Natural  
Relationship to Mother: NaturalChild: Thomas William Martin 1662Relationship to Father: Natural  
Relationship to Mother: NaturalChild: Thomas MartinRelationship to Father: Natural  
Relationship to Mother: NaturalChild: James Martin 1669

Relationship to Father: Natural



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

## Husband John Martin Jr. IV

|                  |                         |       |                               |                     |        |
|------------------|-------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born             | 1647                    | Place | Dover, Strafford Co., NH      | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened       |                         | Place |                               | Baptized            |        |
| Died             | 18 Apr 1703/1704        | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Endowed             |        |
| Buried           |                         | Place |                               | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married          | 26 Jun 1677             | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Other Spouse     | Ann Brown               |       |                               |                     |        |
| Married          | 19 Jan 1699             | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father | John Martin Sr. III     |       |                               |                     |        |
| Husband's mother | Esther (Hester) Roberts |       |                               |                     |        |

## Wife Dorothy Smith

|               |             |       |                               |                     |        |
|---------------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born          |             | Place |                               | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened    |             | Place |                               | Baptized            |        |
| Died          | 28 Mar 1698 | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Endowed             |        |
| Buried        |             | Place |                               | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Wife's father |             |       |                               |                     |        |
| Wife's mother |             |       |                               |                     |        |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

### 1 F Esther Martin

|            |             |       |                               |                   |  |
|------------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | 1679        | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |             | Place |                               | Endowed           |  |
| Died       | Aft 1722    | Place |                               | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |             | Place |                               |                   |  |
| Spouse     | Samuel Dunn |       |                               |                   |  |
| Married    | 1704        | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to spouse  |  |

### 2 F Elizabeth Martin

|            |               |       |                               |                   |  |
|------------|---------------|-------|-------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | 1680          | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |               | Place |                               | Endowed           |  |
| Died       | Aft 1723      | Place |                               | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |               | Place |                               |                   |  |
| Spouse     | Hugh Dunn Jr. |       |                               |                   |  |
| Married    | 9 Aug 1697    | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to spouse  |  |

### 3 F Patience Martin

|            |               |       |                               |                   |  |
|------------|---------------|-------|-------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | 1684          | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |               | Place |                               | Endowed           |  |
| Died       | 1722          | Place |                               | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |               | Place |                               |                   |  |
| Spouse     | Daniel Sutton |       |                               |                   |  |
| Married    | 31 Oct 1704   | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to spouse  |  |

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403

Phone (563) 355-2095

Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com

Date prepared 25 Jul 2018

Scott





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |       |                               |                   |      |            |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                        |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|-------------------|------|------------|-------|-------------------------------|----------|--|------------|--|-------|--|---------|--|------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------|-------------------|--|--------|--|-------|--|--|--|--------|------------------------|--|--|--|--|---------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------|------------------|--|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>John Martin Jr. IV</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |       |                               |                   |      |            |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                        |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Dorothy Smith</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |       |                               |                   |      |            |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                        |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |       | LDS ordinance dates           | Temple            |      |            |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                        |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| 4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <b>F Dorothy Martin</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>7 Jun 1686</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1728</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Benajah Dunham</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>21 Sep 1704</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                            |       |                               |                   | Born | 7 Jun 1686 | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | Aft 1728    | Place |                               | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse | Benajah Dunham         |  |  |  |  | Married | 21 Sep 1704 | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 7 Jun 1686                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized          |      |            |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                        |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Christened                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Place |                               | Endowed           |      |            |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                        |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Died                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Aft 1728                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place |                               | Sealed to parents |      |            |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                        |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Buried                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Place |                               |                   |      |            |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                        |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Spouse                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Benajah Dunham                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |       |                               |                   |      |            |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                        |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Married                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 21 Sep 1704                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to spouse  |      |            |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                        |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| 5                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <b>M John Martin V</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>2 Nov 1691</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>16 Jul 1721</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Mary Drake</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>10 Jul 1716</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table> |       |                               |                   | Born | 2 Nov 1691 | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | 16 Jul 1721 | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse | Mary Drake             |  |  |  |  | Married | 10 Jul 1716 | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 2 Nov 1691                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized          |      |            |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                        |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Christened                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Place |                               | Endowed           |      |            |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                        |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Died                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 16 Jul 1721                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to parents |      |            |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                        |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Buried                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Place |                               |                   |      |            |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                        |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Spouse                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Mary Drake                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |       |                               |                   |      |            |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                        |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Married                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 10 Jul 1716                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to spouse  |      |            |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                        |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| 6                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <b>M Richard Martin</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>7 Jan 1693</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1730</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Mary Salard or Sustain</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>3 Mar 1714</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                     |       |                               |                   | Born | 7 Jan 1693 | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | Aft 1730    | Place |                               | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse | Mary Salard or Sustain |  |  |  |  | Married | 3 Mar 1714  | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 7 Jan 1693                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized          |      |            |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                        |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Christened                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Place |                               | Endowed           |      |            |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                        |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Died                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Aft 1730                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place |                               | Sealed to parents |      |            |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                        |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Buried                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Place |                               |                   |      |            |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                        |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Spouse                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Mary Salard or Sustain                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |       |                               |                   |      |            |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                        |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Married                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 3 Mar 1714                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to spouse  |      |            |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                        |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| <b>Notes</b><br><b>HUSBAND</b> - John Martin Jr. IV<br>Different sources for John IV, some have listed birth date as 1647 and some as 1650. John was listed in will of his father 1687 and his mother 1687 Piscataway, NJ.<br><br>John was married 1st to Dorothy Smith and she d. 1698 and they had 6 children. He then married Ann Brown and she survived him. Don't know if they had children or not.<br><br>Birth dates of children are listed in Piscataway NJ vital records as are some marriage and death records.<br><br>Abstracted info from his will that was listed in NJ Archives Vol 23 pg 308 dated 21 May 1703 and proved 18 Apr 1704 (Lib 1 pg 34 Middlesex Co. wills).<br><br>Will: 21 May 1703 John Martin of Piscatteque, yeoman. Listed wife Ann, children: Elizabeth Dun, Ester Martin, Dorthy Martin, John Martin (under age), Richard Martin. Brothers: Joseph, Benjamin, Thomas Martin and Sisters: Mary Hall, Lydey Smalley.<br><br>List real and personal property.<br><br>Executors: Brother Benjamin Martin and Samuel Blackford.<br><br>Witnesses: Benjamin Martin, Joseph Martin and Stephen Willson.<br><br>12 Jun 1703: Inventory of the personal estate (f219.17.6) made by John Royse and Edmond Dunham.<br><br>21 Apr 1708: Administration on the estate granted to Hugh Huddy, principal creditor (Lib 1 pg 196).<br><br>Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |       |                               |                   |      |            |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                        |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |





# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

**Husband**     **John Martin Jr. IV**

**Wife**             **Dorothy Smith**

## Notes

**HUSBAND**     - John Martin Jr. IV     (Continued)  
"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

**WIFE**             - Dorothy Smith

Most sources have listed Dorothy as first wife of John. She probably died in Piscataway, NJ as that is where they were living. It is believed they had 6 known children.

**CHILD 1**     - Esther Martin

Birth dates of children are listed in Piscataway NJ vital records as are some marriage and death records.

She was listed in will of father: 21 May 1703 John Martin of Piscatteque, yeoman. Listed wife Ann, children: Elizabeth Dun, Ester Martin, Dorthy Martin, John Martin (under age), Richard Martin. Brothers: Joseph, Benjamin, Thomas Martin and Sisters: Mary Hall, Lydey Smalley. Estate went on till 1708.

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

**CHILD 2**     - Elizabeth Martin

Her's and birth dates of children are listed in Piscataway NJ vital records as are some marriage and death records.

She was listed in will of father: 21 May 1703 John Martin of Piscatteque, yeoman. Listed wife Ann, children: Elizabeth Dun, Ester Martin, Dorthy Martin, John Martin (under age), Richard Martin. Brothers: Joseph, Benjamin, Thomas Martin and Sisters: Mary Hall, Lydey Smalley. Estate went on till 1708.

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

**CHILD 3**     - Patience Martin

Info from Sutton Family pg 69. Patience dau of John and Dorothy Martin of Piscataway, formerly of Dover, NH.

Her birth date was not listed in Piscataway NJ vital records nor was she listed in will of her father, even though she was living in 1703.

Death date was listed as about 1722, prob. Piscataway, NJ.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

## Family Group Record

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Wife: <b>Dorothy Smith</b></p> <p>HUSBAND - John Martin Jr. IV (Common)</p> <p>"The Martin Family of America," by Louise Martin Motter.</p> <p>"Martin Family," by Margie Wintersfeld.</p> <p>Wife: <b>Dorothy Smith</b></p> <p>Most sources have listed Dorothy as first wife of John. She probably died in Rockaway, NJ as that is where they were living. It is believed they had a known child.</p> <p>CHILD 1 - Esther Martin</p> <p>Birth dates of children are listed in Rockaway NJ vital records as are some marriage and death records.</p> <p>She was listed in will of father: 21 May 1703. John Martin of Rockaway, New Jersey, listed wife Ann, children: Elizabeth, John, Esther Martin, Dorothy Martin, John Martin (under age), Richard Martin, Benjamin, Benjamin, Thomas Martin and Sister: Mary Hall, Lydia Smalley. Estate went on 11/10/1703.</p> <p>Sources:</p> <p>Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.</p> <p>"The Martin Family of America," by Louise Martin Motter.</p> <p>"Martin Family," by Margie Wintersfeld.</p> <p>CHILD 2 - Elizabeth Martin</p> <p>Birth and birth dates of children are listed in Rockaway NJ vital records as are some marriage and death records.</p> <p>She was listed in will of father: 21 May 1703. John Martin of Rockaway, New Jersey, listed wife Ann, children: Elizabeth, John, Esther Martin, Dorothy Martin, John Martin (under age), Richard Martin, Benjamin, Benjamin, Thomas Martin and Sister: Mary Hall, Lydia Smalley. Estate went on 11/10/1703.</p> <p>Sources:</p> <p>Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.</p> <p>"The Martin Family of America," by Louise Martin Motter.</p> <p>"Martin Family," by Margie Wintersfeld.</p> <p>CHILD 3 - Rebecca Martin</p> <p>Info from Sutton Family, pg 98. Presence dau of John and Dorothy Martin of Rockaway, formerly of Cove, NH.</p> <p>Her birth date was not listed in Rockaway NJ vital records nor was she listed in will of her father, even though she was living in 1703.</p> <p>Birth date was listed as about 1722, prob. Rockaway, NJ.</p> <p>Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.</p> <p>"The Martin Family of America," by Louise Martin Motter.</p> <p>"Martin Family," by Margie Wintersfeld.</p> | <p>Weekend: <b>John Martin Jr. IV</b></p> <p>Wife: <b>Dorothy Smith</b></p> <p>HUSBAND - John Martin Jr. IV (Common)</p> <p>"The Martin Family of America," by Louise Martin Motter.</p> <p>"Martin Family," by Margie Wintersfeld.</p> <p>Wife: <b>Dorothy Smith</b></p> <p>Most sources have listed Dorothy as first wife of John. She probably died in Rockaway, NJ as that is where they were living. It is believed they had a known child.</p> <p>CHILD 1 - Esther Martin</p> <p>Birth dates of children are listed in Rockaway NJ vital records as are some marriage and death records.</p> <p>She was listed in will of father: 21 May 1703. John Martin of Rockaway, New Jersey, listed wife Ann, children: Elizabeth, John, Esther Martin, Dorothy Martin, John Martin (under age), Richard Martin, Benjamin, Benjamin, Thomas Martin and Sister: Mary Hall, Lydia Smalley. Estate went on 11/10/1703.</p> <p>Sources:</p> <p>Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.</p> <p>"The Martin Family of America," by Louise Martin Motter.</p> <p>"Martin Family," by Margie Wintersfeld.</p> <p>CHILD 2 - Elizabeth Martin</p> <p>Birth and birth dates of children are listed in Rockaway NJ vital records as are some marriage and death records.</p> <p>She was listed in will of father: 21 May 1703. John Martin of Rockaway, New Jersey, listed wife Ann, children: Elizabeth, John, Esther Martin, Dorothy Martin, John Martin (under age), Richard Martin, Benjamin, Benjamin, Thomas Martin and Sister: Mary Hall, Lydia Smalley. Estate went on 11/10/1703.</p> <p>Sources:</p> <p>Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.</p> <p>"The Martin Family of America," by Louise Martin Motter.</p> <p>"Martin Family," by Margie Wintersfeld.</p> <p>CHILD 3 - Rebecca Martin</p> <p>Info from Sutton Family, pg 98. Presence dau of John and Dorothy Martin of Rockaway, formerly of Cove, NH.</p> <p>Her birth date was not listed in Rockaway NJ vital records nor was she listed in will of her father, even though she was living in 1703.</p> <p>Birth date was listed as about 1722, prob. Rockaway, NJ.</p> <p>Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.</p> <p>"The Martin Family of America," by Louise Martin Motter.</p> <p>"Martin Family," by Margie Wintersfeld.</p> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

# Family Group Record

**Husband** John Martin Jr. IV

**Wife** Dorothy Smith

**Notes**

**CHILD 4 - Dorothy Martin**

Her birth date was in Piscataway NJ vital records and she was listed in will of her father.

She was listed in will of father: 21 May 1703 John Martin of Piscatteque, yeoman. Listed wife Ann, children: Elizabeth Dun, Ester Martin, Dorthy Martin, John Martin (under age), Richard Martin. Brothers: Joseph, Benjamin, Thomas Martin and Sisters: Mary Hall, Lydey Smalley. Estate went on till 1708.

**Sources:**

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

**CHILD 5 - John Martin V**

His birth date was in Piscataway NJ vital records and he was listed in will of his father.

He was listed in will of father: 21 May 1703 John Martin of Piscatteque, yeoman. Listed wife Ann, children: Elizabeth Dun, Ester Martin, Dorthy Martin, John Martin (under age), Richard Martin. Brothers: Joseph, Benjamin, Thomas Martin and Sisters: Mary Hall, Lydey Smalley. Estate went on till 1708.

**Sources:**

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

**CHILD 6 - Richard Martin**

His birth date was in Piscataway NJ vital records and he was listed in will of his father.

He was listed in will of father: 21 May 1703 John Martin of Piscatteque, yeoman. Listed wife Ann, children: Elizabeth Dun, Ester Martin, Dorthy Martin, John Martin (under age), Richard Martin. Brothers: Joseph, Benjamin, Thomas Martin and Sisters: Mary Hall, Lydey Smalley. Estate went on till 1708.

Marriage date in Piscataway records.

Death was stated after 1730 when last known child was born, nothing more to date.

**Sources:**

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler pg 4.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 9

| Husband              |                  |       |                               |                     |        |
|----------------------|------------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| <b>Hopewell Hull</b> |                  |       |                               |                     |        |
| Born                 | 1637             | Place | Weymouth, Norfolk Co., MA     | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened           |                  | Place |                               | Baptized            |        |
| Died                 | 3 Apr 1693       | Place | Oyster Bay, Durham Co., NH    | Endowed             |        |
| Buried               | Apr 1693         | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married              | 1666/1669        | Place | Piscataway, MC, NJ/?NH        | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father     | Rev. Joseph Hull |       |                               |                     |        |
| Husband's mother     | Agnes ?Unknown   |       |                               |                     |        |

| Wife                 |                         |       |                               |                     |        |
|----------------------|-------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| <b>Mary Martin *</b> |                         |       |                               |                     |        |
| Born                 | 1649                    | Place | Dover, Strafford Co., NH      | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened           |                         | Place |                               | Baptized            |        |
| Died                 | Aft 1703                | Place | Piscataway(prob), MC, NJ      | Endowed             |        |
| Buried               |                         | Place |                               | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Other Spouse         | Justinian Hall          |       |                               |                     |        |
| Married              | 9 Apr 1696              | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Wife's father        | John Martin Sr. III     |       |                               |                     |        |
| Wife's mother        | Esther (Hester) Roberts |       |                               |                     |        |

| Children List each child in order of birth. |            |                      |       | LDS ordinance dates           | Temple            |  |
|---------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------|-------|-------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| 1                                           | F          | <b>Mary Hull</b>     |       |                               |                   |  |
|                                             | Born       | 10 Aug 1670          | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized          |  |
|                                             | Christened |                      | Place |                               | Endowed           |  |
|                                             | Died       | 2 Feb 1759           | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to parents |  |
|                                             | Buried     |                      | Place |                               |                   |  |
|                                             | Spouse     | Vincent Runyon       |       |                               |                   |  |
|                                             | Married    | 2 Dec 1691           | Place | Elizabethtown, MC, NJ         | Sealed to spouse  |  |
| 2                                           | F          | <b>Hepsibah Hull</b> |       |                               |                   |  |
|                                             | Born       | 5 Feb 1672           | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized          |  |
|                                             | Christened |                      | Place |                               | Endowed           |  |
|                                             | Died       | 1734                 | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to parents |  |
|                                             | Buried     |                      | Place |                               |                   |  |
|                                             | Spouse     | Nicholas Mundy       |       |                               |                   |  |
|                                             | Married    | 8 Jul 1691           | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to spouse  |  |
| 3                                           | F          | <b>Esther Hull</b>   |       |                               |                   |  |
|                                             | Born       | 15 Mar 1674          | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized          |  |
|                                             | Christened |                      | Place |                               | Endowed           |  |
|                                             | Died       |                      | Place |                               | Sealed to parents |  |
|                                             | Buried     |                      | Place |                               |                   |  |
|                                             | Spouse     |                      |       |                               |                   |  |
|                                             | Married    |                      | Place |                               | Sealed to spouse  |  |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 25 Jul 2018                  |         | Scott                        |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 9

|                                                    |                          |                                     |                   |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                     |                          | <b>Hopewell Hull</b>                |                   |
| <b>Wife</b>                                        |                          | <b>Mary Martin *</b>                |                   |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                          | LDS ordinance dates                 | Temple            |
| 4                                                  | F <b>Martha Hull</b>     |                                     |                   |
|                                                    | Born 19 Jan 1676         | Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized          |
|                                                    | Christened               | Place                               | Endowed           |
|                                                    | Died 5 Dec 1694          | Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to parents |
|                                                    | Buried                   | Place                               |                   |
|                                                    | Spouse                   |                                     |                   |
|                                                    | Married                  | Place                               | Sealed to spouse  |
| 5                                                  | F <b>Ruth Hull</b>       |                                     |                   |
|                                                    | Born 17 Jan 1678/1679    | Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized          |
|                                                    | Christened               | Place                               | Endowed           |
|                                                    | Died 11 Mar 1682         | Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to parents |
|                                                    | Buried                   | Place                               |                   |
|                                                    | Spouse                   |                                     |                   |
|                                                    | Married                  | Place                               | Sealed to spouse  |
| 6                                                  | F <b>Abigail Hull</b>    |                                     |                   |
|                                                    | Born 14 May 1680         | Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized          |
|                                                    | Christened               | Place                               | Endowed           |
|                                                    | Died                     | Place                               | Sealed to parents |
|                                                    | Buried                   | Place                               |                   |
|                                                    | Spouse                   |                                     |                   |
|                                                    | Married                  | Place                               | Sealed to spouse  |
| 7                                                  | F <b>Ruth Hull</b>       |                                     |                   |
|                                                    | Born 3 Mar 1682          | Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized          |
|                                                    | Christened               | Place                               | Endowed           |
|                                                    | Died 1 Oct 1682          | Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to parents |
|                                                    | Buried                   | Place                               |                   |
|                                                    | Spouse                   |                                     |                   |
|                                                    | Married                  | Place                               | Sealed to spouse  |
| 8                                                  | F <b>Ruth Hull *</b>     |                                     |                   |
|                                                    | Born 22 Mar 1684         | Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized          |
|                                                    | Christened               | Place                               | Endowed           |
|                                                    | Died Aft 1723            | Place , NJ?                         | Sealed to parents |
|                                                    | Buried                   | Place                               |                   |
|                                                    | Spouse                   |                                     |                   |
|                                                    | Married Daniel Blackford | Place                               | Sealed to spouse  |
|                                                    | 25 Jan 1702              | Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ |                   |





# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 9

|                                                    |                               |                     |       |                                                 |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|-------|-------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Hopewell Hull</b>                |                               |                     |       |                                                 |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Mary Martin *</b>                   |                               |                     |       |                                                 |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                               | LDS ordinance dates |       | Temple                                          |
| 9                                                  | <b>M Hopewell Hull Jr.</b>    |                     |       |                                                 |
|                                                    | Born                          | 5 Nov 1685          | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ                   |
|                                                    | Christened                    |                     | Place |                                                 |
|                                                    | Died                          | 1760                | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ                   |
|                                                    | Buried                        |                     | Place |                                                 |
|                                                    | Spouse                        | Lydia ?Unknown      |       |                                                 |
|                                                    | Married                       | 1705                | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ                   |
| 10                                                 | <b>F Lydia Hull</b>           |                     |       |                                                 |
|                                                    | Born                          | 6 Dec 1687          | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ                   |
|                                                    | Christened                    |                     | Place |                                                 |
|                                                    | Died                          |                     | Place |                                                 |
|                                                    | Buried                        |                     | Place |                                                 |
|                                                    | Spouse                        |                     |       |                                                 |
|                                                    | Married                       |                     | Place |                                                 |
| 11                                                 | <b>M Joseph Hull</b>          |                     |       |                                                 |
|                                                    | Born                          | 24 Apr 1690         | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ                   |
|                                                    | Christened                    |                     | Place |                                                 |
|                                                    | Died                          |                     | Place |                                                 |
|                                                    | Buried                        |                     | Place |                                                 |
|                                                    | Spouse                        |                     |       |                                                 |
|                                                    | Married                       |                     | Place |                                                 |
| 12                                                 | <b>M Benjamin Hull Judge*</b> |                     |       |                                                 |
|                                                    | Born                          | 19 Jul 1693         | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ                   |
|                                                    | Christened                    |                     | Place |                                                 |
|                                                    | Died                          | 13 Mar 1745         | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ                   |
|                                                    | Buried                        | Mar 1745            | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ, Old Southhampton |
|                                                    | Spouse                        | Elizabeth Slater    |       |                                                 |
|                                                    | Married                       |                     | Place |                                                 |

## Notes

HUSBAND - Hopewell Hull  
ID # 978 Generation 10

**BIRTH:** It is belived he was born at Weymouth, Norfolk Co. MA. 1636/7.

**MARRIAGE:** We have located possibility of 2 mg dates, one of 1666 Oyster Bay,NH and other 29 Dec 1669 Piscataway, NJ. Document below may be reason. Hopewells father was living at Oyster Bay in 1666 and later moved to Piscataway

**DEATH:** He was said to have died at Oyster Bay, NH but will probated at Piscataway, NJ. He may have been visiting Oyster Bay as was known to be living at Piscataway, NJ for several years.

According to the History of Oyster Bay Plantation, Durham Co. NH Mary Martin and Hopwell Hull were married there. Some sources have said they married 29 Dec 1669 in Piscataway, NJ. I came across a document in a book "Earliest Marriage Laws in NJ of marriage records pg 1xxix and "Under Some Early Divorces"---was this statement: These are to Give Notice to all persons Whome It May concerne that Whereas I am informed that Hopewell Hull hath Unlawfully taken to Wife the Daughter of John Martin of Woodbridge, Without Observing the Lawes and Customes of England Or these parts of America, I the governor of this province doe declare that the Mariage and that all others that are or





# Family Group Record

Page 4 of 9

**Husband** **Hopewell Hull**

**Wife** **Mary Martin \***

## Notes

HUSBAND - Hopewell Hull (Continued)

shall be comitted in the same Manner to be null Void and of none Effect, And they that doe Live in that Unlawfull Estate of matrimony May be Proseccuted as such as doe Live in the Estate of fornication, And that the Children begotten by them are to be accepted Bastards and not Capable of Inheritance. Given undr my hand and Seale the 29th day of December 1669"

Note---East Jersey Records in the office of the Sec of State at Trenton, Liber 3 pg 32. It is probably that Hull remarried his wife, Mary Martin, with all due ceremony, for John Martin in his will March 17, 1687/8 names his "son" Hopewell Hull as one of the overseers and assistants of his executrix--E.J. Deeds Liber B f.220 and also see NJ Archives XXI, pgs 107-108-194.

It appears to me that if they married in 1666 iligally they didn't have any children listed born before 1670 so just not sure how to take the forgoing document. Hopewells father was living in Oyster Bay Plantation, NH at that time.

Mary and Hopewell had 12 known children.

1687-Hopewell Hull and John Martin were chosen to meet with the Govenor abt settlement of the township as well as with others in Piscataway, NJ. Date ?.

1684 1 Jan, Hopewell Hull and John Martin were appointed to run lines and layout bounds between Beaver Dam and Woodbridge line.

1685 18 Jan, Hopewell Hull and John Martin, Edward Slater and John Gilman were appointed to agree with the workman and look after the building of the meeting house which was to be built 20 ft wide, 30 ft long and 10 ft deep.

1693 Mary was listed as wife of Hopewell in his will which was abstracted from NJ Archives vol 23 pg 247 and was probated in Piscataway, NJ. Was said he died at Oyster Bay, NH but his estate was in NJ so maybe was visiting there at the time.

Abstract of Will of Hopewell Hull Vol 23 NJ Archives 1st Series and 1693 NJ Colonial Calendar of Wills pg 247.

26 Mar 1693: Hopewell Hull, of Piscataway, yeoman. Wife: Mary Sons: Hopewell, Joseph, both under age. Daughters: not mentioned by name but mentioned. Farm: on Rariton River next to Symon Brinsleys, land bought of Josuah Bradley, same at Shingle Hill, same in Piscataway Meadows. Personal Property. Wife: Executrix with brother Benjamin Hull and John Drake as overseers. Witnesses: Edward Slater, Benia Hull, Edmond Downham (Dunham?). Proved 8 May 1693 NJ Archive XXI pg 194 and Middlesex Wills.

27 Apr 1693 Inventory of the personal estate of f90.1.6 incl. books 15s, 6 bushels of rye 15s, 26 of Indian corn 4s, four cows f10., four oxen f15, a 4 yr old heifer f2.10. Made by Benjamin Hull and Edward Slater.

13 Jul 1693 Bond of his widow Mary Hull as executrix of his will. Benjamin Hull of the same place fellow bondsman.

New Hampshire records.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygent.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (Mary md 1669).

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - Mary Martin \*  
ID # 979 Generation 10

Question as to when Mary was born, it has been stated 1645 and 1649. even if Hopewell md Mary Martin as suggested below, they stayed md and had 12 children and the were both in her fathers will and Mary was in Hopewell



Question as to when Mary was born. It has been stated 1642 and 1649. even if Hopewell and Mary Martin as suggested below, they cannot not say that 12 children and the were born to her (father and Mary was in Hopewell

Wife - Mary Martin \*  
10th Generation 10

Book "Martin Family by Margt Waterford

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Moller (May and 1869)

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Weygant

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah

Piscataway, NJ.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records: Birth, death, marriage records and book by H. Martin on vital records in New Hampshire records.

13 Jul 1693 Bond of the widow Mary Hull as executrix of his will. Benjamin Hull of the same place fellow bondsmen. four cows 100, four oxen 10, a 4 yr old heifer 15-10. Made by Benjamin Hull and Edward Slater.

27 Apr 1693 Inventory of the personal estate of 1693. 16 heifer 100, 5 heifers of the 150, 25 of Indian corn 40,

Proved 8 May 1693 NJ Archives 100 pg 194 and Middlesex will  
Benjamin Hull and John Clark as overseers. Witnesses: Edward Slater, Ben Hull, Edmund Downham (overseer). Joseph Brady, sons of Benjamin Hull, sons of Piscataway Meadows. Personal Property. Wife: Elizabeth (with brother) Doubtless (not mentioned by name but mentioned. Farm: on Raritan River near to Swinton Bridge, land bought of 28 Mar 1693: Hopewell Hull, of Piscataway, yeoman. Will: Mary, Sons: Hopewell, Joseph, both under age.

Abstract of Will of Hopewell Hull Vol 13 NJ Archives 1st Series and 1693 NJ Colonial Calendar of Wills pg 247.

at the time  
1693 Mary was listed as wife of Hopewell in his will which was extracted from NJ Archives vol 13 pg 247 and was included in Piscataway, NJ. Was said to be dead at Oyster Bay, NY but the estate was in NJ so maybe was visiting there

workmen and took after the building of the meeting house which was to be built 20 ft wide, 30 ft long and 10 ft deep.

1685 16 Jan, Hopewell Hull and John Martin, Edward Slater and John Gilman were appointed to agree with the

Woodbridge line.

1684 1 Jan, Hopewell Hull and John Martin were appointed to run lines and report bounds between Beaver Dam and

with others in Piscataway, NJ. Date 7.

1683-Hopewell Hull and John Martin were chosen to meet with the Governor and settlement of the township as well as

Mary and Hopewell had 12 known children.

It appears to me that if they married in 1665 likely they didn't have any children listed born before 1670 so just not sure how to take the foregoing document. Hopewell's father was living in Oyster Bay Plantation, NY at that time.

Archives 100, pgs 107-108-109.

Hopewell Hull as one of the overseers and assistants of the executor-Ed. Bonds Liber B 1320 and also see NJ

History-But Jersey records in the office of the Sec of State at Trenton Liber 3 pg 32. It is probably that Hull

25th day of December 1689.  
deposited by them are to be accepted Bonds and not capable of inheritance. Given under my hand and Seal the  
Estate of matrimony May be Prosecuted as such as does live in the Estate of forfeiture. And that the Children  
shall be committed to the same manner to be well and of none effect. And they that do live in that Unlawful

HUSBAND - Hopewell Hull (Continued)

Wife

Mary Martin \*

Hopewell Hull

# Family Group Record



# Family Group Record

Page 5 of 9

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Hopewell Hull</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Mary Martin *</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| <b>Notes</b>   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| WIFE           | - Mary Martin * (Continued)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                | Hulls will.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                | <p>According to the History of Oyster Bay Plantation, Durham Co. NH Mary Martin and Hopewell Hull were married there. Some sources have said they married 29 Dec 1669 in Piscataway, NJ. I came across a document in a book "Earliest Marriage Laws in NJ of marriage records pg 1xxix and "Under Some Early Divorces"---was this statement: These are to Give Notice to all persons Whome It May concerne that Whereas I am informed that Hopewell Hull hath Unlawfully taken to Wife the Daughter of John Martin of Woodbridge, Without Observing the Lawes and Customes of England Or these parts of America, I the governor of this province doe declare that the Mariage and that all others that are or shall be comitted in the same Manner to be null Void and of none Effect, And they that doe Live in that Unlawfull Estate of matrimony May be Prosecuted as such as doe Live in the Estate of fornication, And that the Children begotten by them are to be accompted Bastards and not Capable of Inheritance. Given undr my hand and Seale the 29th day of December 1669"</p> <p>Note---East Jersey Records in the office of the Sec of State at Trenton, Liber 3 pg 32. It is probably that Hull remarried his wife, Mary Martin, with all due ceremony, for John Martin in his will March 17, 1687/8 names his "son" Hopewell Hull as one of the overseers and assistants of his executrix--E.J. Deeds Liber B f.220 and also see NJ Archives XXI, pgs 107-108-194.</p> <p>It appears to me that if they married in 1666 iligally they didn't have any children listed born before 1670 so just not sure how to take the forgoing document. Hopewells father was living in Oyster Bay Plantation, NH at that time.</p> <p>Mary and Hopewell had 12 known children.</p> <p>After the death of Hopewell, Mary married a 2nd time to Justinian Hall in 1696 in Piscataway, NJ. Doubt they had any children.</p> <p>Mary was listed as wife of Hopewell in his will which was abstracted from NJ Archives vol 23 pg 247 and was probated in Piscataway, NJ.</p> <p>New Hampshire records.</p> <p>Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.</p> <p>Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.</p> <p>Book "Hull Family In America"</p> <p>Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (Mary md 1669).</p> <p>Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.</p> |
| <b>CHILD 1</b> | - Mary Hull                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                | ID#D978A= Mary was married in Piscataway and she and Vincent had 12 known children.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                | Sources:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                | Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                | Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|                | Book "Hull Family In America"                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                | Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (Mary md 1669).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|                | Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |

# Family Group Record

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| HUSBAND                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Hoswell Hill              |
| WIFE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Mary Martin *             |
| WIFE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Mary Martin * (continued) |
| WIFE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Wife will                 |
| According to the History of Oyster Bay Plantation, Oyster Bay, NY, Mary Martin and Hoswell Hill were married there. Some sources have said they married 29 Dec 1663 in Pockaway, NY. I came across a document in a book "Early Marriage Laws in NY of marriage records by town and "Under Some Early Divorces"—was this statement: "These are to Give Notice to all persons Whome it may concern that Whereas I am informed that Hoswell Hill hath lawfully taken to wife the Daughter of John Martin of Woodbridge, Without Observing the Lawes and Customs of England Or these parts of America, I the Governor of this province doe declare that the Marriage and that all others that are or shall be committed in the same manner to be null void and of none Effect. And that any that are live in that unlawful State of matrimony may be prosecuted as such as doe live in the State of fornication. And that the Children begotten by them are to be accounted bastards and not Capable of Inheritance. Given under my hand and Seale the 20th day of December 1664" |                           |
| Hill—First Jersey Records in the office of the Sec of State at Trenton, Liber 3 pg 32. It is probably that Hill married his wife, Mary Martin, with all due ceremony, for John Martin in his will March 17, 1687/8 names his "son" Hoswell Hill as one of the persons and witnesses of his execution—L3. Deeds Liber B 6370 and also was in Answer XXI, pgs 107-108-109.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                           |
| It appears to me that if they married in 1663 likely they didn't have any children, based upon dates 1670 to just not sure how to take the foregoing document. Hoswell's father was living in Oyster Bay Plantation, NY at that time. Mary and Hoswell had 12 known children.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                           |
| After the death of Hoswell, Mary married a 2nd time in Judson Hill in 1698 in Pockaway, NY. Could they have any children?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                           |
| Mary was listed as wife of Hoswell in the will which was extracted from NY Archives vol 23 pg 547 and was probated in Pockaway, NY.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                           |
| New Hampshire records                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                           |
| Pockaway, Middlesex Co. NY vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and Book by Monnet on vital records in Pockaway, NY.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                           |
| Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                           |
| Book "Hill Family in America"                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                           |
| Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mobler. (May and 1969)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                           |
| Book "Martin Family by Marie Westhead                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                           |
| CHILD 1 - Mary Hill<br>1700/05/25 - Mary was married in Pockaway and she and Vincent had 12 known children.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                           |
| Source:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                           |
| Pockaway, Middlesex Co. NY vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and Book by Monnet on vital records in Pockaway, NY.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                           |
| Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                           |
| Book "Hill Family in America"                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                           |
| Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mobler. (May and 1969)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                           |
| Book "Martin Family by Marie Westhead                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                           |



# Family Group Record

Page 6 of 9

**Husband** **Hopewell Hull**

**Wife** **Mary Martin \***

## Notes

CHILD 2 - Hephisbah Hull

Hephisbah (also was written Hopestill) was said to have died in PA but will was proved in NJ Archives. Need to check out will and other info.

She and Nicholas had 12 known children.

Sources for ID#D978B:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 3 - Esther Hull

ID#D978C=

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 4 - Martha Hull

Sources for ID#D978D:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 5 - Ruth Hull

Sources for ID#D978E:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.





# Family Group Record

Page 7 of 9

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <b>Hopewell Hull</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <b>Mary Martin *</b> |
| <b>Notes</b><br>CHILD 5 - Ruth Hull (Continued)<br>Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264<br><br>Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.<br><br>Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.<br><br>CHILD 6 - Abigail Hull<br>Sources for ID#D978F:<br><br>Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.<br><br>Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).<br><br>Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.<br><br>Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264<br><br>Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.<br><br>Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.<br><br>CHILD 7 - Ruth Hull<br>Sources for ID#D978G:<br><br>Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.<br><br>Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).<br><br>Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.<br><br>Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264<br><br>Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.<br><br>Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.<br><br>CHILD 8 - Ruth Hull *<br>Several sources for info on Ruth Hull and Daniel Blackford. It is thought they had 13 children. There is a difference of opinion on which son our line of John Joseph is. It appears one John Joseph born 7 Feb 1712 and one Joseph listed as born 2 May 1713. Death records list John Joseph b. 1712 d. 1786 but DAR records list John Joseph b. 23 Feb 1713 d. 1786. It would appear we don't know which John is ours. Cemetery records of John Joseph Blackford from Scotch Plains Baptist Church cemetery list birth date as 7 Feb 1712 and death date 26 Jul 1786 and his wife Hannah is buried there also.<br><br>Sources for ID#489:<br><br>Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.<br><br>Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).<br><br>Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.<br><br>Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264<br><br>Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.<br><br>Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield. |                      |





# Family Group Record

Page 8 of 9

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <b>Hopewell Hull</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <b>Mary Martin *</b> |
| <b>Notes</b><br><b>CHILD 8 - Ruth Hull * (Continued)</b><br>Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, Nj 1676-1790 by Whitehead<br><br><b>CHILD 9 - Hopewell Hull Jr.</b><br>Possibly buried in the Baptist church yard with brother Benjamin. It was said Benjamin was buried in the Old Southhampton cemetery.<br><br>Sources for ID# D978I:<br><br>Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.<br><br>Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).<br><br>Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.<br><br>Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264<br><br>Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.<br><br>Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.<br><br><b>CHILD 10 - Lydia Hull</b><br>Sources for ID#D978J:<br><br>Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.<br><br>Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).<br><br>Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.<br><br>Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264<br><br>Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.<br><br>Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.<br><br><b>CHILD 11 - Joseph Hull</b><br>Sources for ID#D978K:<br><br>Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.<br><br>Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).<br><br>Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.<br><br>Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264<br><br>Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.<br><br>Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.<br><br><b>CHILD 12 - Benjamin Hull Judge*</b><br>Judge Benjamin Hull's will was abstracted from Vol 30 NJ Archives pg 254:<br>Dated 9 Mar 1744-5 Benjamin Hull Esq, of Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ.<br><br>Debts I owe to Cornelius Low, Jun'r of Rariton Landing, merchant and to John Pound Jun'r. Brother: Hopewell Hull and his eldest surviving son, John.<br>Cousin: Thomas Davis, Plantation joining John Blackford, also land purchased of the Thickstons on Bound Brook over against Doctor Mercer's new mills. Cousin: Benjamin Doty, plantation formerly Samuel Blackford's joining Joseph Drakes land. Cousin: Benijah Doty, Cousin Mary Davis, land formerly Anthony |                      |

## Family Group Record

Page 8 of 9

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                             |                                                |                                                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| <p> <b>CHILD 11 - Joseph Hill</b><br/>           Sources for ID#C0780:<br/>           Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.<br/>           Book "Hill Family in America" by Weigant, pg 425, 254<br/>           Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.<br/>           Book "1st Settlers of Pocatoway by Haines Vol 4-5 pg 623-661 (Hill family).<br/>           Pocatoway, Middlesex Co, NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.         </p> | <p> <b>CHILD 10 - Lydia Hill</b><br/>           Sources for ID#C0780:<br/>           Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.<br/>           Book "Hill Family in America" by Weigant, pg 425, 254<br/>           Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.<br/>           Book "1st Settlers of Pocatoway by Haines Vol 4-5 pg 623-661 (Hill family).<br/>           Pocatoway, Middlesex Co, NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.         </p> | <p> <b>CHILD 9 - Horace Hill Jr.</b><br/>           Possibly buried in the Baptist church yard with brother Benjamin. It was said Benjamin was buried in the Old Southwington cemetery.<br/>           Sources for ID# D9781:<br/>           Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.<br/>           Book "Hill Family in America" by Weigant, pg 425, 254<br/>           Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.<br/>           Book "1st Settlers of Pocatoway by Haines Vol 4-5 pg 623-661 (Hill family).<br/>           Pocatoway, Middlesex Co, NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.         </p> | <p> <b>CHILD 8 - Ruth Hill - (Continued)</b><br/>           Marriage of mg &amp; date date Pocatoway, NJ 1878-1750 by Whittead         </p> | <p> <b>Wife</b><br/> <b>Mary Martin -</b> </p> | <p> <b>Husband</b><br/> <b>Horace Hill</b> </p> |
| <p>           Deeds 1 one to Cornelius Low, John of Rendon Landing, merchant and to John Rendon Low, Brother Horace Hill and his eldest surviving son, John Cousin, Thomas Davis, Hamilton joining John Elshoff, also land purchased of the Thibodeaux on Grand Brook over against Doctor Mercer's new mill. Cousin Benjamin Doby, Elshoff's formerly Samuel Elshoff's joining Joseph Cousin and Cousin Benjamin Doby, Cousin Mary Davis, land formerly Anthony         </p>            | <p> <b>CHILD 12 - Benjamin Hill Judge</b><br/>           Judge Benjamin Hill's will was abstracted from Vol 30 NJ Archives pg 154:<br/>           Dated 9 Mar 1744-5 Benjamin Hill Esq. of Pocatoway, Middlesex Co, NJ.         </p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                             |                                                |                                                 |

# Family Group Record

Page 9 of 9

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <b>Hopewell Hull</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <b>Mary Martin *</b> |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                      |
| <p><b>CHILD 12</b> - Benjamin Hull Judge* (Continued)</p> <p>Blackford's Plantation joining land which Daniel Drake and Samuel Markfarson bought of Thomas Bowman. Negro Slaves to be freed at death of wife, John King, who formerly lived with me. Elenor: wife of Charles Rowleson, of Perth Amboy. Cousin: Samuel Davis at 21 years. Cousin: Daniel Blackford, Jun'r of New Milford, Somerset Co. NJ.</p> <p>Executors: Wife Elizabeth, Brother in law, Benjamin Martin and kinsman Arunah Runyon.</p> <p>Witnesses: John Pound Jun'r, Gideon Merlett, Benjamin Gross.</p> <p>Proved 27 Mar 1745 Lib. D pg 252. 26 Mar 1745 Inventory f216.14.3 made by Gideon Merlett, John Pound Jr.</p> <p>Since the will or other sources do not list any children it may be that he and Elizabeth had no children.</p> <p>1st Settlers of Piscataway, pt 5 pg 1046, stated he was buried at the cemetery at old Southhampton.</p> <p>Sources for ID#D978L:</p> <p>Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.<br/>Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).</p> <p>Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.</p> <p>Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264</p> <p>Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.</p> <p>Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.</p> <p>Bonham family book</p> |                      |



## Family Group Record

Page 9 of 11

|                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| History                                                                                                   | Hogewell Hall                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Wife                                                                                                      | Mary Martin *                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Notes                                                                                                     | CHILD 12 - Benjamin Hall Judge (Continued)<br>Blackford's Purinton joining land which Daniel Davis and Samuel Mahanston bought to Thomas Bowman. Negro slaves to be freed at death of wife John King who formerly lived with me. Ellen wife of Charles Rowland, of Perth Amboy. Cousin: Samuel Davis at 21 years. Cousin: Daniel Blackford, Junr of New Bedford, Somerset Co. MD. |
| Executors                                                                                                 | Wife Elizabeth, Brother in law, Benjamin Martin and Jonathan Annan Runyon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Witnesses                                                                                                 | John Pound Junr, Gibson Martin, Benjamin Cross.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Proved                                                                                                    | 27 Mar 1745 Lib. G pg 325. 26 Mar 1745 Inventory 1216 14-3 made by Gibson Martin, John Pound Jr.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Since the will or other records do not list any children it may be that he and Elizabeth had no children. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Let Slaves to Frederick, pt 2 pg 1046, stated he was buried at the cemetery at old Southampton.           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Sources for 1046974:                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Frederick, Midway Co. MD vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Book "The Settlers of Frederick by Monett Vol 4-2 pg 623-661 (Hull family).                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Book "Hull Family in America" by Weygant pg 4,525,526                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Morley                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Book "Martin Family by Marie Waterford                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Benjamin family book                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 5

|                                                    |                  |                                     |                     |        |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| <b>Husband John Langstaff</b>                      |                  |                                     |                     |        |
| Born                                               | 1647             | Place                               | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                                         |                  | Place                               | Baptized            |        |
| Died                                               | Aft 1694         | Place                               | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                                             |                  | Place                               | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married                                            | 10 Jul 1674/1675 | Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father Henry Langstaff                   |                  |                                     |                     |        |
| Husband's mother                                   |                  |                                     |                     |        |
| <b>Wife Martha Martin</b>                          |                  |                                     |                     |        |
| Born                                               | 1653             | Place Dover, Strafford Co., NH      | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                                         |                  | Place                               | Baptized            |        |
| Died                                               | 13 Nov 1694      | Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                                             |                  | Place                               | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Wife's father John Martin Sr. III                  |                  |                                     |                     |        |
| Wife's mother Esther (Hester) Roberts              |                  |                                     |                     |        |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                  |                                     | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| <b>1 M Henry Langstaff</b>                         |                  |                                     |                     |        |
| Born                                               | 26 Jan 1675/1676 | Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized            |        |
| Christened                                         |                  | Place                               | Endowed             |        |
| Died                                               | 14 Feb 1675/1676 | Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Buried                                             |                  | Place                               |                     |        |
| Spouse                                             |                  |                                     |                     |        |
| Married                                            |                  | Place                               | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| <b>2 F Lualla or Lucilla Langstaff</b>             |                  |                                     |                     |        |
| Born                                               | 17 Jul 1677      | Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized            |        |
| Christened                                         |                  | Place                               | Endowed             |        |
| Died                                               |                  | Place                               | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Buried                                             |                  | Place                               |                     |        |
| Spouse                                             |                  |                                     |                     |        |
| Married                                            |                  | Place                               | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| <b>3 F Mary Langstaff</b>                          |                  |                                     |                     |        |
| Born                                               | 15 Dec 1679      | Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized            |        |
| Christened                                         |                  | Place                               | Endowed             |        |
| Died                                               |                  | Place                               | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Buried                                             |                  | Place                               |                     |        |
| Spouse                                             |                  |                                     |                     |        |
| Married                                            |                  | Place                               | Sealed to spouse    |        |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 25 Jul 2018                  |         | Scott                        |

# Family Group Record

| Husband                                     |                        | John Landstam |                            |
|---------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|
| Birth                                       | 1897                   | Place         | US unknown place           |
| Christened                                  |                        | Place         | Unknown                    |
| Death                                       | 1954                   | Place         | Unknown                    |
| Buried                                      |                        | Place         | Unknown                    |
| Parents                                     | 10 M 1874/1875         | Place         | Unknown                    |
| Parents' names                              | Henry Landstam         | Place         | Unknown                    |
| Wife                                        |                        |               |                            |
| Martha Martin                               |                        |               |                            |
| Birth                                       | 1893                   | Place         | Lower, Ontario Co., NY     |
| Christened                                  |                        | Place         | Unknown                    |
| Death                                       | 13 Nov 1964            | Place         | Westway, Middlesex Co., NJ |
| Buried                                      |                        | Place         | Unknown                    |
| Parents                                     | John Martin Sr. III    | Place         | Unknown                    |
| Parents' names                              | Robert (Hedge) Roberts | Place         | Unknown                    |
| Children List given child in order of birth |                        |               |                            |
| 1 M Henry Landstam                          |                        |               |                            |
| Birth                                       | 20 Jan 1921/1926       | Place         | Westway, Middlesex Co., NJ |
| Christened                                  |                        | Place         | Unknown                    |
| Death                                       | 14 Feb 1975/1976       | Place         | Westway, Middlesex Co., NJ |
| Buried                                      |                        | Place         | Unknown                    |
| Parents                                     |                        | Place         | Unknown                    |
| Parents' names                              |                        | Place         | Unknown                    |
| 2 F Lucille or Lucille Landstam             |                        |               |                            |
| Birth                                       | 17 Jul 1927            | Place         | Westway, Middlesex Co., NJ |
| Christened                                  |                        | Place         | Unknown                    |
| Death                                       |                        | Place         | Unknown                    |
| Buried                                      |                        | Place         | Unknown                    |
| Parents                                     |                        | Place         | Unknown                    |
| Parents' names                              |                        | Place         | Unknown                    |
| 3 F Mary Landstam                           |                        |               |                            |
| Birth                                       | 12 Dec 1929            | Place         | Westway, Middlesex Co., NJ |
| Christened                                  |                        | Place         | Unknown                    |
| Death                                       |                        | Place         | Unknown                    |
| Buried                                      |                        | Place         | Unknown                    |
| Parents                                     |                        | Place         | Unknown                    |
| Parents' names                              |                        | Place         | Unknown                    |

1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403  
Baltimore, JA 5272-4111

25 Jul 2018  
Email address  
lucille@comcast.net  
Phone  
(800) 222-2022  
Cathy (Lynn) Landstam



# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 5

|                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                     |                               |                   |            |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |                       |  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |                               |                  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------|-------------------------------|----------|--|------------|--|-------|--|---------|--|------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------|-------------------|--|--------|--|-------|--|--|--|-----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|---------|----------|-------|-------------------------------|------------------|--|
| <b>Husband</b> John Langstaff                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                     |                               |                   |            |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |                       |  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |                               |                  |  |
| <b>Wife</b> Martha Martin                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                     |                               |                   |            |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |                       |  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |                               |                  |  |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | LDS ordinance dates | Temple                        |                   |            |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |                       |  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |                               |                  |  |
| 4                                                  | <b>M John Langstaff</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>3 May 1682</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>30 May 1682</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="6">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                         |                     |                               | Born              | 3 May 1682 | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | 30 May 1682 | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse                |  |  |  |  |  | Married |          | Place |                               | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 3 May 1682                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized          |            |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |                       |  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |                               |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Place               |                               | Endowed           |            |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |                       |  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |                               |                  |  |
| Died                                               | 30 May 1682                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to parents |            |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |                       |  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |                               |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Place               |                               |                   |            |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |                       |  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |                               |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                     |                               |                   |            |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |                       |  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |                               |                  |  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Place               |                               | Sealed to spouse  |            |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |                       |  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |                               |                  |  |
| 5                                                  | <b>F Sarah Langstaff</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1683</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1742</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="6">Spouse William Bunn</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                                                     |                     |                               | Born              | 1683       | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | 1742        | Place |                               | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse William Bunn   |  |  |  |  |  | Married |          | Place |                               | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 1683                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized          |            |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |                       |  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |                               |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Place               |                               | Endowed           |            |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |                       |  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |                               |                  |  |
| Died                                               | 1742                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place               |                               | Sealed to parents |            |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |                       |  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |                               |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Place               |                               |                   |            |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |                       |  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |                               |                  |  |
| Spouse William Bunn                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                     |                               |                   |            |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |                       |  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |                               |                  |  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Place               |                               | Sealed to spouse  |            |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |                       |  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |                               |                  |  |
| 6                                                  | <b>M Henry Langstaff</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1689</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1762</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="6">Spouse Esther Smalley</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Abt 1712</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table> |                     |                               | Born              | 1689       | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | 1762        | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse Esther Smalley |  |  |  |  |  | Married | Abt 1712 | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 1689                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized          |            |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |                       |  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |                               |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Place               |                               | Endowed           |            |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |                       |  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |                               |                  |  |
| Died                                               | 1762                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to parents |            |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |                       |  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |                               |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Place               |                               |                   |            |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |                       |  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |                               |                  |  |
| Spouse Esther Smalley                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                     |                               |                   |            |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |                       |  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |                               |                  |  |
| Married                                            | Abt 1712                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to spouse  |            |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |                       |  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |                               |                  |  |
| 7                                                  | <b>F Mary Langstaff</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1689</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="6">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                                                                       |                     |                               | Born              | 1689       | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died |             | Place |                               | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse                |  |  |  |  |  | Married |          | Place |                               | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 1689                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized          |            |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |                       |  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |                               |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Place               |                               | Endowed           |            |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |                       |  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |                               |                  |  |
| Died                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Place               |                               | Sealed to parents |            |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |                       |  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |                               |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Place               |                               |                   |            |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |                       |  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |                               |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                     |                               |                   |            |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |                       |  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |                               |                  |  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Place               |                               | Sealed to spouse  |            |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |                       |  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |                               |                  |  |
| 8                                                  | <b>M John Langstaff</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1691</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="6">Spouse Mary Dove</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                                                             |                     |                               | Born              | 1691       | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died |             | Place |                               | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse Mary Dove      |  |  |  |  |  | Married |          | Place |                               | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 1691                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized          |            |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |                       |  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |                               |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Place               |                               | Endowed           |            |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |                       |  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |                               |                  |  |
| Died                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Place               |                               | Sealed to parents |            |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |                       |  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |                               |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Place               |                               |                   |            |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |                       |  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |                               |                  |  |
| Spouse Mary Dove                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                     |                               |                   |            |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |                       |  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |                               |                  |  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Place               |                               | Sealed to spouse  |            |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |                       |  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |                               |                  |  |





# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 5

|                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                     |                               |                   |      |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|------|-------|-------------------------------|----------|--|------------|--|-------|--|---------|--|------|--|-------|--|-------------------|--|--------|--|-------|--|--|--|--------|---------------|--|--|--|--|---------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------|------------------|--|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>John Langstaff</b>               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                     |                               |                   |      |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Martha Martin</b>                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                     |                               |                   |      |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | LDS ordinance dates | Temple                        |                   |      |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| 9                                                  | <b>M Samuel Langstaff</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1693</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Mary ?Unknown</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1713</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                    |                     |                               | Born              | 1693 | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died |  | Place |  | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse | Mary ?Unknown |  |  |  |  | Married | 1713        | Place | , NJ                          | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 1693                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized          |      |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Place               |                               | Endowed           |      |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Died                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Place               |                               | Sealed to parents |      |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Place               |                               |                   |      |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | Mary ?Unknown                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                     |                               |                   |      |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Married                                            | 1713                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Place               | , NJ                          | Sealed to spouse  |      |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| 10                                                 | <b>F Priscilla Langstaff</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1694</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Joseph Sutton</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>25 Dec 1718</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table> |                     |                               | Born              | 1694 | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died |  | Place |  | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse | Joseph Sutton |  |  |  |  | Married | 25 Dec 1718 | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 1694                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized          |      |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Place               |                               | Endowed           |      |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Died                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Place               |                               | Sealed to parents |      |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Place               |                               |                   |      |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | Joseph Sutton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                     |                               |                   |      |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Married                                            | 25 Dec 1718                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to spouse  |      |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - John Langstaff

Only have birth year for John and stated he was born in New England. John was said to have married 1674 to Martha. Also no record of his death but was after last known child was born 1694. NEED TO CHECK FOR DEATH DATE.

Was stated that John had an illegitimate child by Elizabeth Fitz Randolph named John Langstaff 1673, which was before he married Martha. This info does not appear in the Edward Fitz Randolph branch lines by Oris H. Randolph 1976. There was an Elizabeth who was born 1657 and married Andrew Wooden, don't know if this is same Elizabeth thought. Nothing more to date on son John.

Was also stated "Outline Sketches of the Pioneer Progenitors of the Piscataway Planters 1666-1716" by Oliver B. Leonard Esq. Plainfield NJ. that Henry, John's father came to the US 1630 and lived on the Piscataqua River up to the time of his removal to Piscataway township in 1668/69. Though his son John was born in New England in 1647, the name has been handed down to posterity in this latitude. The marriage of may of the female members into other pioneer families has been given some of the best representatives of this mother Church. The original male line was distinctly identified with the Episcopal Church.

Sources:

Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

**WIFE** - Martha Martin

Martha was said to have been born 1653. She married John Langstaff and she and John had 10 children, the last one born 1694 and it was stated Martha died Nov 1694. All their children were said to have been born in Piscataway and Martha probably died there as well.

Martha was listed in will of her mother 1687 in Piscataway, NJ.

Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City.





# Family Group Record

Page 4 of 5

**Husband** **John Langstaff**

**Wife** **Martha Martin**

**Notes**

WIFE - Martha Martin (Continued)  
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

In one source it was written that she md Josiah Wooden second but she died in 1694 and her last child b. 1694 with John Langstaff so believe that must have been someone else-GLT

CHILD 1 - Henry Langstaff  
Sources for ID# D1958/60CA:

Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 2 - Lualla or Lucilla Langstaff  
He name has been written Lualla and Lucilla so not sure which is correct to date, need to recheck birth records.

Sources for ID# D1958/60CB:

Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 3 - Mary Langstaff  
Sources for ID# D1958/60CC:

Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 4 - John Langstaff  
Sources for ID# D1958/60CD:

Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 5 - Sarah Langstaff  
Sources for ID# D1958/60CE:

Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City

CHILD 2 - Sarah Langstaff  
Sources for IDs: D182860CC

Book "Martin Family" by Margie Waterfield

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records

Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City

CHILD 4 - John Langstaff  
Sources for IDs: D182860CC

Book "Martin Family" by Margie Waterfield

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records

Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City

CHILD 3 - Mary Langstaff  
Sources for IDs: D182860CC

Book "Martin Family" by Margie Waterfield

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records

Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City

Sources for IDs: D182860CC

CHILD 2 - Lucille or Lucille Langstaff  
Her name has been written Lucille and Lucille so not sure which is correct so  
have need to check both records

Book "Martin Family" by Margie Waterfield

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records

Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City

CHILD 1 - Henry Langstaff  
Sources for IDs: D182860CC

John Langstaff so believe that must have been someone else-GT

In one source it was written that she and Joseph Woodson second but she died in 1894 and her last child a 1894 with

Book "Martin Family" by Margie Waterfield

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records

WIFE

- Martha Martin (Continued)

Notes

Martha Martin

John Langstaff

Husband



# Family Group Record

Page 5 of 5

**Husband** **John Langstaff**

**Wife** **Martha Martin**

## Notes

CHILD 5 - Sarah Langstaff (Continued)  
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 6 - Henry Langstaff  
Sources for ID# D1958/60CF:

Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 7 - Mary Langstaff  
Sources for ID# D1958/60CG:

Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 8 - John Langstaff  
Sources for ID# D1958/60CH:

Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 9 - Samuel Langstaff  
Sources for ID# D1958/60CI:

Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Some of the names of Samuel's children are the same as brother Henry: Peter 1715, Mary 1717, Henry 1719, Sarah 1721.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 10 - Priscilla Langstaff  
Source for ID# D1958/60CJ:

1st Settlers of Piscataway.

Martin Family by Louise Martin Mohler.



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

|                                                    |                           |                              |                               |                              |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Joseph Martin</b>                |                           |                              |                               |                              |
| Born                                               | 1652/1657                 | Place                        | Dover, Strafford Co., NH      | LDS ordinance dates          |
| Christened                                         |                           | Place                        |                               | Baptized                     |
| Died                                               | 1723                      | Place                        | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Endowed                      |
| Buried                                             |                           | Place                        |                               | Sealed to parents            |
| Married                                            | 25 Nov 1679               | Place                        | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to spouse             |
| Husband's father<br>John Martin Sr. III            |                           |                              |                               |                              |
| Husband's mother<br>Esther (Hester) Roberts        |                           |                              |                               |                              |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Sarah Trotter</b>                   |                           |                              |                               |                              |
| Born                                               |                           | Place                        |                               | LDS ordinance dates          |
| Christened                                         |                           | Place                        |                               | Baptized                     |
| Died                                               | Aft 1700                  | Place                        |                               | Endowed                      |
| Buried                                             |                           | Place                        |                               | Sealed to parents            |
| Wife's father<br>William Trotter                   |                           |                              |                               |                              |
| Wife's mother<br>Catherine Gibbs                   |                           |                              |                               |                              |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                           |                              |                               | LDS ordinance dates          |
|                                                    |                           |                              |                               | Temple                       |
| 1                                                  | <b>M James Martin</b>     |                              |                               |                              |
| Born                                               | 14 Dec 1680               | Place                        | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized                     |
| Christened                                         |                           | Place                        |                               | Endowed                      |
| Died                                               |                           | Place                        |                               | Sealed to parents            |
| Buried                                             |                           | Place                        |                               |                              |
| Spouse<br>Hannah Smith                             |                           |                              |                               |                              |
| Married                                            | 1701                      | Place                        | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to spouse             |
| 2                                                  | <b>M Joseph Martin II</b> |                              |                               |                              |
| Born                                               | 22 Feb 1682               | Place                        | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized                     |
| Christened                                         |                           | Place                        |                               | Endowed                      |
| Died                                               | 1757                      | Place                        | , Middlesex Co., NJ           | Sealed to parents            |
| Buried                                             |                           | Place                        |                               |                              |
| Spouse<br>Susannah Alger                           |                           |                              |                               |                              |
| Married                                            | 1707                      | Place                        | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to spouse             |
| Spouse<br>Elizabeth Merritt                        |                           |                              |                               |                              |
| Married                                            | 1715                      | Place                        | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to spouse             |
| 3                                                  | <b>F Abigail Martin</b>   |                              |                               |                              |
| Born                                               | 21 Jan 1690               | Place                        | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized                     |
| Christened                                         |                           | Place                        |                               | Endowed                      |
| Died                                               | 1693                      | Place                        | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to parents            |
| Buried                                             |                           | Place                        |                               |                              |
| Spouse                                             |                           |                              |                               |                              |
| Married                                            |                           | Place                        |                               | Sealed to spouse             |
| Prepared by                                        |                           | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway |                               | Address                      |
| Phone                                              |                           | (563) 355-2095               |                               | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| E-mail address                                     |                           | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |                               | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| Date prepared                                      |                           | 25 Jul 2018                  |                               | Scott                        |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

|                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                     |                               |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                               |                  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------|----------|--|------------|--|-------|--|---------|--|------|--|-------|--|-------------------|--|--------|--|-------|--|--|--|--------|----------------|--|--|--|--|---------|------|-------|-------------------------------|------------------|--|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Joseph Martin</b>                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                     |                               |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                               |                  |  |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Sarah Trotter</b>                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                     |                               |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                               |                  |  |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | LDS ordinance dates | Temple                        |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                               |                  |  |
| 4                                                  | <b>M David Martin</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>8 Jul 1696</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Elizabeth Doty</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1714</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>           |                     |                               | Born              | 8 Jul 1696  | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died |  | Place |  | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse | Elizabeth Doty |  |  |  |  | Married | 1714 | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 8 Jul 1696                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized          |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                               |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place               |                               | Endowed           |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                               |                  |  |
| Died                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place               |                               | Sealed to parents |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                               |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place               |                               |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                               |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | Elizabeth Doty                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                     |                               |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                               |                  |  |
| Married                                            | 1714                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                               |                  |  |
| 5                                                  | <b>M Joshua or Josiah Martin</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>21 Nov 1698</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Sarah Sopers</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1715</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table> |                     |                               | Born              | 21 Nov 1698 | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died |  | Place |  | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse | Sarah Sopers   |  |  |  |  | Married | 1715 | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 21 Nov 1698                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized          |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                               |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place               |                               | Endowed           |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                               |                  |  |
| Died                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place               |                               | Sealed to parents |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                               |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place               |                               |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                               |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | Sarah Sopers                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                     |                               |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                               |                  |  |
| Married                                            | 1715                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                               |                  |  |
| 6                                                  | <b>M Moses Martin</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>17 Feb 1700</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Margaret Mack</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1719</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>           |                     |                               | Born              | 17 Feb 1700 | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died |  | Place |  | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse | Margaret Mack  |  |  |  |  | Married | 1719 | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 17 Feb 1700                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized          |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                               |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place               |                               | Endowed           |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                               |                  |  |
| Died                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place               |                               | Sealed to parents |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                               |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place               |                               |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                               |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | Margaret Mack                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                     |                               |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                               |                  |  |
| Married                                            | 1719                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |  |       |  |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                               |                  |  |

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Joseph Martin

Joseph's birth has been listed as 1652 and 1657 so not sure which is correct.

Joseph married in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ and 6 children are known, all born in Piscataway, NJ.

Joseph was constable in 1690 in Middlesex Co. Don't know for how long.

No record of his will to date but probably died in Piscataway, NJ. NEED TO CHECK FOR WILL.

Piscataway NJ Vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 48-53)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

**WIFE** - Sarah Trotter

No info on Sarah other then she died after 1700 when last known child was born.

Sources:

Piscataway NJ Vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 48-53)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.





# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

**Husband** **Joseph Martin**

**Wife** **Sarah Trotter**

## Notes

CHILD 1 - James Martin

James birth recorded in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

James was said to have had 9 children and all their birth records from Vital Records, Middlesex Co. NJ.

Sources for ID# D1958/60DA:

Piscataway NJ Vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 11-47)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 2 - Joseph Martin II

Joseph's birth recorded in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Marriage was written as 1775 but probably should be 1715 but need to recheck marriage records. As he died 1757.

Joseph was said to have had 14 children but do not have all their birth records. It is believed his first 2 children by 1st wife and other 12 by 2nd wife.

Believe his will to be recorded in NJ Archives prob. from Piscataway, NJ. Need to check this out. Note that Valentine, Benjamin, William, Joseph, John and husband Negient Kelly who was md to Susanna Martin Kelly was listed in will of father 1757.

Sources for ID# D1958/60DB:

Piscataway NJ Vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Louise has listed much info on this family, however she doesn't mention the first two. She gives credit to Jay Thornall for doing research on this family.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 3 - Abigail Martin

Sources for ID# D1958/60DC:

Piscataway NJ Vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 4 - David Martin

Sources for ID# D1958/60DD:

Piscataway NJ Vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 5 - Joshua or Josiah Martin

Birth record listed name as Josiah Martin. Everywhere else name is Joshua Martin.

Sources for ID# D1958/60DE:

# Family Group Record

Page 1

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>CHILD 1 - James Martin<br/>James birth recorded in Pecosway, Middlesex Co. MD vital records.</p> <p>James was said to have had 9 children and all their birth records from vital records, Middlesex Co. MD.</p> <p>Sources for 104 D1928/600A:<br/>Pecosway MD vital records.<br/>Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Moller. (pg 11-47)<br/>Book "Martin Family" by Marie Westfield.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <p>Wife - Sarah Trotter<br/>Husband - Joseph Martin</p> |
| <p>CHILD 2 - Joseph Martin II<br/>Joseph's birth recorded in Pecosway, Middlesex Co. MD vital records.</p> <p>Mary was written as 1725 but probably should be 1718 due need to neglect marriage records. As he died 1727.</p> <p>Joseph was said to have had 14 children but do not have all their birth records. It is believed the first 5 children by 1st wife and other 12 by 2nd wife.</p> <p>Believe his will to be recorded in MD Archives book from Pecosway, MD. Need to check this out. Note that William, Benjamin, William, Joseph, John and husband Joseph Kelly who was not to Suzanne Martin Kelly was listed in will of father 1727.</p> <p>Sources for 104 D1928/600B:<br/>Pecosway MD vital records.<br/>Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Moller. (page last listed much into this family, however she doesn't mention the first one. She gives credit to Jay Thomas for doing research on this family.<br/>Book "Martin Family" by Marie Westfield.</p> | <p>Wife - Sarah Trotter<br/>Husband - Joseph Martin</p> |
| <p>CHILD 3 - Adolph Martin<br/>Sources for 104 D1928/600C:<br/>Pecosway MD vital records.<br/>Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Moller.<br/>Book "Martin Family" by Marie Westfield.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <p>Wife - Sarah Trotter<br/>Husband - Joseph Martin</p> |
| <p>CHILD 4 - David Martin<br/>Sources for 104 D1928/600D:<br/>Pecosway MD vital records.<br/>Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Moller.<br/>Book "Martin Family" by Marie Westfield.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <p>Wife - Sarah Trotter<br/>Husband - Joseph Martin</p> |
| <p>CHILD 5 - Joshua or Joseph Martin<br/>Birth record listed name as Joseph Martin. Everywhere else name is Joshua Martin.</p> <p>Sources for 104 D1928/600E:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <p>Wife - Sarah Trotter<br/>Husband - Joseph Martin</p> |

# Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <b>Joseph Martin</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <b>Sarah Trotter</b> |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                      |
| <p>CHILD 5 - Joshua or Josiah Martin (Continued)<br/> Piscataway NJ Vital records.</p> <p>Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Name of Joshua pg 54 of this book.</p> <p>Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.</p> |                      |
| <p>CHILD 6 - Moses Martin<br/> Sources for ID# D1958/60DF:</p> <p>Piscataway NJ Vital records.</p> <p>Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Pg 55.</p> <p>Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.</p>                 |                      |





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 6

## Husband

**John Smalley Jr.\***

|                  |              |       |                               |                     |        |
|------------------|--------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born             | 4 Sep 1644   | Place | Plymouth/Eastham, MA          | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened       |              | Place |                               | Baptized            |        |
| Died             | Abt 1733     | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ  | Endowed             |        |
| Buried           |              | Place |                               | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married          | 18 Oct 1676  | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father | John Smalley |       |                               |                     |        |
| Husband's mother | Ann Walden   |       |                               |                     |        |

## Wife

**Lydia Martin \***

|               |                         |       |                          |                     |        |
|---------------|-------------------------|-------|--------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born          | 1655                    | Place | Dover, Strafford Co., NH | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened    |                         | Place |                          | Baptized            |        |
| Died          | Aft 1703                | Place |                          | Endowed             |        |
| Buried        |                         | Place |                          | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Wife's father | John Martin Sr. III     |       |                          |                     |        |
| Wife's mother | Esther (Hester) Roberts |       |                          |                     |        |

## Children

List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates

Temple

1

**F Lydia Smalley**

|            |             |       |                               |                   |  |
|------------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | 31 Mar 1679 | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |             | Place |                               | Endowed           |  |
| Died       | 7 Oct 1682  | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |             | Place |                               |                   |  |
| Spouse     |             |       |                               |                   |  |
| Married    |             | Place |                               | Sealed to spouse  |  |

2

**M John Smalley III**

|            |                 |       |                               |                   |  |
|------------|-----------------|-------|-------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | 3 Mar 1680/1681 | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |                 | Place |                               | Endowed           |  |
| Died       | 3 Oct 1682      | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |                 | Place |                               |                   |  |
| Spouse     |                 |       |                               |                   |  |
| Married    |                 | Place |                               | Sealed to spouse  |  |

3

**M Jonathan Smalley**

|            |                     |       |                               |                   |  |
|------------|---------------------|-------|-------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | 10 Apr 1683         | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |                     | Place |                               | Endowed           |  |
| Died       | Aug 1763            | Place | Woodbridge, Middlesex Co. NJ  | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |                     | Place |                               |                   |  |
| Spouse     | Sarah Fitz Randolph |       |                               |                   |  |
| Married    | Jun 1707            | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to spouse  |  |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltdreadway77@outlook.com    |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 25 Jul 2018                  |         | Scott                        |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 6

|                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                     |                               |                   |                  |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                 |       |      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                               |                  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------|-------------------------------|----------|--|------------|--|-------|--|---------|--|------|-----------------|-------|------|-------------------|--|--------|--|-------|--|--|--|--------|----------------|--|--|--|--|---------|------------------|-------|-------------------------------|------------------|--|
| <b>Husband</b> John Smalley Jr.*                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                     |                               |                   |                  |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                 |       |      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                               |                  |  |
| <b>Wife</b> Lydia Martin *                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                     |                               |                   |                  |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                 |       |      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                               |                  |  |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | LDS ordinance dates | Temple                        |                   |                  |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                 |       |      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                               |                  |  |
| 4                                                  | <b>M John Smalley III</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>15 Jun 1685</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Bef 1731</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, NJ</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                                     |                     |                               | Born              | 15 Jun 1685      | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | Bef 1731        | Place | , NJ | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse |                |  |  |  |  | Married |                  | Place |                               | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 15 Jun 1685                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized          |                  |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                 |       |      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                               |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               |                               | Endowed           |                  |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                 |       |      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                               |                  |  |
| Died                                               | Bef 1731                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Place               | , NJ                          | Sealed to parents |                  |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                 |       |      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                               |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               |                               |                   |                  |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                 |       |      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                               |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                     |                               |                   |                  |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                 |       |      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                               |                  |  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               |                               | Sealed to spouse  |                  |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                 |       |      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                               |                  |  |
| 5                                                  | <b>F Lydia Smalley</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>9 Sep 1687</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>6 Feb 1699/1700</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, NJ</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                                  |                     |                               | Born              | 9 Sep 1687       | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | 6 Feb 1699/1700 | Place | , NJ | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse |                |  |  |  |  | Married |                  | Place |                               | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 9 Sep 1687                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized          |                  |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                 |       |      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                               |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               |                               | Endowed           |                  |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                 |       |      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                               |                  |  |
| Died                                               | 6 Feb 1699/1700                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               | , NJ                          | Sealed to parents |                  |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                 |       |      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                               |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               |                               |                   |                  |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                 |       |      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                               |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                     |                               |                   |                  |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                 |       |      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                               |                  |  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               |                               | Sealed to spouse  |                  |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                 |       |      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                               |                  |  |
| 6                                                  | <b>F Martha Smalley</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>20 Jan 1692/1693</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                                              |                     |                               | Born              | 20 Jan 1692/1693 | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died |                 | Place |      | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse |                |  |  |  |  | Married |                  | Place |                               | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 20 Jan 1692/1693                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized          |                  |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                 |       |      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                               |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               |                               | Endowed           |                  |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                 |       |      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                               |                  |  |
| Died                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               |                               | Sealed to parents |                  |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                 |       |      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                               |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               |                               |                   |                  |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                 |       |      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                               |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                     |                               |                   |                  |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                 |       |      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                               |                  |  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               |                               | Sealed to spouse  |                  |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                 |       |      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                               |                  |  |
| 7                                                  | <b>F Phebe Smalley</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>20 Jun 1695</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1740</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Ephraim Dunham</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>26 Jan 1715/1716</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table> |                     |                               | Born              | 20 Jun 1695      | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | Aft 1740        | Place |      | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse | Ephraim Dunham |  |  |  |  | Married | 26 Jan 1715/1716 | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 20 Jun 1695                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized          |                  |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                 |       |      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                               |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               |                               | Endowed           |                  |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                 |       |      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                               |                  |  |
| Died                                               | Aft 1740                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Place               |                               | Sealed to parents |                  |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                 |       |      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                               |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               |                               |                   |                  |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                 |       |      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                               |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | Ephraim Dunham                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                     |                               |                   |                  |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                 |       |      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                               |                  |  |
| Married                                            | 26 Jan 1715/1716                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to spouse  |                  |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                 |       |      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                               |                  |  |
| 8                                                  | <b>M Martin Smalley</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1 Sep 1697</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                                                    |                     |                               | Born              | 1 Sep 1697       | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died |                 | Place |      | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse |                |  |  |  |  | Married |                  | Place |                               | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 1 Sep 1697                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized          |                  |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                 |       |      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                               |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               |                               | Endowed           |                  |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                 |       |      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                               |                  |  |
| Died                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               |                               | Sealed to parents |                  |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                 |       |      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                               |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               |                               |                   |                  |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                 |       |      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                               |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                     |                               |                   |                  |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                 |       |      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                               |                  |  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               |                               | Sealed to spouse  |                  |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                 |       |      |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                |  |  |  |  |         |                  |       |                               |                  |  |





# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 6

|                                                    |                 |                                     |                   |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>John Smalley Jr.*</b>            |                 |                                     |                   |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Lydia Martin *</b>                  |                 |                                     |                   |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                 | LDS ordinance dates                 | Temple            |
| <b>9 M Elisha Smalley</b>                          |                 |                                     |                   |
| Born                                               | 4 Feb 1699/1700 | Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized          |
| Christened                                         |                 | Place                               | Endowed           |
| Died                                               |                 | Place                               | Sealed to parents |
| Buried                                             |                 | Place                               |                   |
| Spouse <b>Mary Dunham</b>                          |                 |                                     |                   |
| Married                                            | 12 Jun 1721     | Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to spouse  |
| <b>10 M Benjamin Smalley</b>                       |                 |                                     |                   |
| Born                                               | 20 Nov 1702     | Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized          |
| Christened                                         |                 | Place                               | Endowed           |
| Died                                               |                 | Place                               | Sealed to parents |
| Buried                                             |                 | Place                               |                   |
| Spouse <b>Mercy Gardener</b>                       |                 |                                     |                   |
| Married                                            | 7 Jun 1725      | Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to spouse  |

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - John Smalley Jr.\*

Johns birth date was listed as 1644 but not sure if Plymouth or Eastham MA? Also has been listed as 4 Sep Plymouth and 8 Sep Plymouth. He was also listed in fathers will written 1689 and proved 1697 Piscataway, NJ to have his sword, guns and wearing apparel. Also his son John and Jonathon was to have one yearelen heifer between them from grandfathers will.

He was married in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ and John and Lydia had 10 known children. All their births listed in Piscataway Vital Records.

No record of John's death but was listed as possibly 1731? Probably died in Piscataway as that is where they seem to have lived. NEED TO CHECK FOR WILL. It has also been stated John d. 1687 and 1689(that was his father). But if birth records of children are right those dates have to be wrong.

John's father John SR. was from Plymouth and came to the US 1632 on the ship "Francis and James" with Edward Winslow and others. His native home was in the same shire as the Drakes, who had lived there from the days of the Norman Conquest. Descendants of this name soon found a congenial place with the Baptists in Rhode Island. From that colony of liberty loving people John Smalley came to Piscataway during its early infancy. His descendants have always held to the views of Christian truth as believed and practiced by the Baptists. The family gave to this denomination and trained in the doctrins by this Church, one of the most useful ministers of the gospel that ever labored in New Jersey--The Rev Henry Smalley of blessed memory. (not sure who he was-GLT)

There was a will listed in NJ Archives XXI pg 269 and NJ Wills pg 423 with only the name of John Smalley 16 Jul 1689 which could be the father (was the fathers will) Even though other sources have stated John Sr's will was proved 23 Jun 1697 which was said to have been. Since John Jr is recorded to have children thru 1702. There was also Isaac Smalley with wife Mary dated 4 Dec 1724 Lib 5 p. 11 again not sure who this is could be son of John Sr--GLT.) John Jr had no son Isaac but John SR did and he was married to Mary White 1702 so could be this family.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ by Monnet pg 225.

Comp of American Genealogy pg 632 stated John Smalley Sr. and John Smalley Jr. 1644-87 and John III 1712- md Ann Fitz Randolph 1730 so again death date not same. (John Sr died 1692 and will written 1689 and proved 1697. John Jr died about 1731 prob.-GLT)

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)





# Family Group Record

**Husband** **John Smalley Jr.\***

**Wife** **Lydia Martin \***

**Notes**

HUSBAND - John Smalley Jr.\* (Continued)  
Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

Rootsweb site Apr 2007 by Jerry & Eloise Grigsby listed much same info on John and wife and 9 children. Did list here John Jr died 1733 in Piscataway, NJ. Born 4 Sep 1644 Eastham, MA

Other internet sites located by others had more info on this family. Some the same and some different. One site listed 13 children (Experience, Isaac and Elizabeth that others hadn't listed).

WIFE - Lydia Martin \*  
Lydia's birth date was listed as 1654 and 1655.

She was married in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ and she and John had 10 known children. All their births listed in Piscataway Vital Records.

No record of Lydia's death but was after 1703 Probably died in Piscataway as that is where they seem to have lived.

Lydia was listed in will of her mother 1687 in Piscataway, NJ.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

CHILD 1 - Lydia Smalley  
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

CHILD 2 - John Smalley III  
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

CHILD 3 - Jonathan Smalley  
Piscataway Births, listed complete birth dates of all children.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

Ancestry.com had listed this line and listed Jonathan Smalley b. 10 Apr 1683 Piscataway, NJ and d. Aug 1763 NJ and married to Sarah Bird b. 25 Apr 1682 Piscataway and died 17 Jul 1762. Oct 2008





# Family Group Record

Page 5 of 6

**Husband** John Smalley Jr.\*

**Wife** Lydia Martin \*

## Notes

CHILD 3 - Jonathan Smalley (Continued)

So was he md to Sarah FitzRandolph or Sarah Bird. Could she have md 1st befor Jonathan? As her parents were said to be John & Sarah Bonham Fitz Randolph.

Several internet sites and one listed Jonathan b. 1683 md 1743 to Ann Fitz Randolph b. 1683 and had one son David b. 1745 NJ. (Believe this is different Jonathan) This is different then most sites listed.  
His son John md Ann FitzRandolph.

CHILD 4 - John Smalley III

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

CHILD 5 - Lydia Smalley

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

CHILD 6 - Martha Smalley

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

CHILD 7 - Phebe Smalley

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

Internet site on rootsweb of Fuller Family Apr 2007. This site had Phebe and Ephraim Dunahm with 11 children listed with complete birth dates.

CHILD 8 - Martin Smalley

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

CHILD 9 - Elisha Smalley

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records. Complete birth dates.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

# Family Group Record

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                        |               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| <p>CHILD 9 - Ellen Smalley<br/>                     Pottawamy, Michigan Co. MI Vital Records.<br/>                     Book "The Martin Family of America," by Louise Martin Moller. (pg 9-10)<br/>                     Book "Martin Family," by Marge Winkler.<br/>                     "Mayflower Planters," by Hill (article on Smalley pg 24-25).</p> | <p>CHILD 8 - Martin Smalley<br/>                     Pottawamy, Michigan Co. MI Vital Records.<br/>                     Book "The Martin Family of America," by Louise Martin Moller. (pg 9-10)<br/>                     Book "Martin Family," by Marge Winkler.<br/>                     "Mayflower Planters," by Hill (article on Smalley pg 24-25).</p> | <p>CHILD 7 - Freda Smalley<br/>                     Pottawamy, Michigan Co. MI Vital Records.<br/>                     Book "The Martin Family of America," by Louise Martin Moller. (pg 9-10)<br/>                     Book "Martin Family," by Marge Winkler.<br/>                     "Mayflower Planters," by Hill (article on Smalley pg 24-25).</p> | <p>CHILD 6 - Martha Smalley<br/>                     Pottawamy, Michigan Co. MI Vital Records.<br/>                     Book "The Martin Family of America," by Louise Martin Moller. (pg 9-10)<br/>                     Book "Martin Family," by Marge Winkler.<br/>                     "Mayflower Planters," by Hill (article on Smalley pg 24-25).</p> | <p>CHILD 5 - Lydia Smalley<br/>                     Pottawamy, Michigan Co. MI Vital Records.<br/>                     Book "The Martin Family of America," by Louise Martin Moller. (pg 9-10)<br/>                     Book "Martin Family," by Marge Winkler.<br/>                     "Mayflower Planters," by Hill (article on Smalley pg 24-25).</p> | <p>CHILD 4 - John Smalley III<br/>                     Pottawamy, Michigan Co. MI Vital Records.<br/>                     Book "The Martin Family of America," by Louise Martin Moller. (pg 9-10)<br/>                     Book "Martin Family," by Marge Winkler.<br/>                     "Mayflower Planters," by Hill (article on Smalley pg 24-25).</p> | <p>CHILD 3 - Jonathan Smalley (Continued)<br/>                     So was he not to Sarah Pottawamy or Sarah Bird. Could she have not had before Jonathan? As her parents were said to be John &amp; Sarah Burdett Pitt Randolph.<br/>                     Several interest files and one listed Jonathan b. 1883 and 1885 and 1887 and Ann Pitt Randolph b. 1883 and had one son David b. 1885. (Before this is different Jonathan) This is different than most files listed.<br/>                     His son John and Ann Pottawamy.</p> | <p>Wife<br/>                     John Smalley Jr.*</p> | <p>Headed</p> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------|

# Family Group Record

Page 6 of 6

**Husband** **John Smalley Jr.\***

**Wife** **Lydia Martin \***

**Notes**

CHILD 9 - Elisha Smalley (Continued)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

CHILD 10 - Benjamin Smalley

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records. Complete birth dates.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

Internet site listed death ca 1737 Piscataway or 1747 Woodbridge, NJ.



# Family Group Record

|                                                                        |                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Head of Household                                                      | John Smalley Jr. * |
| Wife                                                                   | Lydia Martin *     |
| Notes                                                                  |                    |
| CHILD 8 - Elder Smalley (Continued)                                    |                    |
| Book "Martin Family" by Margie Watersfield.                            |                    |
| "Myflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).            |                    |
| CHILD 10 - Benjamin Smalley                                            |                    |
| Prosser, Woodstock Co. ND with record. Complete birth data.            |                    |
| Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Miller. (pg 9-10) |                    |
| Book "Martin Family" by Margie Watersfield.                            |                    |
| "Myflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).            |                    |
| Interred site listed death ca 1757 Prosserway or 1747 Woodstock, ND.   |                    |

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 6

| Husband <b>Benjamin Martin SR.*</b>         |             |                            |                                |                     |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                        | 1659        | Place                      | Dover, Strafford Co., NH       | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                  |             | Place                      |                                | Baptized            |
| Died                                        | 2 Mar 1732  | Place                      | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  | Endowed             |
| Buried                                      |             | Place                      |                                | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                     | 24 Oct 1680 | Place                      | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  | Sealed to spouse    |
| Other Spouse<br>Margaret Elston or Alston   |             |                            |                                |                     |
| Married                                     | 10 Nov 1688 | Place                      | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father<br>John Martin Sr. III     |             |                            |                                |                     |
| Husband's mother<br>Esther (Hester) Roberts |             |                            |                                |                     |
| Wife <b>Margaret Reynolds</b>               |             |                            |                                |                     |
| Born                                        | Abt 1661    | Place                      | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                  |             | Place                      |                                | Baptized            |
| Died                                        | 12 Jan 1687 | Place                      | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  | Endowed             |
| Buried                                      |             | Place                      |                                | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father<br>Nicholas Reynolds          |             |                            |                                |                     |
| Wife's mother<br>Dorothy ?Unknown           |             |                            |                                |                     |
| Children List each child in order of birth. |             |                            |                                |                     |
| LDS ordinance dates                         |             |                            |                                |                     |
| Temple                                      |             |                            |                                |                     |
| 1                                           | M           | <b>Benjamin Martin</b>     |                                |                     |
| Born                                        | 2 Oct 1681  | Place                      | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  | Baptized            |
| Christened                                  |             | Place                      |                                | Endowed             |
| Died                                        | 24 Oct 1682 | Place                      | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                      |             | Place                      |                                |                     |
| Spouse                                      |             |                            |                                |                     |
| Married                                     |             | Place                      |                                | Sealed to spouse    |
| 2                                           | F           | <b>Esther Martin</b>       |                                |                     |
| Born                                        | 4 Aug 1683  | Place                      | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  | Baptized            |
| Christened                                  |             | Place                      |                                | Endowed             |
| Died                                        |             | Place                      |                                | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                      |             | Place                      |                                |                     |
| Spouse<br>Jonathan Compton                  |             |                            |                                |                     |
| Married                                     | 24 Sep 1701 | Place                      | Piscataway, NJ                 | Sealed to spouse    |
| 3                                           | M           | <b>Benjamin Martin Jr.</b> |                                |                     |
| Born                                        | 14 Nov 1685 | Place                      | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  | Baptized            |
| Christened                                  |             | Place                      |                                | Endowed             |
| Died                                        | 3 May 1757  | Place                      | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                      | May 1757    | Place                      | , Middlesex Co., NJ            |                     |
| Spouse<br>Philerato Slater *                |             |                            |                                |                     |
| Married                                     | 1707        | Place                      | Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to spouse    |
| Prepared by<br>Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway |             |                            |                                |                     |
| Address<br>1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403     |             |                            |                                |                     |
| Phone<br>(563) 355-2095                     |             |                            |                                |                     |
| E-mail address<br>gltreadway77@outlook.com  |             |                            |                                |                     |
| Date prepared<br>25 Jul 2018                |             |                            |                                |                     |
| Scott                                       |             |                            |                                |                     |

# Family Group Record

Benjamin Martin SR \*

|                 |                          |       |                               |
|-----------------|--------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|
| Birth           | 1899                     | Place | Dover, Stafford Co., VA       |
| Christened      |                          | Place |                               |
| Death           | 3 Mar 1935               | Place | Proctorway, Middlesex Co., NJ |
| Buried          |                          | Place |                               |
| Witnessed       | 24 Oct 1890              | Place | Proctorway, Middlesex Co., NJ |
| Other names     |                          |       |                               |
| Parents         | Margaret Eiston or Alden |       |                               |
| Parents' father | 10 Nov 1868              | Place | Proctorway, Middlesex Co., NJ |
| Parents' mother | John Martin Sr. III      |       |                               |
| Spouse's mother | Esther (Heslop) Roberts  |       |                               |

Wife

|                 |                   |       |                               |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|-------------------------------|
| Birth           | 1891              | Place | Proctorway, Middlesex Co., NJ |
| Christened      |                   | Place |                               |
| Death           | 12 Jan 1897       | Place | Proctorway, Middlesex Co., NJ |
| Buried          |                   | Place |                               |
| Witnessed       |                   |       |                               |
| Other names     | Nicholas Reynolds |       |                               |
| Parents         | Dorothy (Hinton)  |       |                               |
| Parents' father |                   |       |                               |
| Parents' mother |                   |       |                               |

Children (list each child in order of birth)

1. Benjamin Martin

|                 |             |       |                               |
|-----------------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------|
| Birth           | 2 Oct 1891  | Place | Proctorway, Middlesex Co., NJ |
| Christened      |             | Place |                               |
| Death           | 24 Oct 1892 | Place | Proctorway, Middlesex Co., NJ |
| Buried          |             | Place |                               |
| Witnessed       |             |       |                               |
| Other names     |             |       |                               |
| Parents         |             |       |                               |
| Parents' father |             |       |                               |
| Parents' mother |             |       |                               |

2. Esther Martin

|                 |                  |       |                               |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|-------------------------------|
| Birth           | 4 Aug 1893       | Place | Proctorway, Middlesex Co., NJ |
| Christened      |                  | Place |                               |
| Death           |                  | Place |                               |
| Buried          |                  | Place |                               |
| Witnessed       |                  |       |                               |
| Other names     |                  |       |                               |
| Parents         | Jonathan Clayton |       |                               |
| Parents' father | 24 Sep 1901      | Place | Proctorway, NJ                |
| Parents' mother |                  |       |                               |

3. Benjamin Martin Jr.

|                 |                   |       |                               |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|-------------------------------|
| Birth           | 14 Nov 1895       | Place | Proctorway, Middlesex Co., NJ |
| Christened      |                   | Place |                               |
| Death           | 3 May 1927        | Place | Proctorway, Middlesex Co., NJ |
| Buried          |                   | Place |                               |
| Witnessed       |                   |       |                               |
| Other names     |                   |       |                               |
| Parents         | Philinda Slater * |       |                               |
| Parents' father | 1907              | Place | Proctorway, Middlesex Co., NJ |
| Parents' mother |                   |       |                               |

Entered by

Glenn Layton (Lowe) Threlkeld

(908) 352-2092

glennlayton@yahoo.com

22 Jul 2018

1104 Kincaid Rd, Unit # 403

Bethesda, MD 20814-4111

Spouse



# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 6

|                |                             |
|----------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Benjamin Martin SR.*</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Margaret Reynolds</b>    |

|                                                    |                     |        |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|

|                          |               |                                     |                   |
|--------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>4 F Martha Martin</b> |               |                                     |                   |
| Born                     | 1686          | Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized          |
| Christened               |               | Place                               | Endowed           |
| Died                     | Aft 1720      | Place                               | Sealed to parents |
| Buried                   |               | Place                               |                   |
| Spouse                   | Josiah Wooden |                                     |                   |
| Married                  | 20 Nov 1705   | Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to spouse  |

|                            |                      |                                      |                   |
|----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>5 M Jonathan Martin</b> |                      |                                      |                   |
| Born                       | 12 Jan 1687/1688     | Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  | Baptized          |
| Christened                 |                      | Place                                | Endowed           |
| Died                       | 17 Aug 1768          | Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  | Sealed to parents |
| Buried                     |                      | Place                                |                   |
| Spouse                     | Elizabeth Dunham     |                                      |                   |
| Married                    | 21 Aug 1704          | Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  | Sealed to spouse  |
| Spouse                     | Martha Runyon        |                                      |                   |
| Married                    | 1713                 | Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  | Sealed to spouse  |
| Spouse                     | Dinah Pyatt or Piatt |                                      |                   |
| Married                    | 1722                 | Place Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to spouse  |

## Notes

HUSBAND - Benjamin Martin SR.\*  
ID # 980 Generation 10

Benjamin's birth date has been written as 1656-1658 and 1659 but believe 1659 is probably correct.

Benjamin was married 1st to Margaret Reynolds in Piscataway, NJ and they prob. had 5 known children. After her death he married Margaret Elston of which we have no dates for but it is believed they had at least 3 children. One child was said to have been born 1687 and was listed as child of 2nd wife, so maybe his birth date was 1689 which would account for him being a child of 2nd wife. Both marriage dates recorded Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ.

Benjamin and wife Margaret Elston/Alston was members of 7th Day Baptist Church of Piscataway and signed covenant 19 Aug 1705 at his home. Benjamin being the first Deacon of the church. Edmund Dunham was Pastor and son Benjamin and Jonathan and wife Elizabeth and daughter of Pastor were present.

Benjamin died 1732 but have not located will for him. Probably died in Piscataway, NJ. NEED TO RECHECK RECORDS.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records. Birth, marriage, death records.

Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

Info from Thomas Bell of KY.

Internet info from ged com Aug 2000 by Elisabeth Scott listed Benjamin md to Margaret Alston Reynolds 1680 and listed 7 children: Joseph, Benjamin, Easter, Samuel, Benjamin, Martha and Jonathan. We believe by mg records Benjamin was md twice to 2 different Margaret's.





# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 6

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Benjamin Martin SR.*</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Margaret Reynolds</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>Notes</b>   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| WIFE           | - Margaret Reynolds<br>ID # 981 Generation 10                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                | All info under Martin family.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                | Internet info from ged.com by Elisabeth Scott listed Margaret Alston Reynolds md to Benjamin Martin 1680 but we believe Benjamin was married first to Margaret Reynolds and 2nd to Margaret Alston/Elston?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| CHILD 1        | - Benjamin Martin<br>Sources for ID# 980A:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                | Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                | Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records. Birth, marriage, death records.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|                | Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                | Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|                | Info from Thomas Bell of KY.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| CHILD 2        | - Esther Martin<br>Source for 980B:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|                | Info from the book "Harold Frederic Powell Genealogy" by H.F. Powell states Esther was daughter of Benjamin and Margaret. She md Jonathan Compton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| CHILD 3        | - Benjamin Martin Jr.<br>BIRTH: Several records state the date and place of birth for Benjamin.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                | MARRIAGE: Have not located a marriage record for them but is believed probably 1707 and in Piscataway, NJ as first child born 1708-9 according to Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                | DEATH: The will of Benjamin was written 1 Jul 1755 and probated 3 May 1757 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ, of which his death date was listed. His will was quite lengthy and listed many people, some of whom we don't know the connection to as yet. I have a copy of the original and a typed copy of it. Also have the abstracted info from The NJ Colonial Documents book pg 216. His wife was listed as Philerato from the abstracted version, actual will list her name as Philerates. The complete will, will follow the sources, as there is much info in it that it may be helpful to have it recorded here as well. |
|                | Sources:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                | Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ court records and printed books of Co. Vital records.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                | 1st Settlers Piscataway & Woodbridge Co. NJ pts 1-2 pg 239. by Monnett.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                | Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                | "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler pg 56.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                | Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                | Thomas C. Bell, 25 Alberta St., Ludlow, KY 41016 (1982).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                | Betty Buchanan Martin, 217 NW Jayellen, Burleson, TX 76028.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|                | Correspondence from several others as well.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|                | WILL OF BENJAMIN MARTIN 1755 Piscataway, NJ. The writing has many "o"s where "e"s should be and Louise Mohler has typed the will and put e's in and also paragraphed the will as well as capitalized the names.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband Benjamin Martin SR \*

Wife Margaret Reynolds

Wife Margaret Reynolds  
ID # 981 Generation 10

All info under Martin family.

Internet info from good com by Elizabeth Scott listed Margaret Aileen Reynolds and to Benjamin Martin 1880 and we believe Benjamin was married first to Margaret Reynolds and 2nd to Margaret Aileen Reynolds.

CHILD 1 - Benjamin Martin  
Source for ID# 980A:

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Pocahontas, Middlesex Co. VA vital records. Birth, marriage, death records.

Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Margie Winkler.

Info from Thomas Bell of KY.

CHILD 2 - Betty Martin  
Source for 980B:

Info from the book "World Patrick Powell Genealogy" by H.F. Powell states  
Betty was daughter of Benjamin and Margaret. She and Jonathan Compton.

CHILD 3 - Benjamin Martin Jr.

BIRTH: Several records state the date and place of birth for Benjamin.

MARRIAGE: Have not located a marriage record for them but is believed probably 1707 and in Pocahontas, VA as first child born 1708-9 according to Pocahontas, Middlesex Co. VA vital records.

DEATH: The will of Benjamin was written 1 Jul 1722 and probated 3 May 1727 in Pocahontas, Middlesex Co. VA, of which his death date was listed. His will was only faintly and listed many people, some of whom we don't know the connection to as yet. I have a copy of the original and a typed copy of it. Also have the abstracted will from the VA Colonial Documents book pg 216. His will was listed as printed from the abstracted version, actual will not yet name as Philadelphia. The compiler will, will follow the sources, as there is much info in it that it may be helpful to have it recorded here as well.

Sources:

Pocahontas, Middlesex Co. VA court records and printed books of Co. VA records.

1st Section Pocahontas & Woodbridge Co. VA pgs 1-2 pg 230. by Mohler.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

"The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler pg 26.

Martin Family by Margie Winkler.

Thomas C. Bell, 25 Adams St., Lubbock, KY 41016 (1982).

Betty Buchanan Martin, 217 NW Jewell, Burleson, TX 76028.

Correspondence from several others as well.

WILL OF BENJAMIN MARTIN 1722 Pocahontas, VA. The writing has many "o's" where "e's" should be and Louise Mohler has typed the will and put e's in and has underlined the will as well as capitalized the names.

# Family Group Record

**Husband** **Benjamin Martin SR.\***

**Wife** **Margaret Reynolds**

**Notes**

**CHILD 3** - Benjamin Martin Jr. (Continued)

In the name of God Amen I BENJAMIN MARTIN of Piscataway in the County of Middlesex and Eastern Division of the province of New Jersey Being weak in body but of a sound Disposing mind and memory Thanks be given to God therefore and Calling to mind the Mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for men to Dye Do make and Ordain this my Last Will and Testament That is to say Principally and first of all I give and Recommend my Soul into the hands of God that gave it. And as for my body I commit it to the earth to be buried in a Christian Like and Decent mannor at the Discretion of my Executors hereafter Named and as to my Temporal Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this Life I Give Devise and Bequeath in the following manner and form Imprimis it is my will and I Do hereby order that first of all my Just Debts and funeral Charges be paid out of my moveable estate by my Executors.

Item I Give Devise and Bequeath unto my one and well beloved wife PHILERATES MARTIN a priveledge in my now Dwelling house and to pasture two or three Cows on that part of my Land as Long as she Remains my Widow (which I bought of JOHN MARTIN Deceased) and also one Third part of my personal Estate after my Just Debts and funeral Charges is paid and my wearing apparel taken out forever.

Item I give Devise and Bequeath unto my well Beloved son BENJAMIN MARTIN the Southerly half of the lott of Land I bought of my Father BENJAMIN MARTIN Deceased and the North half of my Lott of Salt Meadow Lying in Woodbridge great Meadows And also one half of my Wearing apparel. The Lands and Meadow for Life the apparel forever. It is my will and meaning that at the Death of my aforesaid son BENJAMIN MARTIN all the Lands and meadow given him for Life shall pass from him to his son NATHANAEL MARTIN and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give devise and Bequeath unto my Beloved son PETER MARTIN and his heirs the westerly part of that lott of Land I bought of JOHN MARTIN whereon I now dwell with the Improvements thereon (Excepting my wife's Privilege aforesaid) That is to say one Chain more than half of the said Lott to bounded on the East side of the Western half and also that Lott of Land Lying on the millbrook in Woodbridge which I bought of JOHN BLOOMFIELD (excepting ten acres at the North end of said Lott) and also the South half of my said Lot of salt meadow and half of my wearing apparel of which he is to have his Choice of one suit To have and hold said Land meadow to my said son PETER MARTIN and his heirs forever as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever Excepting my said son PETER MARTIN should Die without Issue. Then it is my will that the western part of said Lott of Land whereon I now Dwell is to pass from him to ATHANASSIUS MARTIN, son of my said son BENJAMIN MARTIN and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever and that Lott of Land on said Millbrook as given to my said son PETER to pass from him to JEREMIAH BLACKFORD son of JOHN AND HANNAH BLACKFORD and to his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Devise and Bequeath unto my Grandson JAMES MARTIN, son of my said son BENJAMIN the Northerly half of the Lott of Land I bought of my Father BENJAMIN MARTIN aforesaid (excepting one quarter part of said half at the Northeast Corner) and also the west half of the Lott of Land which I bought of my Brother JONATHAN MARTIN to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever and to Come into possession of said land when he Comes to the age of twenty one years.

Item I give Devise and Bequeath unto my Grandson ZEPHANIAH BLACKFORD, son of JOHN AND HANNAH BLACKFORD the Quarter part which is excepted out of that part of my Land which is given to my Grandson JAMES MARTIN and also the East half of that Lot which I bought of my Brother JONATHAN MARTIN above said to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my Grandson REUBEN BLACKFORD son of JOHN AND HANNAH BLACKFORD the Easterly part of that Lott of Land which I bought of JOHN MARTIN aforesaid to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my well Beloved daughter ZERVIAH BLACKFORD wife of JEREMIAH BLACKFORD that Lot of Land which I bought of SAMUEL DRAKE AND ISAAC CHANDLER Lying in Essex County for sixteen acres to her and her heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my Grandson BENJAMIN BONHAM son of NEHEMIAH AND ELIZABETH BONHAM that Lott of Land which I bought of WM. EDINFIELD Lying at the place Called the Vinyard to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my granson HEZEKIAH BONHAM son of NEHEMIAH AND ELIZABETH BONHAM aforesaid the proprietor Right which I have and not got taken up for West Jersey (when taken up by said right) to him







# Family Group Record

Page 5 of 6

**Husband** **Benjamin Martin SR.\***

**Wife** **Margaret Reynolds**

## Notes

CHILD 3 - Benjamin Martin Jr. (Continued)  
and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my Grand Daughter ZERVIAH BONHAM daughter of ZEDEKIAH AND ANNA BONHAM that ten acres of Land which is Excepted out of that Lott at the millbrook aforesaid to her and her heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my grand Daughter MARY BLACKFORD daughter of JOHN AND HANNAH BLACKFORD aforesaid that Lott of Land lying in Woodbridge at the place Called Florida which I bought of RICHARD SOPER (for seven ?) acres to her and her heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in law forever.

Item I give and bequeath unto my Grandson LUTHER MARTIN son of my said son BENJAMIN MARTIN all my Land at Southvior which I bought of HEZEKIAH DUNN to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my Granson ISIAIAH BLACKFORD son of JOHN AND HANNAH BLACKFORD aforesaid the western half of that Lott of Land which I bought of KETTRELL MUNDIN to be Divised from the Cederbrook mill pond back to the woods to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Devise and Bequeath unto BENJAMIN BLACKFORD son of JOHN AND HANNAH BLACKFORD aforesaid the Most Northren half of said Lott of Land bought of KETTRELL MUNDIN aforesaid to be Divided as aforesaid to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever and to be by them possessed at the age of twenty one years.

It is my will that of any of my above said Grand Children should Die before they respectively shall arrive to the age of twenty one years that his other parts so Dying shall be equally Divided between the Survivors of that family out of which they Dye.

Item it is my will that all the Remaining part of my moveable Estate not already given and bequeathed be Divided as follows (that is to say) one equal Sixth part to my son BENJAMIN MARTIN aforesaid, one equal Sixth part to my son my son PETER MARTIN aforesaid, one Equal Sixth part to my Daughter HANNAH BLACKFORD aforesaid one equal Sixth part to my Daughter ZERVIAH BLACKFORD aforesaid one equal sixth part to my Grand Daughter ZERVIAH BONHAM aforesaid one equal sixth part to the children of NEHEMIAH AND ELIZABETH BONHAM to be Euqlly Divided amongst them share and share alike And Lastly I do hereby nominate appoint and ordain my beloved son BENJAMIN MARTIN my son in law JOHN BLACKFORD and my Cousin JAMES MARTIN of Piscataway aforesaid the Executors of this my Last will and Testament to see the same of or formed giving to my said Executors full power and authority in and about the premisies for good and effectual whatsoever my said Executors shall Lawfully Do in and about the premises and I do Hereby Utterly Disallow Revoke and Disanull all other wills testaments Legacies and Executors before this time named willed and Bequeathed Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my said Last Will and Testament where of said BENJAMIN MARTIN have here unto set my hand and soul this first Day of July in the Year of our Lord one thousand and seven hundred and fifty five.

(on a separate page)

Be it Rememberd that on the third day of May one thousand seven hundred and Fifty Seven Before me THOMAS BARTOW duly authorized to wills personally came AZARIAH DUNHAM AND JACOB MARTIN two of the witnesses to the written will and Swore upon the holy Evangelists do Dispose that they were present and Saw BENJAMIN MARTIN -  
-----end of typed article.

The will was witnessed by Samuel Martin, Jacob Martin and Az Dunham. 10 May 1757 Inventory f190.16.3 incl. his purse, f37.8.8 A large Bible, 10s; "Acts of the Province" A bible in another tonge 3s.6d; other books, f4.19; debts for rent f6.10; other debts f8.1.8; made by Reune Runyon and John Hepburn.

6 Apr 1763 Account by the Executors who have sold it for f219.13.5 and charged f229.12.10 against it. (estate).

CHILD 4 - Martha Martin  
Sources for ID# 980D

1st Settlers of Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ.

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.





# Family Group Record

Page 6 of 6

**Husband** **Benjamin Martin SR.\***

**Wife** **Margaret Reynolds**

## Notes

CHILD 5 - Jonathan Martin

Jonathan had 3 children by first wife, 4 by 2nd and 8 by 3rd wife. Full birth dates of children were from Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

There was much on this family in the Martin Book by Louise Martin Mohler.

There were some disagreements on dates from other sources.

Will of Jonathan was dated 1768 Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ and listed 1/3 to wife Dinah, 1/3 to granddaughter Lydia Shotwell and 1/3 for support of son William. Land bought in Middlesex Co. NJ 29 Dec 1763 was sold and money used for support of William. After Williams death if he had no children, it was to be divided between daughter Catharine, granddaughter Elizabeth Hayden, dau of John Sutton and granddaughter Prudence. The land in Elizabethtown be divided between his daughters Martha, Anne, Elizabeth, Rachel, Catherine and Sarah. His land in Scituate divided between his sons Peter and son in law Daniel Dunham and grandsons John and Jonathan Martin, another grandson John Martin to receive 5 shillings so he could make no further claims against will.

## Sources:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, NJ birth records: John 1715, Martha 1716, Mercy 1718, Ann 1720 born to Jonathan Martin and Martha (?Runyon?)

Could this Jonathan be the same one that married Martha Dunn 11 May 1732 and had Reuben 6 Oct 1733, Zerviah 6 Jan 1735/6, Hezekiah 27 Apr 1737. Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital records. This Jonathan was son of John and Elizabeth Martin.(not this Jonathan)



# FamilyGroup Record

|         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|---------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Headed  | Benjamin Martin SR *                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Wife    | Margaret Reynolds                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Child   | <p>Child 2 - Jonathan Martin</p> <p>Jonathan had 3 children by first wife, 4 by 2nd and 8 by 3rd wife. Full birth dates of children were from Pockaway, Middlesex Co. NY Vital Records.</p> <p>There was much on this family in the Martin Book by Louise Martin Mohler. There were some disagreements on dates from other sources.</p> <p>Will of Jonathan was dated 1785 Pockaway, Middlesex Co. NY and listed 1/3 to wife Sarah, 1/3 to granddaughter Mary Andrew and 1/3 for support of son William. Land bought in Middlesex Co. NY 29 Dec 1783 was sold and money used for support of William. After William's death it had no children. It was to be divided between daughter Catherine, granddaughter Elizabeth, Mary, son of John Sutton and granddaughter Frederick. The land in Dutchess Co. NY was divided between his daughter Martha, Anne, Elizabeth, Rachel, Christian and Sarah. His land in Schenectady divided between his sons Peter and son in law Daniel. Daniel and grandson John and Jonathan Martin, another grandson John Martin to receive 2 shillings so he could make no further claims against will.</p> |
| Source: |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|         | <p>Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Margt. Webster.</p> <p>Pockaway, NY birth records: John 1715, Martha 1718, Mary 1718, Ann 1720 born to Jonathan Martin and Martha (Grisson).</p> <p>Could this Jonathan be the same one that married Martha Gunt 11 May 1725 and had Rachel 8 Oct 1725, Sarah 8 Jan 1726, Hannah 23 Apr 1727, Pockaway, Middlesex Co. NY Vital records. The Jonathan was son of John and Elizabeth Martin (not this Jonathan).</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

| Husband <b>Thomas Martin</b>                |             |       |                               |                     |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                        | 1662        | Place | Dover, Strafford Co., NH      | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                  |             | Place |                               | Baptized            |
| Died                                        | 29 Nov 1715 | Place | Woodbridge Twp., MC, NJ       | Endowed             |
| Buried                                      |             | Place |                               | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                     | 28 Apr 1683 | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father<br>John Martin Sr. III     |             |       |                               |                     |
| Husband's mother<br>Esther (Hester) Roberts |             |       |                               |                     |

| Wife <b>Rebecca Higgins</b>                         |               |       |                               |                     |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                                | Abt 1665/1666 | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                          |               | Place |                               | Baptized            |
| Died                                                | Aft 1711      | Place |                               | Endowed             |
| Buried                                              |               | Place |                               | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father<br>Richard Higgins                    |               |       |                               |                     |
| Wife's mother<br>Mrs Mary (Snow? Maiden Name) Yates |               |       |                               |                     |

| Children List each child in order of birth. |                                    |                      | LDS ordinance dates | Temple                         |
|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1                                           | M                                  | <b>John Martin</b>   |                     |                                |
|                                             | Born                               | 29 Dec 1683          | Place               | , Middlesex Co., NJ            |
|                                             | Christened                         |                      | Place               |                                |
|                                             | Died                               | 1756                 | Place               |                                |
|                                             | Buried                             |                      | Place               |                                |
|                                             | Spouse<br>Temperance Fitz Randolph |                      |                     |                                |
|                                             | Married                            | Bef 1703             | Place               | , NJ                           |
|                                             |                                    |                      | Sealed to spouse    |                                |
| 2                                           | F                                  | <b>Sarah Martin</b>  |                     |                                |
|                                             | Born                               | 20 Feb 1685/1696     | Place               | , Middlesex Co., NJ            |
|                                             | Christened                         |                      | Place               |                                |
|                                             | Died                               | Aft 1740             | Place               |                                |
|                                             | Buried                             |                      | Place               |                                |
|                                             | Spouse<br>Samuel Martin            |                      |                     |                                |
|                                             | Married                            | Abt 1709             | Place               | Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ |
|                                             |                                    |                      | Sealed to spouse    |                                |
| 3                                           | M                                  | <b>Samuel Martin</b> |                     |                                |
|                                             | Born                               | Abt 1687             | Place               |                                |
|                                             | Christened                         |                      | Place               |                                |
|                                             | Died                               | 1740                 | Place               |                                |
|                                             | Buried                             |                      | Place               |                                |
|                                             | Spouse<br>Sarah Martin             |                      |                     |                                |
|                                             | Married                            |                      | Place               |                                |
|                                             |                                    |                      | Sealed to spouse    |                                |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 25 Jul 2018                  |         | Scott                        |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

|                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                      |                               |                   |             |       |                     |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |      |                  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------|---------------------|----------|--|------------|--|-------|--|---------|--|------|----------|-------|-------------------------------|-------------------|--|--------|--|-------|--|--|--|--------|------------------|--|--|--|--|---------|----------|-------|------|------------------|--|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Thomas Martin</b>                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                      |                               |                   |             |       |                     |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |      |                  |  |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Rebecca Higgins</b>                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                      |                               |                   |             |       |                     |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |      |                  |  |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | U.S. ordinance dates | Temple                        |                   |             |       |                     |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |      |                  |  |
| 4                                                  | <b>M Isaac Martin</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1689</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1733</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Hannah Drake</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Bef 1709</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table> |                      |                               | Born              | 1689        | Place | , Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | 1733     | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse | Hannah Drake     |  |  |  |  | Married | Bef 1709 | Place | , NJ | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 1689                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Place                | , Middlesex Co., NJ           | Baptized          |             |       |                     |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |      |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place                |                               | Endowed           |             |       |                     |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |      |                  |  |
| Died                                               | 1733                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Place                | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to parents |             |       |                     |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |      |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place                |                               |                   |             |       |                     |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |      |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | Hannah Drake                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                      |                               |                   |             |       |                     |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |      |                  |  |
| Married                                            | Bef 1709                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Place                | , NJ                          | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                     |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |      |                  |  |
| 5                                                  | <b>M Gershom Martin</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1691</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Sinchia? Clawson</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Bef 1713</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                |                      |                               | Born              | 1691        | Place | , Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died |          | Place |                               | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse | Sinchia? Clawson |  |  |  |  | Married | Bef 1713 | Place |      | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 1691                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Place                | , Middlesex Co., NJ           | Baptized          |             |       |                     |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |      |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place                |                               | Endowed           |             |       |                     |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |      |                  |  |
| Died                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place                |                               | Sealed to parents |             |       |                     |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |      |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place                |                               |                   |             |       |                     |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |      |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | Sinchia? Clawson                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                      |                               |                   |             |       |                     |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |      |                  |  |
| Married                                            | Bef 1713                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Place                |                               | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                     |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |      |                  |  |
| 6                                                  | <b>M Jacob Martin</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>27 Mar 1698</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Abt 1734</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                           |                      |                               | Born              | 27 Mar 1698 | Place | , Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | Abt 1734 | Place |                               | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse |                  |  |  |  |  | Married |          | Place |      | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 27 Mar 1698                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place                | , Middlesex Co., NJ           | Baptized          |             |       |                     |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |      |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place                |                               | Endowed           |             |       |                     |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |      |                  |  |
| Died                                               | Abt 1734                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Place                |                               | Sealed to parents |             |       |                     |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |      |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place                |                               |                   |             |       |                     |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |      |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                      |                               |                   |             |       |                     |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |      |                  |  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place                |                               | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                     |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |      |                  |  |
| 7                                                  | <b>F Rebecca Martin</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>24 Mar 1700</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                                 |                      |                               | Born              | 24 Mar 1700 | Place | , Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died |          | Place |                               | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse |                  |  |  |  |  | Married |          | Place |      | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 24 Mar 1700                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place                | , Middlesex Co., NJ           | Baptized          |             |       |                     |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |      |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place                |                               | Endowed           |             |       |                     |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |      |                  |  |
| Died                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place                |                               | Sealed to parents |             |       |                     |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |      |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place                |                               |                   |             |       |                     |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |      |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                      |                               |                   |             |       |                     |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |      |                  |  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place                |                               | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                     |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |      |                  |  |
| 8                                                  | <b>M Zachariah Martin</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>26 Nov 1702</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                               |                      |                               | Born              | 26 Nov 1702 | Place | , Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died |          | Place |                               | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse |                  |  |  |  |  | Married |          | Place |      | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 26 Nov 1702                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place                | , Middlesex Co., NJ           | Baptized          |             |       |                     |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |      |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place                |                               | Endowed           |             |       |                     |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |      |                  |  |
| Died                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place                |                               | Sealed to parents |             |       |                     |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |      |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place                |                               |                   |             |       |                     |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |      |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                      |                               |                   |             |       |                     |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |      |                  |  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place                |                               | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                     |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |      |                  |  |





# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

|                                                    |                          |                           |                   |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Thomas Martin</b>                |                          |                           |                   |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Rebecca Higgins</b>                 |                          |                           |                   |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                          | LDS ordinance dates       | Temple            |
| 9                                                  | F <b>Anne Martin</b>     |                           |                   |
|                                                    | Born 11 Jan 1705         | Place , Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized          |
|                                                    | Christened               | Place                     | Endowed           |
|                                                    | Died                     | Place , young             | Sealed to parents |
|                                                    | Buried                   | Place                     |                   |
|                                                    | Spouse                   |                           |                   |
|                                                    | Married                  | Place                     | Sealed to spouse  |
| 10                                                 | M <b>Jeremiah Martin</b> |                           |                   |
|                                                    | Born 9 Feb 1711          | Place , Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized          |
|                                                    | Christened               | Place                     | Endowed           |
|                                                    | Died                     | Place                     | Sealed to parents |
|                                                    | Buried                   | Place                     |                   |
|                                                    | Spouse                   |                           |                   |
|                                                    | Married                  | Place                     | Sealed to spouse  |

## Notes

### HUSBAND - Thomas Martin

Thomas birth has been stated 1659 and 1662.

Thomas was married in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ. Recorded there. Thomas and Rebecca had 9 known children.

Thomas died in Middlesex Co. NJ between 1 Nov and 29 Nov 1715. Was stated his will was dated 29 Nov 1715, yeoman of Woodbridge, NJ. Middlesex Co. NEED TO LOCATE COPY OF WILL.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records. Birth, marriage, death dates.

"Genealogy Of Martin Family" by Charles William Francis 1918.

"The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Several pages on this family.

"First Settlers of Piscataway, NJ" by Monnett pg 95 has listing of settlers in Piscataway: Thomas Martin 1683 (this person or other? as there were many Martins).

### WIFE - Rebecca Higgins

Rebecca's birth has been stated abt 1665/1666 Piscataway, NJ. Her parents were listed as Richard Higgins and Mary (?) some have said Snow, but no Snow family has a Mary who md a Yates 1st then Richard 2nd, that I have been able to locate to date.

Marriage in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ. Recorded there. Thomas and Rebecca had 9 known children.

No record of death of Rebecca but last known child was born 1711, need to check will of husband to see if she was listed in 1715 as living.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records. Birth, marriage, death dates.

"Genealogy Of Martin Family" by Charles William Francis 1918.

"The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Several pages on this family.

Book "Coombs-Beal-Higgins" by Virginia L. Higgins Rose

More on Rebecca's family from the book "Richard Higgins and His Descendants" by Mrs Katharine Chapin Higgins that did copy from pg 64-65. Here says Rebecca was born Jul 1664 in Eastham, MA, died at Woodbridge, NJ before Nov 1715, md 28 Apr 1683 (Piscataway Vital Records) and listed 10 children and their birth dates.





# Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

**Husband** **Thomas Martin**  
**Wife** **Rebecca Higgins**

**Notes****CHILD 1 - John Martin**

The Martin Book by Louise Martin Mohler pg 104. The Bonham heritage goes back to the Mayflower. John and Temperance were members of the Seventh Day Baptist congregation in Piscataway as were her parents, John and Sarah Fitz Randolph. the Fitz Randolph family produced many Seventh Day church ministers, who migrated into Western PA nad West VA in pioneer days.

**CHILD 2 - Sarah Martin**

The dates of 1689/1740 were listed for Sarah, since they are same dates as for husband, I wonder if they are right?

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records. Birth, marriage, death records.

Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. This book listed her birth date as 20 Feb 1685/6 and died after 1740.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

Info from Thomas Bell of KY.

**CHILD 3 - Samuel Martin**

More on Rebecca's family from the book "Richard Higgins and His Descendants" by Mrs Katharine Chapin Higgins that did copy and Samuel was listed as third child.

**CHILD 4 - Isaac Martin**

The Martin Book by Louise Martin Mohler.

Will of Isaac Martin NJ Archives Vol 30 pg 324 24 Apr 1733 of Piscataway, Middlesex Co. Sons: Abraham, Isaac, Jacob a minor. Real & personal estate. Hannah, wife sole executrix. Witnesses: Benja Stelle, Sam'l Martin, Jonathan Martin and Humphrey Foster. Proved 19 Jul 1733. 5 Jul 1733 Inventory of personal estate 39.8.6 pds. made by ? .

**CHILD 5 - Gershom Martin**

The Martin Book by Louise Martin Mohler. Through the efforts of Jay Thornall, Greshons family has been sorted out. Wife not known, 3 children known.

**CHILD 6 - Jacob Martin**

The Martin Book by Louise Martin Mohler.

**CHILD 7 - Rebecca Martin**

The Martin Book by Louise Martin Mohler.

**CHILD 8 - Zachariah Martin**

The Martin Book by Louise Martin Mohler.

**CHILD 9 - Anne Martin**

The Martin Book by Louise Martin Mohler. She was said to have died young.

**CHILD 10 - Jeremiah Martin**

The Martin Book by Louise Martin Mohler.

# Family Group Record

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| husband                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Thomas Martin   |
| Wife                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Rebecca Higgins |
| Notes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                 |
| CHILD 1 - John Martin                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                 |
| The Martin Book by Louise Martin Mother of 104. The Southern Heritage goes back to the Mayflower. John and Temperance were members of the Seventh Day Baptist congregation in Rockaway as were her parents, John and Sarah Pitt-Randolph. The Pitt-Randolph family produced many Seventh Day church ministers, who migrated into Western PA and West VA in pioneer days. |                 |
| CHILD 2 - Sarah Martin                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                 |
| The dates of 1869/1740 were listed for Sarah, since they are same dates as for husband, I wonder if they are right?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                 |
| Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                 |
| Rockaway, Middlesex Co NJ Vital Records. Birth, marriage, death records.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                 |
| Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mother. This book listed her birth date as 20 Feb 1856 and died after 1940.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                 |
| Book "Martin Family" by Margie Whitehead.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                 |
| Info from Thomas Pitt of KY.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                 |
| CHILD 3 - Samuel Martin                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                 |
| More on Rebecca's family from the book "Robert Higgins and His Descendants" by the Kalamazoo Chapter Higgins dist. His copy and Samuel was listed as third child.                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                 |
| CHILD 4 - Isaac Martin                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                 |
| The Martin Book by Louise Martin Mother.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                 |
| Will of Isaac Martin in Archives Vol 30 pg 134. 24 Apr 1775 of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. Sons: Abraham, Isaac, Jacob a minor. Ross 8 persons estate: Hannah, wife sole executrix. Witnesses: Sarah Stiles, Sarah Martin, Jonathan Martin and Humphrey Foster. Proved 19 Jul 1775. 2 Jul 1775 inventory of personal estate 38.8.6 paid made by ?.                           |                 |
| CHILD 5 - Gertrude Martin                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                 |
| The Martin Book by Louise Martin Mother. Through the efforts of Jay Thomas, Gertrude family has been sorted out. Wife not known, 3 children known.                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                 |
| CHILD 6 - Jacob Martin                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                 |
| The Martin Book by Louise Martin Mother.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                 |
| CHILD 7 - Rebecca Martin                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                 |
| The Martin Book by Louise Martin Mother.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                 |
| CHILD 8 - Zachariah Martin                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                 |
| The Martin Book by Louise Martin Mother.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                 |
| CHILD 9 - Anna Martin                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                 |
| The Martin Book by Louise Martin Mother. She was said to have died young.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                 |
| CHILD 10 - Jeremiah Martin                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                 |
| The Martin Book by Louise Martin Mother.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                 |



# Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

## 2 Richard Higgins

**B:** 1 Aug 1603/1613  
**P:** ,ENGLAND  
**M:** Oct 1651  
**P:** Eastham, MA  
**D:** 1677  
**P:** Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

## 1 Rebecca Higgins

**B:** Abt 1665/1666  
**P:** Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  
**M:** 28 Apr 1683  
**P:** Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  
**D:** Aft 1711  
**P:**

## Thomas Martin

(Spouse of no. 1)

## 3 Mrs Mary SMN Yates

**B:** 1632  
**P:**  
**D:** Aft 1702  
**P:** ,NJ

## 4 Edward Higgins

**B:** 7 Sep 1545  
**P:** ,ENGLAND  
**M:** 1598  
**P:** ,ENGLAND  
**D:**  
**P:**

## 5 Julian Meals

**B:** 1582  
**P:** ,ENGLAND  
**D:** 1 Aug 1603  
**P:** Langley Parish, H, ENGLAND

6

**B:**  
**P:**  
**M:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

7

**B:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

8

**B:**  
**P:**  
**M:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

9

**B:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

10

**B:**  
**P:**  
**M:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

11

**B:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

12

**B:**  
**P:**  
**M:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

13

**B:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

14

**B:**  
**P:**  
**M:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

15

**B:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

16

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

17

**B:**  
**D:**

18

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

19

**B:**  
**D:**

20

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

21

**B:**  
**D:**

22

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

23

**B:**  
**D:**

24

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

25

**B:**  
**D:**

26

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

27

**B:**  
**D:**

28

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

29

**B:**  
**D:**

30

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

31

**B:**  
**D:**

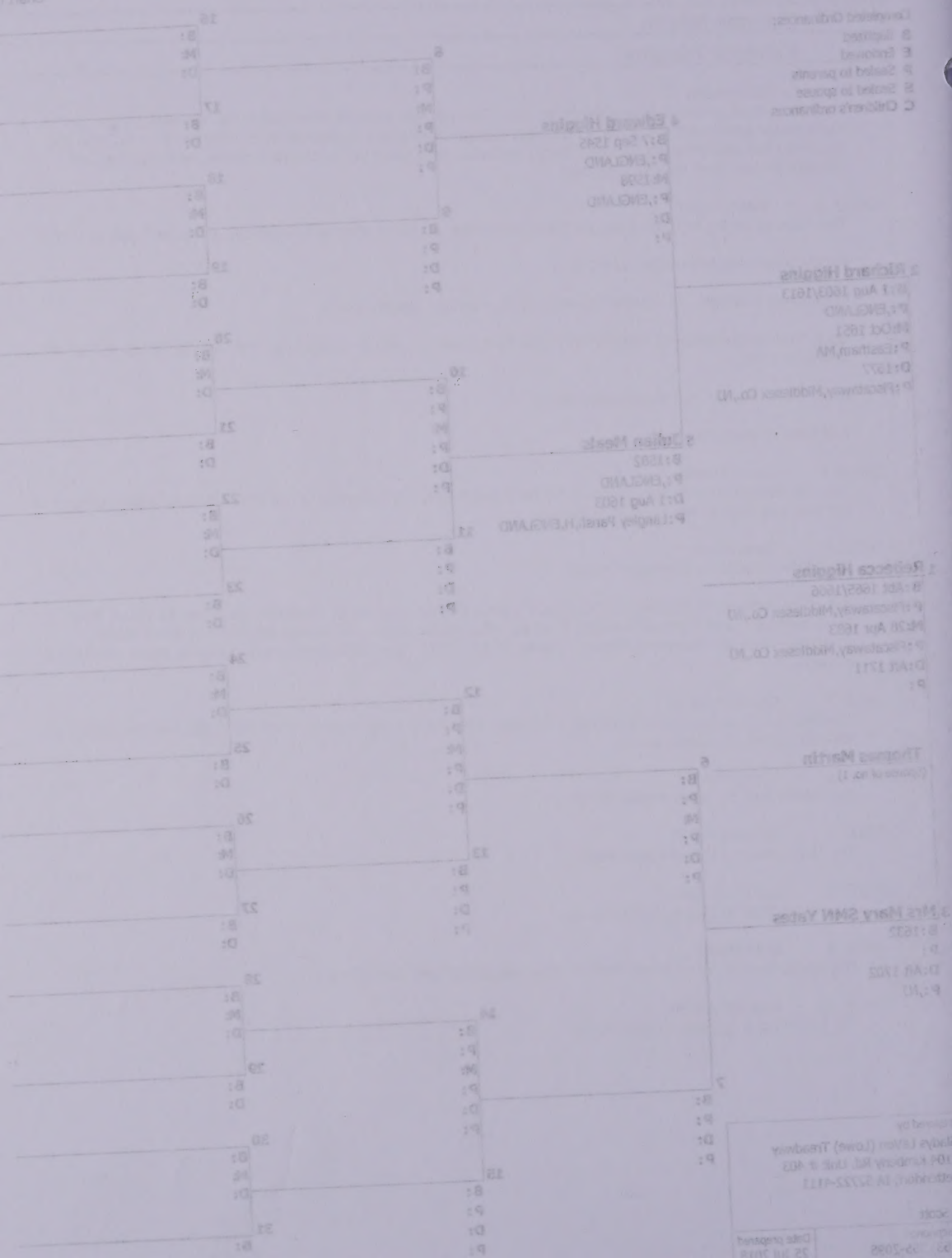
Prepared by  
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403  
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott  
 Telephone  
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared  
 25 Jul 2018

# Pedigree Chart

Legend:  
 C: Common ancestor  
 S: Sired to spouse  
 P: Sired to parent  
 E: Sired to grand  
 D: Sired to great-grand  
 O: Sired to other



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

|                                                    |                          |       |                          |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Husband John Smith Roberts Sgt.</b>             |                          |       |                          |                     |
| Born                                               | 29 Mar 1629              | Place | Dover, Strafford Co., NH | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |                          | Place |                          | Baptized            |
| Died                                               | 21 Jan 1695              | Place | Dover, Strafford Co., NH | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             |                          | Place |                          | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                            | 1650                     | Place | Dover, Strafford Co., NH | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father<br>Thomas Roberts "Governor"      |                          |       |                          |                     |
| Husband's mother<br>Rebecca Hilton                 |                          |       |                          |                     |
| <b>Wife Abigail Nutter</b>                         |                          |       |                          |                     |
| Born                                               | 1630                     | Place | Dover, Strafford Co., NH | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |                          | Place |                          | Baptized            |
| Died                                               | 28 Dec 1674              | Place | Dover, Strafford Co., NH | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             |                          | Place |                          | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father<br>Hatevil Nutter                    |                          |       |                          |                     |
| Wife's mother<br>Anne Avers                        |                          |       |                          |                     |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                          |       |                          | LDS ordinance dates |
| Temple                                             |                          |       |                          |                     |
| 1                                                  | <b>M John Roberts</b>    |       |                          |                     |
| Born                                               |                          | Place |                          | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |                          | Place |                          | Endowed             |
| Died                                               |                          | Place |                          | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |                          | Place |                          |                     |
| Spouse                                             |                          |       |                          |                     |
| Married                                            |                          | Place |                          | Sealed to spouse    |
| 2                                                  | <b>M Thomas Roberts</b>  |       |                          |                     |
| Born                                               |                          | Place |                          | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |                          | Place |                          | Endowed             |
| Died                                               |                          | Place |                          | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |                          | Place |                          |                     |
| Spouse                                             |                          |       |                          |                     |
| Married                                            |                          | Place |                          | Sealed to spouse    |
| 3                                                  | <b>M Hatevil Roberts</b> |       |                          |                     |
| Born                                               | 1661                     | Place |                          | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |                          | Place |                          | Endowed             |
| Died                                               |                          | Place |                          | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |                          | Place |                          |                     |
| Spouse<br>Lydia Roberts                            |                          |       |                          |                     |
| Married                                            |                          | Place |                          | Sealed to spouse    |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 23 Jul 2018                  |         | Scott                        |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

|                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                     |                   |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |          |                   |                   |        |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |         |            |                  |                  |        |               |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------|-------|----------|--|------------|-------|---------|--|------|----------|-------------------|-------------------|--------|-------|--|--|--------|------------------|--|--|---------|------------|------------------|------------------|--------|---------------|--|--|---------|-------------|-------|------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>  | <b>John Smith Roberts Sgt.</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                     |                   |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |          |                   |                   |        |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |         |            |                  |                  |        |               |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| <b>Wife</b>     | <b>Abigail Nutter</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                     |                   |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |          |                   |                   |        |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |         |            |                  |                  |        |               |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| <b>Children</b> | List each child in order of birth.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | LDS ordinance dates | Temple            |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |          |                   |                   |        |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |         |            |                  |                  |        |               |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| 4               | <b>M Joseph Roberts</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Elizabeth Jones</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                                                                                                                                                 |                     |                   | Born | Place | Baptized |  | Christened | Place | Endowed |  | Died | Place    | Sealed to parents |                   | Buried | Place |  |  | Spouse | Elizabeth Jones  |  |  | Married | Place      | Sealed to spouse |                  |        |               |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| Born            | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Baptized            |                   |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |          |                   |                   |        |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |         |            |                  |                  |        |               |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| Christened      | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Endowed             |                   |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |          |                   |                   |        |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |         |            |                  |                  |        |               |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| Died            | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Sealed to parents   |                   |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |          |                   |                   |        |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |         |            |                  |                  |        |               |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| Buried          | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                     |                   |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |          |                   |                   |        |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |         |            |                  |                  |        |               |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| Spouse          | Elizabeth Jones                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                     |                   |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |          |                   |                   |        |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |         |            |                  |                  |        |               |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| Married         | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Sealed to spouse    |                   |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |          |                   |                   |        |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |         |            |                  |                  |        |               |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| 5               | <b>F Abigail Roberts</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">John Hall Jr</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>8 Nov 1671</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Thomas Downes</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>24 Oct 1698</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table> |                     |                   | Born | Place | Baptized |  | Christened | Place | Endowed |  | Died | Place    | Sealed to parents |                   | Buried | Place |  |  | Spouse | John Hall Jr     |  |  | Married | 8 Nov 1671 | Place            | Sealed to spouse | Spouse | Thomas Downes |  |  | Married | 24 Oct 1698 | Place | Sealed to spouse |
| Born            | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Baptized            |                   |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |          |                   |                   |        |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |         |            |                  |                  |        |               |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| Christened      | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Endowed             |                   |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |          |                   |                   |        |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |         |            |                  |                  |        |               |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| Died            | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Sealed to parents   |                   |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |          |                   |                   |        |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |         |            |                  |                  |        |               |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| Buried          | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                     |                   |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |          |                   |                   |        |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |         |            |                  |                  |        |               |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| Spouse          | John Hall Jr                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                     |                   |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |          |                   |                   |        |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |         |            |                  |                  |        |               |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| Married         | 8 Nov 1671                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Place               | Sealed to spouse  |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |          |                   |                   |        |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |         |            |                  |                  |        |               |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| Spouse          | Thomas Downes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                     |                   |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |          |                   |                   |        |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |         |            |                  |                  |        |               |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| Married         | 24 Oct 1698                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Place               | Sealed to spouse  |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |          |                   |                   |        |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |         |            |                  |                  |        |               |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| 6               | <b>F Mary Roberts</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Timothy Robinson</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>                                                                                                                                                                  |                     |                   | Born | Place | Baptized |  | Christened | Place | Endowed |  | Died | Place    | Sealed to parents |                   | Buried | Place |  |  | Spouse | Timothy Robinson |  |  | Married |            | Place            | Sealed to spouse |        |               |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| Born            | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Baptized            |                   |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |          |                   |                   |        |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |         |            |                  |                  |        |               |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| Christened      | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Endowed             |                   |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |          |                   |                   |        |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |         |            |                  |                  |        |               |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| Died            | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Sealed to parents   |                   |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |          |                   |                   |        |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |         |            |                  |                  |        |               |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| Buried          | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                     |                   |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |          |                   |                   |        |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |         |            |                  |                  |        |               |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| Spouse          | Timothy Robinson                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                     |                   |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |          |                   |                   |        |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |         |            |                  |                  |        |               |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| Married         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Place               | Sealed to spouse  |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |          |                   |                   |        |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |         |            |                  |                  |        |               |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| 7               | <b>F Sarah Roberts</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Zachariah Field</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>                                                                                                                                                                  |                     |                   | Born | Place | Baptized |  | Christened | Place | Endowed |  | Died | Place    | Sealed to parents |                   | Buried | Place |  |  | Spouse | Zachariah Field  |  |  | Married |            | Place            | Sealed to spouse |        |               |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| Born            | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Baptized            |                   |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |          |                   |                   |        |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |         |            |                  |                  |        |               |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| Christened      | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Endowed             |                   |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |          |                   |                   |        |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |         |            |                  |                  |        |               |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| Died            | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Sealed to parents   |                   |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |          |                   |                   |        |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |         |            |                  |                  |        |               |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| Buried          | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                     |                   |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |          |                   |                   |        |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |         |            |                  |                  |        |               |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| Spouse          | Zachariah Field                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                     |                   |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |          |                   |                   |        |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |         |            |                  |                  |        |               |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| Married         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Place               | Sealed to spouse  |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |          |                   |                   |        |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |         |            |                  |                  |        |               |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| 8               | <b>M George? Roberts</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Bef 1698</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Mary Jones</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>                                                                                                                                                             |                     |                   | Born | Place | Baptized |  | Christened | Place | Endowed |  | Died | Bef 1698 | Place             | Sealed to parents | Buried | Place |  |  | Spouse | Mary Jones       |  |  | Married |            | Place            | Sealed to spouse |        |               |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| Born            | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Baptized            |                   |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |          |                   |                   |        |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |         |            |                  |                  |        |               |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| Christened      | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Endowed             |                   |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |          |                   |                   |        |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |         |            |                  |                  |        |               |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| Died            | Bef 1698                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place               | Sealed to parents |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |          |                   |                   |        |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |         |            |                  |                  |        |               |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| Buried          | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                     |                   |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |          |                   |                   |        |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |         |            |                  |                  |        |               |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| Spouse          | Mary Jones                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                     |                   |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |          |                   |                   |        |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |         |            |                  |                  |        |               |  |  |         |             |       |                  |
| Married         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Place               | Sealed to spouse  |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |          |                   |                   |        |       |  |  |        |                  |  |  |         |            |                  |                  |        |               |  |  |         |             |       |                  |

**Notes**  
**HUSBAND** - John Smith Roberts Sgt.  
 \*Wiktree site listed his birth abt 1629 Eng. Death abt 21 Jan 1694 Dover, Strafford, NH. Parents Thomas Roberts and Rebecca Hilton. 11 Siblings. Spouse Abigail Nutter whom he md 1650 Dover, NH. They had 7 children. John was a planter, Dover, taxed 19 Oct 1648, selectman in 1665. With wife Abigail sold land 29 Jun 1665. She received a bequest from her father, Hatevil Nutter in 1675. Signed petition to Gen. Court, 10 Oct 1665. He conveyed





# Family Group Record

**Husband** John Smith Roberts Sgt.

**Wife** Abigail Nutter

**Notes**

**HUSBAND** - John Smith Roberts Sgt. (Continued)

to his son John 20 Apr 1680 a tract of land which he had received from his father in law. Ref. Maine Pioneers. 1623-1660 John of Dover, abt 43 in 1671. Abt 53 in 1683 md Abigail Nutter. Was Sergt; Lt 16;89-90, Marshal of the Prov by 1670 (discharged because of age 1681-82). Delegate to the NH convention of 1689 to confer on methods of gov. 1683-1692 Selectman 1664,65,73,74,77. In 1691 he deeded to the sons of his deceased son John and to his son in law Field, in 1691-92 to his son in law John Hall and in 1684 to his sons Thomas, Hatevil an Joseph. He died 21 Jan 1694-95 of dropsey.

his father was one of the founders of New Hampshire and an early Governor according to McClintock. The tradition has always been that Thomas Roberts was one of the original emigrants with them. (copy)

Has been listed in several sources as son of Thomas and Rebecca who married Abigail Nutter. C.A.Torrey, New England Marriages prior to 1700 p628.

Active against the Quakers in 1662, Marshall 1680. Father stated this also.

His death date has been listed as 1 Jan 1694 and 21 Jan 1695, not positive which is correct, would have been Dover, Mass as changed in 1689 from NH to MA.

Book "The Robertses of Northern New England" by Thomas A. Jacobsen has John listed as child and also he was listed in fathers will of 1674. He and his brother Thomas were also constables in Dover, NH. Was listed John died 21 Jan 1694/5 of dropsey in Dover, NH.

John was a prominent citizen of early Dover, serving as a selectman for 6 years in the 1660's and 1670's, as the surveyor of highways in 1661 and 1668 and sergeant (later Lieutenant) of the militia. In his role as constable, along with his brother Thomas, he was charged by Massachusetts Bay authorities with ridding the colony of Quakers.

In 1680 Charles II decided to set off New Hampshire as a separate royal province. To that end he appointed several local leaders to establish a new government. As one of those leaders John Roberts was named Marshall of the Province. by 1689 John Roberts was among 6 prominent Dover citizens who convened a convention with like minded citizens of Portsmouth and Exeter. It was recommended that New Hampshire be reunited under the government of Massachusetts.

John made numerous gifts of property to his children and grandchildren, most notably land in what became Kittery, Maine (the fowling marsh) to son John 20 Apr 1680 and land on the west side of Great Bay to sons Joseph, Hatevil & Thomas on 29 Nov 1694.

Here 7 children are listed for him.

**WIFE** - Abigail Nutter

Book "The Robertses of New England" by Thomas A. Jacobson listed Abigail Nutter md to John Roberts and her parents were Hatevil and Anne (?) Nutter of Dover. Had at least 7 children. Nothing on birth and death to date.

\*Wikitree site listed Abigail b. 1630 and died 28 Dec 1674 Dover, NH. Md John Roberts and listed 6 children. Listed parents and pedigree for some of them. (copy)

**CHILD 1** - John Roberts

Book "The Robertses of New England" by Thomas A Jacobson pg 26, more on this family that I didn't copy from book.

**CHILD 2** - Thomas Roberts

Book "The Robertses of New England" by Thomas A Jacobson pg 26, more on this family that I didn't copy from book.

**CHILD 3** - Hatevil Roberts

Book "The Robertses of New England" by Thomas A Jacobson pg 26, more on this family that I didn't copy from book. they were cousins.

**CHILD 4** - Joseph Roberts

Book "The Robertses of New England" by Thomas A Jacobson pg 26, more on this family that I didn't copy from book.

**CHILD 5** - Abigail Roberts

Book "The Robertses of New England" by Thomas A Jacobson pg 26, no more on this family in book. Married twice and had 6 children.



# Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <b>John Smith Roberts Sgt.</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | <b>Abigail Nutter</b>          |
| <b>Notes</b><br>CHILD 6 - Mary Roberts<br>Book "The Robertses of New England" by Thomas A Jacobson pg 26, no more on this family in book. Married and had 7 children.<br><br>CHILD 7 - Sarah Roberts<br>Book "The Robertses of New England" by Thomas A Jacobson pg 26, no more on this family in book. Married and had 7 children. |                                |





First Name

Roberts

login



# John Roberts (abt. 1629 - abt. 1694)



## John Roberts

Born **about 1629** in **England**?

Son of [Thomas Roberts](#) and [Rebecca \(Hilton\) Roberts](#) ANCESTORS

Brother of [Esther \(Roberts\) Martin](#), [Jane Roberts](#), [Rebecca Roberts](#) (half), [Ann \(Roberts\) Marston](#), [Benjamin Roberts](#), [Thomas Roberts Jr.](#), [Edward Roberts](#), [Elizabeth \(Roberts\) Heard](#), [William Roberts](#), [Sarah \(Roberts\) Rich](#) and [Joseph Roberts](#)

Husband of [Abigail \(Nutter\) Roberts](#) — married about 1650 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire?

Father of [John Roberts](#), [Thomas Roberts](#), [Sarah \(Roberts\) Field](#), [Abigail \(Roberts\) Downs](#), [Hatevil Roberts](#), [Mary \(Roberts\) Robinson](#) and [Joseph Roberts](#) DESCENDANTS

Died **about 21 Jan 1694** in **Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire**?

Profile managers: [Deborah Oliver](#)  [send private message], [Michael Dunn](#)  [send private message], [Constance Dickey](#)  [send private message], and [Jason Murphy](#)  [send private message]

Profile last modified 10 May 2017 | Created 8 Jul 2011

This page has been accessed 1,137 times.

## Biography

John Roberts was born about 1629 in Dover, New Hampshire, the son of [Thomas Roberts](#) and [Rebecca Hilton Roberts](#).<sup>[1]</sup>

"John Roberts, planter, Dover, taxed Oct. 19, 1648; selectman in 1665. With wife Abigail sold land 29 June 1665. She received a bequest from her father, Hatevil Nutter in 1675. Signed petition to Gen. Court, Oct. 10, 1665. He conveyed to his son John, 20 April, 1680, a tract of land which he had received from his father in law. Ref. Maine Pioneers, 1623-1660 John of Dover, abt. 43 in 1671, Abt. 53 in 1683 m. Abigail Nutter. Sergt.; Lt. 1689-90; Marshal of the Prov. by 1670 (discharged because of age, 1681/2); delegate to the NH convention of 1689 to confer on methods of gov.; gr. j. 1683, 1692; selectman 1664, '65, '68, '73, '74, '77. In 1691 he deeded to the sons of his deceased son John and to his son-in-law Field, in 1691/2 to his son-in-law John Hall and in 1694 to his sons Thomas, Hatevil and Joseph. He died 21 Jan. 1694/95 of dropsy. "Gen. Dict. of ME & NH," p. 589; "Piscat. Pioneers," p. 320, 363.

He married [Abigail Nutter](#) about 1653 in Dover.<sup>[2]</sup>

## Search

Searching for someone else?

[John Roberts](#)

[John Roberts III](#)

[John Roberts](#)

[John Roberts](#)

[John R Roberts Sr.](#)

[John Roberts](#)

First: John

Last:

Roberts

GO

## DNA

No known carriers of John's Y-chromosome or his mother's mitochondrial DNA have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

## Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Deborah Oliver](#), [Michael Dunn](#), [Constance Dickey](#), and [Jason Murphy](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)





His father was one of the founders of New Hampshire and an early Governor according to McClintock:

ASK QUESTION

"The tradition has always been that Thomas Roberts was one of the original emigrants with them."<sup>[3]</sup>

On 8 May 2017 at 05:09 GMT [Bobbie \(Madison\) Hall](#) wrote:

[Roberts-19870](#) and Roberts-2411 appear to represent the same person because: clear duplicate

Torrey gives his death date as 1695.<sup>[2]</sup>

## Sources

1. ↑
2. ↑ [2.0](#) [2.1](#)
3. ↑

On 22 Jun 2015 at 17:54 GMT [R \(Baker\) B](#) wrote:

[Roberts-13722](#) and Roberts-2411 appear to represent the same person because: I created a duplicate - please consider merging.

[1] [2] [3]

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

On 24 Feb 2012 at 02:34 GMT [Lindsay \(Stough\) Tyrie](#) wrote:

This profile is a work-in-progress. Under the developing rules on historically-significant ancestors over 300-years-old supervisors are doing expedited merges. We need one manager to take primary responsibility for each profile. Management rights and/or trusted status may be terminated per policy. Please see [http://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Historically\\_significant\\_ancestors](http://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Historically_significant_ancestors) for more details. Please feel free to contact me with any questions as well. Thanks!

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

John is 16 degrees from George Barnes, 22 degrees from Amy Utting and [14 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland](#) on our [single family tree](#). Login to find your connection.

[R](#) > [Roberts](#) > John Roberts



First Name

Nutter

login



# Abigail (Nutter) Roberts (1630 - 1674)



Abigail **Roberts** formerly **Nutter**

Born **1630** in **Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire** ♀

Daughter of [Hatevil Nutter](#) and [Anne \(Ayers\) Nutter](#) ANCESTORS ⚡

Sister of [Anthony Nutter](#), [Mary \(Nutter\) Wingate](#) and [Elizabeth \(Nutter\) Leighton](#)

Wife of **John Roberts** — married about 1650 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire ♀

Mother of [John Roberts](#), [Thomas Roberts](#), [Sarah \(Roberts\) Field](#), [Abigail \(Roberts\) Downs](#), [Mary \(Roberts\) Robinson](#) and [Joseph Roberts](#) DESCENDANTS ⚡

Died **28 Dec 1674** in **Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire** ♀

Profile managers: [Brian McCullough](#) [\[send private message\]](#), [Constance Dickey](#) [\[send private message\]](#), and [Jason Murphy](#) [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 18 Dec 2016 | Created 8 Jul 2011

This page has been accessed 778 times.

## Contents

[\[hide\]](#)

- [1 Biography](#)
- [2 Research Notes](#)
- [3 Sources](#)
- [4 Biography](#)
  - [4.1 Name](#)
  - [4.2 Birth](#)
  - [4.3 Death](#)
  - [4.4 Note](#)
  - [4.5 Marriage](#)
- [5 Sources](#)
- [6 Acknowledgments](#)

## Biography

Abigail Nutter married John Roberts about 1650, Dover, New Hampshire.<sup>[1]</sup>

## Search

Searching for someone else?

First:  Last:

[Is There a Policy About Keeping Acknowledgements in Edited Profiles?](#) Mar 6, 2016.

## DNA

No known [carriers of Abigail's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

## Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Brian McCullough](#), [Constance Dickey](#), and [Jason Murphy](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)





## Research Notes

It is clear that Abigail was not born in Dover, New Hampshire in 1624. Her parents were apparently married in 1629 in England. Since she married about 1650, the year of her birth was probably about 1630.<sup>[2]</sup> Her father, Hatevil Nutter is said by Anderson to have arrived in Dover in 1636.<sup>[3]</sup>

Several unsourced family trees give varying data about Abigail, including that she was born in England about 1632, which seems likely.<sup>[4]</sup>

The fact that she died after 1674 is attested by the fact that she is mentioned in her father's will of that date.

On 9 Oct 2013 at 15:40 GMT Jonathon Myers wrote:

Born 1624 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA and died 28 Dec 1674 in same.

## Sources

[1] [2] [3] [4]

1. ↑ 1.0 1.1 Torrey's New England Marriages Prior to 1700. (Online database. AmericanAncestors.org. New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2008.) Originally published as: New England Marriages Prior to 1700. Boston, Mass.: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2015. NEHGS
2. ↑ 2.0 2.1 Noyes, Sybil, Libby, Charles Thornton, and Davis, Walter Goodwin, "Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire", Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1983, page 516.
3. ↑ 3.0 3.1 Anderson, Robert Charles, "The Great Migration Directory", Boston, New England Historic and Genealogical Society, 2015, page 243.
4. ↑ 4.0 4.1 The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Ancestral File," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/2:1:MW1M-4P7> : accessed 2016-03-06), entry for Abigail NUTTER.

## Biography

*This biography was auto-generated by a GEDCOM import. It's a rough draft and needs to be edited.*

## Name

Abigail /Nutter/<sup>[5][6][7][8][9][10][11]</sup>

## Birth

Birth

Abigail Nutter (1821-1874)

Name

This biography was auto-generated by a GEDCOM import. It's a rough draft and needs to be edited.

## Biography

1. [Abigail Nutter](#) (1821-1874) was the daughter of [Abigail Nutter](#) (1821-1874) and [Abigail Nutter](#) (1821-1874). She was born on 1821 in Dover, New Hampshire, USA and died on 1874 in Dover, New Hampshire, USA.

2. [Abigail Nutter](#) (1821-1874) was the daughter of [Abigail Nutter](#) (1821-1874) and [Abigail Nutter](#) (1821-1874). She was born on 1821 in Dover, New Hampshire, USA and died on 1874 in Dover, New Hampshire, USA.

3. [Abigail Nutter](#) (1821-1874) was the daughter of [Abigail Nutter](#) (1821-1874) and [Abigail Nutter](#) (1821-1874). She was born on 1821 in Dover, New Hampshire, USA and died on 1874 in Dover, New Hampshire, USA.

4. [Abigail Nutter](#) (1821-1874) was the daughter of [Abigail Nutter](#) (1821-1874) and [Abigail Nutter](#) (1821-1874). She was born on 1821 in Dover, New Hampshire, USA and died on 1874 in Dover, New Hampshire, USA.

(1) (2) (3) (4)

## Sources

The fact that she died after 1874 is attested by the fact that she is mentioned in her father's will of that date.

Several unsourced family trees give varying data about Abigail, including that she was born in England about 1821, which seems likely.

Her father, [Abigail Nutter](#), is said by [Anderson](#) to have arrived in Dover in 1826. (2) Her parents were apparently married in 1829 in England. Since she married about 1828, the year of her birth was probably about 1829. (2) It is clear that Abigail was not born in Dover, New Hampshire in 1824.

Dec 1874 in same.  
New Hampshire, USA and died 28  
Born 1821 in Dover, Stratford,

Myers wrote:

On 9 Oct 2013 at 12:40 GMT Jonathan



First Name

Nutter

login



# Abigail (Nutter) Roberts (1630 - 1674)



HIDE ANCESTORS

**Abigail (Nutter)****Roberts**

1630 - 28 Dec 1674

Sister of [Anthony](#)[Nutter](#), [Mary \(Nutter\)](#)[Wingate](#) and [Elizabeth](#)[\(Nutter\) Leighton](#)Wife of [John Roberts](#)Mother of [John](#)[Roberts](#), [Thomas](#)[Roberts](#), [Sarah](#)[\(Roberts\) Field](#), [Abigail](#)[\(Roberts\) Downs](#), [Mary](#)[\(Roberts\) Robinson](#)and [Joseph Roberts](#)[Hatevil Nutter](#) ¶

1603 - bef 30 Jun 1675

Warwickshire, England

[Anne Ayers](#) ¶

1610 - 29 Dec 1674

England

[Edmund Nutter](#) ¶

- bef 1634

[Elizabeth Unknown](#) ¶

- bef 04 Dec 1638



[uncertain]

[Thomas Eyre Esq](#) ¶

1549 - 10 Sep 1628

Bromham, New Sarum, Wiltshire,  
England

[uncertain]

[Elizabeth Rogers](#) ¶

1549 - 24 Dec 1612

Poole, Dorset, England

[George Nutter](#) ¶

abt 1520 -

[\[Nutter g-g-grandfather?\]](#)[\[Nutter g-g-grandmother?\]](#)[\[Nutter great-grandmother?\]](#)[\[great-grandfather?\]](#)[\[great-grandmother?\]](#)[Robert Eyre MP](#) ¶

1529 - 1559

New Sarum, Dorset, England

[John Eyre](#) ¶¶

aft 1500 - 22 Sep 1581

[Jane Cusse](#) ¶¶

1504 - 1614

[Jane Tourney](#) ¶

1519 - 1606

Dorset, England

[George Tourney](#) ¶

1503 - 1603

[Jane Landry](#) ¶

1503 - 1607

[John Rogers](#) ¶

abt 1523 - bef 1565

Dorsetshire, England

[John Rogers](#) ¶¶

abt 1507 - abt 16 Aug 1565

[Katherine Weston](#) ¶¶

abt 1514 - 1581

[William Richard Webb](#)

¶¶

abt 1468 - 1553

[Catherine Aborow](#) ¶¶

1471 - abt 1533

## Search

Searching for someone else?

First: 

Last:

GO

**Abigail Roberts** formerly **Nutter**Born **1630** in **Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire** ¶Daughter of [Hatevil Nutter](#) and [Anne \(Ayers\) Nutter](#) HIDE ANCESTORSSister of [Anthony Nutter](#), [Mary \(Nutter\) Wingate](#) and [Elizabeth \(Nutter\) Leighton](#)Wife of **John Roberts** — married about 1650 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire ¶
[Is There a Policy About Keeping Acknowledgements in Edited](#)





Mother of [John Roberts](#), [Thomas Roberts](#), [Sarah \(Roberts\) Field](#), [Abigail \(Roberts\) Downs](#), [Mary \(Roberts\) Robinson](#) and [Joseph Roberts](#)

DESCENDANTS

[Profiles?](#) Mar 6, 2016.

Died **28 Dec 1674** in **Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire?**

Profile managers: [Brian McCullough](#) [\[send private message\]](#), [Constance Dickey](#) [\[send private message\]](#), and [Jason Murphy](#) [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 18 Dec 2016 | Created 8 Jul 2011

This page has been accessed 778 times.

## Contents

[\[hide\]](#)

- [1 Biography](#)
- [2 Research Notes](#)
- [3 Sources](#)
- [4 Biography](#)
  - [4.1 Name](#)
  - [4.2 Birth](#)
  - [4.3 Death](#)
  - [4.4 Note](#)
  - [4.5 Marriage](#)
- [5 Sources](#)
- [6 Acknowledgments](#)

## Biography

Abigail Nutter married John Roberts about 1650, Dover, New Hampshire.<sup>[1]</sup>

## Research Notes

It is clear that Abigail was not born in Dover, New Hampshire in 1624. Her parents were apparently married in 1629 in England. Since she married about 1650, the year of her birth was probably about 1630.<sup>[2]</sup> Her father, [Hatevil Nutter](#) is said by Anderson to have arrived in Dover in 1636.<sup>[3]</sup>

Several unsourced family trees give varying data about Abigail, including that she was born in England about 1632, which seems likely.<sup>[4]</sup>

The fact that she died after 1674 is attested by the fact that she is mentioned in her father's will of that date.

## Sources

## DNA

No known [carriers of Abigail's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

## Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Brian McCullough](#), [Constance Dickey](#), and [Jason Murphy](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 9 Oct 2013 at 15:40 GMT [Jonathon Myers](#) wrote:

Born 1624 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA and died 28 Dec 1674 in same.



The fact that she died after 1874 is attested by the fact that she is mentioned in her father's will of that date.

Several unsorted family trees give varying data about Abigail, including that she was born in England about 1832, which seems likely. [1]

Her father, Nathaniel, is said by Anderson to have arrived in Dover about 1830, the year of her birth was probably about 1830 [2]. Her parents were apparently married in 1829 in England. Since she is clear that Abigail was not born in Dover, New Hampshire in 1834.

## Research Notes

Nathaniel Nutter married John Roberts about 1820, Dover, New Hampshire, [1]

## Biography

- 6 Acknowledgments
- 5 Sources

- 4.7 Marriage
- 4.4 Note
- 4.3 Death
- 4.2 Birth
- 4.1 Name
- 4 Biography
- 3 Research Notes
- 2 Sources

## Contents

This page has been edited 172 times.  
Profile last modified 15 Oct 2013 (Created 8 Jul 2011)  
Research and genealogy: [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
Private messages: [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

Died 25 Dec 1874 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire  
(Roberts) Robinson and Joseph Roberts

(Roberts) Field, Abigail (Roberts) Downs, Mary  
Mother of John Roberts, Thomas Roberts, Sarah

## DNA

No known carriers of Abigail's

mitochondrial DNA have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, see our friends at Ancestry DNA.

## Collaboration

Login to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Manager privately, Brian McMillon, Constant Dicker, and Jason Murphy. (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 30 per day.)

Public GAs: These will appear above and in the discussion. (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

My last write: On 9 Oct 2013 at 12:40 GMT location

Dec 1874 in same.  
New Hampshire, USA and died 28  
Born 1834 in Dover, Strafford,

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

| Husband <b>James Philbrick</b> |                  |       |                                 |                     |
|--------------------------------|------------------|-------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                           | 2 Dec 1619       | Place | Bures St.Mary, Suffolk, England | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                     |                  | Place |                                 | Baptized            |
| Died                           | 16 Nov 1674      | Place | Hampton, Rockingham, NH         | Endowed             |
| Buried                         |                  | Place |                                 | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                        | 31 Dec 1650      | Place | Hampton, Rockingham, NH         | Sealed to spouse    |
| Other Spouse                   | Jane Roberts     |       |                                 |                     |
| Married                        | 1644             | Place | Dover, Stafford, NH             | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father               | Thomas Philbrick |       |                                 |                     |
| Husband's mother               | Elizabeth Knopp  |       |                                 |                     |

| Wife <b>Ann "Anna" Roberts</b> |                           |       |                          |                     |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|-------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                           | 1631                      | Place | Dover, Strafford Co., NH | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                     |                           | Place |                          | Baptized            |
| Died                           | 31 Dec 1717               | Place | Hampton, Rockingham, NH  | Endowed             |
| Buried                         |                           | Place |                          | Sealed to parents   |
| Other Spouse                   | William Marston           |       |                          |                     |
| Married                        | 5 Jul 1675                | Place | Hampton, Rockingham, NH  | Sealed to spouse    |
| Wife's father                  | Thomas Roberts "Governor" |       |                          |                     |
| Wife's mother                  | Rebecca Hilton            |       |                          |                     |

| Children List each child in order of birth. |                  |       |                                                      |                     |
|---------------------------------------------|------------------|-------|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1 M <b>James Philbrick</b>                  |                  |       |                                                      | LDS ordinance dates |
| Born                                        | 13 Jul 1651      | Place | Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH                          | Baptized            |
| Christened                                  |                  | Place |                                                      | Endowed             |
| Died                                        | 14 Nov 1723      | Place | Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH                          | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                      |                  | Place | Pine Grove Cemetery, Hampton, Rockingham Co. NH      |                     |
| Spouse                                      | Hannah Perkins   |       |                                                      |                     |
| Married                                     |                  | Place |                                                      | Sealed to spouse    |
| 2 F <b>Bethiah Philbrick</b>                |                  |       |                                                      |                     |
| Born                                        | 15 Oct 1654      | Place | Hampton, Rockingham, NH                              | Baptized            |
| Christened                                  |                  | Place |                                                      | Endowed             |
| Died                                        |                  | Place |                                                      | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                      |                  | Place | Old pine Tree cemetery, West Lebanon, Grafton Co. NH |                     |
| Spouse                                      | Caleb Perkins    |       |                                                      |                     |
| Married                                     | 24 Apr 1677      | Place |                                                      | Sealed to spouse    |
| 3 F <b>Apphia Philbrick</b>                 |                  |       |                                                      |                     |
| Born                                        | 19 Mar 1655      | Place |                                                      | Baptized            |
| Christened                                  |                  | Place |                                                      | Endowed             |
| Died                                        | 20 Sep 1712      | Place |                                                      | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                      |                  | Place | Non-cemetery Burial?                                 |                     |
| Spouse                                      | Timothy Hilliard |       |                                                      |                     |
| Married                                     |                  | Place |                                                      | Sealed to spouse    |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 24 Jul 2018                  |         | Scott                        |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

|                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                     |                                              |                   |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |                                              |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                             |                  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------|-----------------------------|----------|--|------------|--|-------|--|---------|--|------|------------|-------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--|--------|--|-------|----------------------------------------------|--|--|--------|------------------|--|--|--|--|---------|-------------|-------|-----------------------------|------------------|--|
| <b>Husband</b> James Philbrick                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                     |                                              |                   |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |                                              |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                             |                  |  |
| <b>Wife</b> Ann "Anna" Roberts                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                     |                                              |                   |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |                                              |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                             |                  |  |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | LDS ordinance dates | Temple                                       |                   |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |                                              |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                             |                  |  |
| 4                                                  | <b>M Thomas Philbrick</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>14 Mar 1659</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1 Jan 1712</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Kingston, Rockingham Co. NH</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Mehitable Ayers</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>14 Apr 1681</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Kingston, Rockingham Co. NH</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                |                     |                                              | Born              | 14 Mar 1659 | Place | Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | 1 Jan 1712 | Place | Kingston, Rockingham Co. NH | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |                                              |  |  | Spouse | Mehitable Ayers  |  |  |  |  | Married | 14 Apr 1681 | Place | Kingston, Rockingham Co. NH | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 14 Mar 1659                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Place               | Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH                  | Baptized          |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |                                              |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                             |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Place               |                                              | Endowed           |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |                                              |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                             |                  |  |
| Died                                               | 1 Jan 1712                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Place               | Kingston, Rockingham Co. NH                  | Sealed to parents |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |                                              |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                             |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Place               |                                              |                   |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |                                              |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                             |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | Mehitable Ayers                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                     |                                              |                   |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |                                              |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                             |                  |  |
| Married                                            | 14 Apr 1681                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Place               | Kingston, Rockingham Co. NH                  | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |                                              |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                             |                  |  |
| 5                                                  | <b>M Joseph Philbrick</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1 Aug 1663</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>7 Nov 1755</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Rye, Rockingham Co. NH</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">Rye Central Cemetery, Rye, Rockingham Co. NH</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Tryphena Marston</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>14 Dec 1686</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table> |                     |                                              | Born              | 1 Aug 1663  | Place | Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | 7 Nov 1755 | Place | Rye, Rockingham Co. NH      | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place | Rye Central Cemetery, Rye, Rockingham Co. NH |  |  | Spouse | Tryphena Marston |  |  |  |  | Married | 14 Dec 1686 | Place | Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 1 Aug 1663                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Place               | Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH                  | Baptized          |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |                                              |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                             |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Place               |                                              | Endowed           |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |                                              |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                             |                  |  |
| Died                                               | 7 Nov 1755                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Place               | Rye, Rockingham Co. NH                       | Sealed to parents |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |                                              |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                             |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Place               | Rye Central Cemetery, Rye, Rockingham Co. NH |                   |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |                                              |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                             |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | Tryphena Marston                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                     |                                              |                   |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |                                              |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                             |                  |  |
| Married                                            | 14 Dec 1686                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Place               | Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH                  | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                             |                   |  |        |  |       |                                              |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                             |                  |  |

## Notes

### HUSBAND - James Philbrick

Has been listed in several sources as dau of Thomas and Rebecca who married James Philbrock (Philbrick), no other info on her.

Book "The Robertses of New England" by Thomas A. Jacobson did not list Jane as a dau nor that marriage was listed. Only mention was Ann Roberts md James Philbrick 1st and Wm Marston 2nd (believe was other way around-GLT).

C./A/Torrey, New Englan d Marriages Prior to 1700 p.576.

### WIFE - Ann "Anna" Roberts

\*Find A Grave site listed birth 1631 and death 1718 age 86-87, buried Pine Grove cem, Hampton, Rockingham Co. NH. Picture of her grave marker looks like made from a rock. There is some writing but so small my magnifyer wouldn't even pick it up. Listed her 2 spouses: James Philbrick and William Marston . 5 children were listed. Her sister Jane was md to James Philbrick before she died.

Parents listed as Thomas Roberts and Rebecca hilton and she listed 2 siblings but had more. (copy)

Has been listed in several sources as dau of Thomas and Rebecca who married first to William Marston and 2nd James Philbrock (Philbrick), no other info on her. Other sources have listed her as md first to James Philbrick and 2nd to Wm Marston and had 7 children.

Some sources have not listed a dau Jane md to James Philbrick ?

### CHILD 1 - James Philbrick

\*Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates, age 72 at death, burial place, spouse and 1 child Hannah Philbrick Sanborn. Listed 4 siblings. and his parents. (copy)

### CHILD 2 - Bethiah Philbrick

\*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates unknown. Had her birth date from other source. There was a pic of grave marker believed hers. Burial at Old Pine Tree cemetery, West Lebanon, Grafton Co. NH. Listed her parents James Philbrick and Ann Roberts. Listed 4 siblings with dates. Note: only a footstone remains, and her birth date and mg date to Caleb Perkins who died 1723 and buried in York, ME. (copy)

### CHILD 3 - Apphia Philbrick

\*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates, age 57 at death, no burial location. Listed Parents, James Philbrick and Ann Roberts. Spouse: Timothy Hilliard 1646-1723. 2 children listed and 4 siblings. (copy)



# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

**Husband** James Philbrick

**Wife** Ann "Anna" Roberts

## Notes

CHILD 4 - Thomas Philbrick

\*Find A Grave site listed his birth and death dates and places. Age 52 at passing. No burial place.

Thomas md Mehitable Ayers 14 Apr 1681 in Kingston, NH. Whole page of info on Thomas and his parents listed James Philbrick and Ann Roberts. Spouse Mehitable Ayers 1656-1723 and 2 children of 10 listed. Other children also listed.

1676 Timothy Hilliard was his guardian. (copy)

CHILD 5 - Joseph Philbrick

\*Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places. aged 92 at death.

Burial at Rye Central Cem. Division 3 - lot 123. Pic of his grave marker Listed his parents as James Philbrick and Ann Roberts. His spouse: Tryphena Marston 1663-1729 and md Joseph 1686.

Tryphena was the dau of Ann Roberts Philbrick Marston (her 2nd mg to Wm Marston).

Inscription: " Here Lies Buried Body Mr Joseph Philbrick who departed this life Nov 7th 1755 in his 93rd year." A little more info on him and then listed all his 10 children with info on them. (copy)





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

## Husband William Marston

|                  |                             |       |                             |                     |        |
|------------------|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born             | 1590                        | Place | Ormsby St Margaret, N, Eng  | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened       |                             | Place |                             | Baptized            |        |
| Died             | 30 Jun 1672                 | Place | Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH | Endowed             |        |
| Buried           |                             | Place | RCC, Rye, Rockingham Co. NH | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married          | 5 Jul 1675                  | Place | Hampton, Rockingham, NH     | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Other Spouse     | Sabina Hemins (Page) Redman |       |                             |                     |        |
| Married          | Abt 1662                    | Place |                             | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father |                             |       |                             |                     |        |
| Husband's mother |                             |       |                             |                     |        |

## Wife Ann "Anna" Roberts

|               |                           |       |                          |                     |        |
|---------------|---------------------------|-------|--------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born          | 1631                      | Place | Dover, Strafford Co., NH | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened    |                           | Place |                          | Baptized            |        |
| Died          | 31 Dec 1717               | Place | Hampton, Rockingham, NH  | Endowed             |        |
| Buried        |                           | Place |                          | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Other Spouse  | James Philbrick           |       |                          |                     |        |
| Married       | 31 Dec 1650               | Place | Hampton, Rockingham, NH  | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Wife's father | Thomas Roberts "Governor" |       |                          |                     |        |
| Wife's mother | Rebecca Hilton            |       |                          |                     |        |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 24 Jul 2018                  |         | Scott                        |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** William Marston  
**Wife** Ann "Anna" Roberts

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - William Marston

William Marston Has been listed in several sources as married to dau of Thomas and Rebecca who married first to William Marston and 2nd James Philbrick (Philbrick), no other info on her. Other sources have listed her as md first to James Philbrick and 2nd to Wm Marston and had 7 children.

Some sources have not listed a dau Jane md to James Philbrick so don't know these were one in the same daughter?

Rebecca Hilton Roberts Fomd A Grave site liste info on Anne Roberts, d. 1717 Md 1650 to James Philbrick 1727-1675. Married 2nd William Marston 5 Jul 1675 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH.  
C.A. Torrey, New England Marriages Prior to 1700 p576, p.492  
then there is a marriage dated abt 1644 to William Marston?

**WIFE** - Ann "Anna" Roberts

\*Find A Grave site listed birth 1631 and death 1718 age 86-87, buried Pine Grove cem, Hampton, Rockingham Co. NH. Picture of her grave marker looks like made from a rock. There is some writing but so small my magnifyer wouldn't even pick it up. Listed her 2 spouses: James Philbrick and William Marston . 5 children were listed. Her sister Jane was md to James Philbrick before she died.

Parents listed as Thomas Roberts and Rebecca hilton and she listed 2 siblings but had more. (copy)

Has been listed in several sources as dau of Thomas and Rebecca who married first to William Marston and 2nd James Philbrick (Philbrick), no other info on her. Other sources have listed her as md first to James Philbrick and 2nd to Wm Marston and had 7 children.

Some sources have not listed a dau Jane md to James Philbrick ?

## Family Group Record

|                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Husband<br>William Marston         | Wife<br>Ann "Anna" Roberts                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Notes<br>HUSBAND - William Marston | <p>William Marston has been listed in several sources as married to dau of Thomas and Rebecca who married first to James Philbrick and 2nd to Wm Marston and had 7 children. Other sources have listed James and first to James Philbrick and 2nd to Wm Marston and had 7 children.</p> <p>Some sources have not listed a dau James and to James Philbrick so don't know these were one in the same daughters?</p> <p>Rebecca Wilson Roberts found A Grave site lists wife of Anne Roberts, d. 1717, mtd 1680 to James Philbrick 1727-1672. Married 2nd William Marston 2 Jul 1672 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH. C.A. Torrey, New England Marriages Prior to 1700 p.256, p.492. From there is a marriage dated abt 1644 to William Marston?</p> <p>WIFE - Ann "Anna" Roberts</p> <p>Find A Grave site listed birth 1681 and death 1710 age 86-87, buried Pine Grove cem, Hampton, Rockingham Co, NH. Picture of her grave marker looks like made from a rock. There is some writing but so small my memory would not even pick it up. Listed her 2 spouses: James Philbrick and William Marston. 7 children were listed. Her sister Jane was mtd to James Philbrick before she died.</p> <p>Parents listed as Thomas Roberts and Rebecca Wilson and she listed 2 siblings but not more. (copy)</p> <p>Has been listed in several sources as dau of Thomas and Rebecca who married first to William Marston and 2nd to Wm Marston and had 7 children. Other sources have listed her as mtd first to James Philbrick and 2nd to Wm Marston and had 7 children.</p> <p>Some sources have not listed a dau James and to James Philbrick?</p> |

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

|                                                    |                    |       |                                              |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Husband William Marston</b>                     |                    |       |                                              |                     |
| Born                                               | 1590               | Place | Ormsby St Margaret, N, Eng                   | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |                    | Place |                                              | Baptized            |
| Died                                               | 30 Jun 1672        | Place | Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH                  | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             |                    | Place | RCC, Rye, Rockingham Co. NH                  | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                            | Abt 1662           | Place |                                              | Sealed to spouse    |
| Other Spouse                                       | Ann "Anna" Roberts |       |                                              |                     |
| Married                                            | 5 Jul 1675         | Place | Hampton, Rockingham, NH                      | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father                                   |                    |       |                                              |                     |
| Husband's mother                                   |                    |       |                                              |                     |
| <b>Wife Sabina Hemins (Page) Redman</b>            |                    |       |                                              |                     |
| Born                                               | 1642               | Place | Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH                  | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |                    | Place |                                              | Baptized            |
| Died                                               | 10 Nov 1689        | Place | Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH                  | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             |                    | Place |                                              | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father                                      | Robert Page        |       |                                              |                     |
| Wife's mother                                      | Lucy Warde         |       |                                              |                     |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                    |       |                                              |                     |
| LDS ordinance dates                                |                    |       |                                              |                     |
| Temple                                             |                    |       |                                              |                     |
| <b>1 F Tryphena Marston</b>                        |                    |       |                                              |                     |
| Born                                               | 28 Dec 1663        | Place | Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH                  | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |                    | Place |                                              | Endowed             |
| Died                                               | 11 Nov 1729        | Place | Rye, Rockingham Co. NH                       | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |                    | Place | Rye Central Cemetery, Rye, Rockingham Co. NH |                     |
| Spouse                                             | Joseph Philbrick   |       |                                              |                     |
| Married                                            | 14 Dec 1686        | Place | Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH                  | Sealed to spouse    |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 24 Jul 2018                  |         | Scott                        |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | <b>William Marston</b>             |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <b>Sabina Hemins (Page) Redman</b> |
| <b>Notes</b><br><p>HUSBAND - William Marston</p> <p>William Marston Has been listed in several sources as married to dau of Thomas and Rebecca who married first to William Marston and 2nd James Philbrick (Philbrick), no other info on her. Other sources have listed her as md first to James Philbrick and 2nd to Wm Marston and had 7 children.</p> <p>Some sources have not listed a dau Jane md to James Philbrick so don't know these were one in the same daughter?</p> <p>Rebecca Hilton Roberts Fomd A Grave site liste info on Anne Roberts, d. 1717 Md 1650 to James Philbrick 1727-1675. Married 2nd William Marston 5 Jul 1675 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH.</p> <p>C,A. Torrey, New England Marriages Prior to 1700 p576, p.492</p> <p>then there is a marriage dated abt 1644 to William Marston?</p> <p>CHILD 1 - Tryphena Marston</p> <p>*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. aged 65 at death. Wife of Joseph in her 66th year. Burial Rye Central Cem. Division 3 Lot 123. Listed Parents: William Marston 1590-1672 and Sabina Hemins Page 1642-1689. Spouse: Joseph Philbrick 1663-1755 md 1686.</p> <p>Listed 10 children and their dates and marriages. Had pic of her grave marker and appears one of the church and another pic of a book "History of Rockingham and Stratford" NH with Ilustrations.</p> <p>And 2 half siblings: Thomas and William Marston. (copy)</p> |                                    |







Photo added by Lisa Clark

The headstone is marked at  
 1631-1718, with an inscription  
 of Anne, Philbrick and Captain  
 William Marston, and daughter of  
 Thomas, Rebecca, daughter of  
 of Isaac, son of John (Cousins)  
 at 1631-1718.



Added by D. Marston



Added by D. Marston

## Ann Roberts Philbrick Marston

**BIRTH** 1631  
 Dover, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, USA

**DEATH** 31 Dec 1718 (aged 86-87)  
 Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, USA

**BURIAL** Pine Grove Cemetery  
 Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, USA

**MEMORIAL ID** 95492553 · View Source

1st m. James Philbrick Sr (Ann is sister of his 1st wife Jane Roberts)

2d m. Capt Wm Marston Jr

Ann's son, Joseph Philbrick married Tryphena Marston, her 2d husband's half-sister.

### Family Members

#### Parents



Thomas Roberts  
 1600-1674



Rebecca Hilton Roberts  
 1602-1674

#### Spouses



William Marston  
 1626-1703



James Philbrick  
 1619-1674

#### Siblings



Esther Roberts Martin  
 1628-1687



Thomas Roberts  
 1633-1703

#### Children



Bethiah Perkins



James Philbrick  
 1651-1723



Apphia Philbrick Hilliard  
 1655-1712



Thomas Philbrick  
 1659-1712



Joseph Philbrick  
 1663-1755

Created by: D. Marston

Added: 17 Aug 2012

Find A Grave Memorial 95492553

Sponsored by Karen P.

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 22 July 2018), memorial page for Ann Roberts Philbrick Marston (1631-31 Dec 1718), Find A Grave Memorial no. 95492553, citing Pine Grove Cemetery, Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, USA ; Maintained by D. Marston (contributor 46948389) .

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·  
 Privacy Statement · Terms of Service



First Name

Roberts

login



# Ann (Roberts) Marston (abt. 1631 - 1717)



**Ann (Anna)** [uncertain] **Marston** formerly **Roberts** aka **Philbrick**

Born **about 1631** in **Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire** <sup>?</sup>

Daughter of [Thomas Roberts](#) and [Rebecca \(Hilton\) Roberts](#) ANCESTORS <sup>?</sup>

Sister of [Esther \(Roberts\) Martin](#), [Jane Roberts](#), [Rebecca Roberts](#) <sup>[half]</sup>, [John Roberts](#), [Benjamin Roberts](#), [Thomas Roberts Jr](#), [Edward Roberts](#), [Elizabeth \(Roberts\) Heard](#), [William Roberts](#), [Sarah \(Roberts\) Rich](#) and [Joseph Roberts](#)

Wife of **James Philbrick Sr** — married 1650 [location unknown]

Wife of **William Marston Jr** — married 5 Jul 1675 [location unknown]

Mother of [James Philbrick Jr](#), [Apphia \(Philbrick\) Hilliard](#), [Esther \(Philbrick\) Nock](#), [Thomas Philbrick](#), [Sarah Philbrick](#), [Joseph Philbrick Sr](#), [Elizabeth \(Philbrick\) Berry](#) and [Mehitable Philbrick](#) DESCENDANTS <sup>?</sup>

Died **31 Dec 1717** in **Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire** <sup>?</sup>

Profile managers: [Ed Poor](#) <sup>?</sup> [\[send private message\]](#), [Brad Foley](#) <sup>?</sup> [\[send private message\]](#), [Deborah Oliver](#) <sup>?</sup> [\[send private message\]](#), and [Derek White](#) <sup>?</sup> [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 5 Jul 2018 | Created 13 Sep 2010

This page has been accessed 1,269 times.

## Contents

[\[hide\]](#)

- 1 [Biography](#)
  - 1.1 [Name](#)
  - 1.2 [Name](#)
  - 1.3 [Birth](#)
  - 1.4 [Marriage](#)
  - 1.5 [Notes](#)
  - 1.6 [Death](#)
- 2 [Sources](#)

## Biography

### Name

Name: Anna /Roberts/<sup>[1]</sup>

### Search

Searching for someone else?

[Ann \(Roberts\) Pittman](#)

First:

Last:

### DNA

No known [carriers of Anna's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at AncestryDNA](#).

### Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Ed Poor](#), [Brad Foley](#), [Deborah Oliver](#), and [Derek White](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 11 Oct 2016 at 23:08 GMT [S \(Hill\) Willson](#) wrote:





## Name

Name: Anna /Roberts/[2][3][4][5][6][7]

Anne /Roberts/[8][9][10]

Name: Anna /Roberts/

Source: #S43 Marston. Lane Memorial Library - Hampton, Rockingham Co, New Hampshire.  
<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb/~marston/Hampton;>

What sources show she married Thomas Philbrick? The Chapman book lists her as the wife of James Philbrick and William Marston

On 3 Mar 2012 at 22:36 GMT [Lindsay \(Stough\) Tyrie](#) wrote:

## Birth

Date: 1634

Place: Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, United States<sup>[11][12][13][14][15][16]</sup>

1631

Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire<sup>[17][18][19]</sup>

This profile is a work-in-progress. Under the developing rules on historically-significant ancestors over 300-years-old supervisors are doing expedited merges. We need one manager to take primary responsibility for each profile. Management rights and/or trusted status may be terminated per policy. Please see [http://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Historically\\_significant\\_ancestors](http://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Historically_significant_ancestors) for more details. Please feel free to contact me with any questions as well. Thanks!

## Marriage

Marriage:

Husband: [William Marston](#)

Wife: [Anna Roberts](#)

Date: 05 JUL 1675

Source: #S39

1651

Hampton, Rockingham County, NH<sup>[20]</sup>

1627

Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, United States<sup>[21]</sup>

## Notes

Note - History of Hampton (p836) - William Marston, Captain, son of Captain William (1), married, first, Oct 15, 1652 , Rebecca, daughter of Robert Page (1); second July 5, 1675, Ann, widow of James Philbrick (4); lived on the homestead (History of Hampton p837)

## Death

Death

13 Dec 1717





Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire<sup>[22]</sup>

Date: 31 Dec 1717

Place: Hampton, Rockingham, Massachusetts, United States<sup>[23]</sup>  
<sup>[24][25][26][27][28]</sup>

## Sources

- Source: S-1868917733 Ancestry Family Trees Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=23394436&pid=592>
- Source: #5155 Ancestry Family Trees Ancestry Family Trees Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=4478194&pid=-1023022369>
- Source: S-1864320709 Ancestry Family Trees Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=15024057&pid=1515>
- Source: S-1862964659 U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 Author: Yates Publishing Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.Original data - APID: 1,7836::0
- Source: S-1864074517 Family Data Collection - Deaths Author: Edmund West, comp. Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001. Note: APID: 1,5771::0
- Source: S-1864074992 Family Data Collection - Individual Records Author: Edmund West, comp. Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000. Note: APID: 1,4725::0
- Source: S-1864075019Family Data Collection - Births Author: Edmund West, comp. Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001. Note: APID: 1,5769::0
- Source: S-1864320709 Ancestry Family Trees Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=15024057&pid=1511>
- Source: S-1862964659 U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 Author: Yates Publishing Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.Original data - APID: 1,7836::0
- Source: S-1864320709 Ancestry Family Trees Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=15024057&pid=1503>



First Name

Philbrick

login

# James Philbrick Sr (1619 - 1674)



## James Philbrick Sr

Born **2 Dec 1619** in **Bures, Suffolk, England** <sup>?</sup>

Son of [Thomas Philbrick Jr](#) and [Elizabeth \(Knopp\) Philbrick](#)

[ANCESTORS](#)

Brother of [John Philbrick](#), [Elizabeth \(Philbrick\) Chase](#), [Thomas Philbrick III Sergt](#), [Hannah Philbrick](#), [Mary Philbrick](#), [Margaret Philbrick](#) and [Martha \(Philbrick\) Lyon](#)

Husband of [Jane \(Roberts\) Philbrick](#) — married 1644 [location unknown]

Husband of [Ann \(Roberts\) Marston](#) — married 1650 [location unknown]

Father of [James Philbrick Jr](#), [Apphia \(Philbrick\) Hilliard](#), [Esther \(Philbrick\) Nock](#), [Thomas Philbrick](#), [Sarah Philbrick](#), [Joseph Philbrick Sr](#), [Elizabeth \(Philbrick\) Berry](#) and [Mehitable Philbrick](#)

[DESCENDANTS](#)

Died **16 Nov 1674** in **Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire** <sup>?</sup>

Profile managers: [Ed Poor](#)  [send private message], [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#)  [send private message], [Jeanie Roberts](#)  [send private message], [Toby Rockwell](#)  [send private message], [Charles Oliver](#)  [send private message], and [Rodney Wood](#)  [send private message]

Profile last modified 6 Feb 2018 | Created 13 Sep 2010

This page has been accessed 1,706 times.

Categories: [Puritan Great Migration](#) | [Hampton, New Hampshire](#).



James Philbrick Sr migrated to New England during the Puritan Great Migration (1620-1640).

Join: [Puritan Great Migration Project](#)

Discuss: [PGM](#)

## Search

Searching for someone else?

[Thomas Philbrick III Sergt](#)

[James Philbrick](#)

[James H. Philbrick](#)

[James Philbrick III](#)

First:

Last:

[GO](#)

## DNA

No known carriers of [James's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

## Images: 2

[Inventory of James Philbrick's Estate](#)

## Contents

[\[hide\]](#)

- [1 Biography](#)
  - [1.1 Name](#)
  - [1.2 Birth](#)
  - [1.3 Christening](#)
  - [1.4 Death](#)
  - [1.5 Occupation](#)
  - [1.6 Notes](#)





- [2 Sources](#)
- [3 Acknowledgments](#)

## Biography

12 : 10 mo : 1650, James ffilbrooke and Tho: ffilbrooke jr bought of Edward Colcord marsh in Hampton, bounded by Jno Wedgwood, Will: Cole and Willi ffield, way to landing place.

12 : 10 mo : 1650 Edward Colcord mortgages to James ffilbrick and Tho: ffilbrick jr marsh which was formerly possessed by Walter Roper, adjoining Rob: Page and the beach. <sup>[1]</sup>

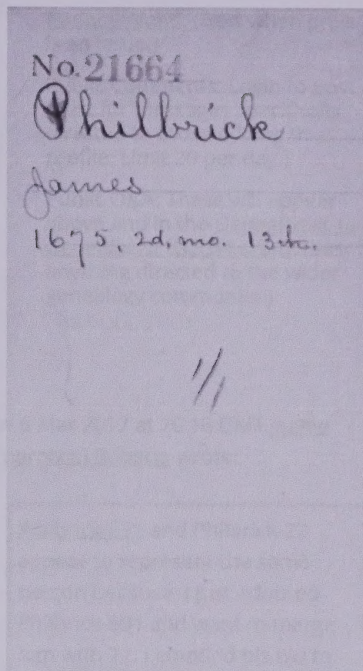
On 12 Feb. 1667/8 James Philbrick of Hampton, mariner, sold to Nathaniel Batcheller of Hampton, five acres of pasture in Hampton, bounded by the highway against land of John Huggins, and Moses Coxe, called the hop land, 6 Feb. 1667. Witnessed by Henry Down, Judith Philbrick. James' wife Anne signed and released her dower. James' brother Thomas had sold to Moses Cox a similar five acres at "ye old hop ground" bounded by the highway, Nathaniel Bacheller and James ffilbrick on 1 Mar. 1663/4. <sup>[2]</sup> In 1670 he was chosen to run the line between Exeter and Hampton and in 1671 he was granted lot no. 52 of 40 acres in the south of the town called "The new plantation" which became Seabrook. <sup>[3]</sup>

James was a mariner and drowned in the Hampton River with Peter Johnson.

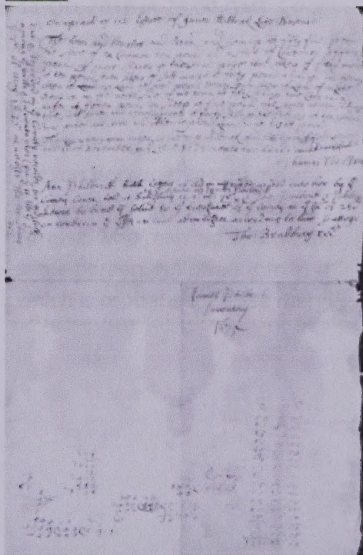
"An aprisall of the Estate of James Philbrick Late Deseased

The hows and howslot and orchard and swamp at fifty five pound  
 One share of ox Common ten pound and a Share of Cow comon at fifteen pound If more Shares at the same prise.  
 Thre Akers of fresh medow at ten pound  
 Seven akers of salt marsh at forty pound  
 A hundred and twenty Akers of out Land at nine pound  
 Twenty seven Akers of Land of a Late Devision on the north side of the town at fifty shillings  
 Thre Cows and a haifer at fifteen pound  
 Ten Sheep at five pound  
 Thre shotes at ten shillings  
 Thre small gunes and a fowling pees at forty shillings  
 The Beding at ten pound  
 Bras puter and Iron and other howshould Lumber at Eight pound

This Invintory was taken by Thomas Philbrick and Willima ffield sener this 11th of Desember In ye yere 1674...



### Inventory of James Philbrick's Estate



### Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Ed Poor](#), [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#), [Jeanie Roberts](#), [Toby Rockwell](#), [Charles Oliver](#), and





William Fifield  
Thomas Philbrick

Ann Philbrick hath letters of administration granted unto her by ye  
county court held at Salisbury to ye estate of James Philbrick  
13:2m:75:" <sup>[4]</sup>

This amounted to £182. On the back is his scratch sheet to add up  
these numbers and deducted is £60.6s.8d which must have been debts  
owed and expenses, leaving a balance of £121.13s.4d.

## Name

James /Philbrick/ Sr<sup>[5][6]</sup>

## Birth

ABT 1622<sup>[7]</sup>

## Christening

2 DEC 1619  
Bures, Suffolk, England

## Death

1674<sup>[8]</sup>  
Hampton, New Hampshire  
Drowned in Hampton River near the mouth of Cole's Creek  
16 Nov 1674  
New Hampshire

Death:

Date: 16 Nov 1674  
Place: Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire  
Source: [#S308](#)

Page: p. 8

## Occupation

Mariner<sup>[9]</sup>

## Notes

[Rodney Wood](#). (Best when privacy  
is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post.  
(Best for messages specifically  
directed to those editing this  
profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear  
above and in the [Genealogist-to-  
Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for  
anything directed to the wider  
genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 6 Mar 2017 at 20:16 GMT [Jeanie  
\(Thornton\) Roberts](#) wrote:

[Philbrick-591](#) and Philbrick-22  
appear to represent the same  
person because: I just adopted  
Philbrick-591 and want to merge  
him with 22. I emptied his bio to  
make it easier to merge. thanks

On 11 Oct 2016 at 23:00 GMT [S \(Hill\)  
Willson](#) wrote:

[Philbrooke-1](#) and Philbrick-22  
appear to represent the same  
person because: Last name at  
birth should be Philbrick. Same  
spouse, who married second the  
same person. No other info in -1  
which is orphaned. Please merge.



First Name

Marston

login



# William Marston Jr (1621 - 1703)



## Captian William **Marston** Jr

Born **11 Mar 1621** in **Ormesby, Norfolk, England** ♀

Son of [William Marston Sr](#) and [Unknown \(Unknown\)](#) ANCESTORS

[Marston](#)

Brother of [John Marston](#) (half), [Thomas Marston](#), [Prudence \(Marston\) Cox](#), [John Marston](#) and [Tryphena \(Marston\) Philbrick](#) (half)

Husband of **[Rebecca \(Page\) Marston](#)** — married 15 Oct 1652 in Of, Hampton, Rockingham, N.H. ♀

Husband of **[Ann \(Roberts\) Marston](#)** — married 5 Jul 1675 [location unknown]

Father of [Rebecca \(Marston\) Smith](#), [Hannah \(Marston\) Fogg](#), [Mary Marston](#), [Meriah Marston](#), [Samuel Marston Sr](#), [Lucy Marston](#), [William Marston III](#), [Maria \(Marston\) Prescott](#) and [Mariah Marston](#) DESCENDANTS

Died **24 Jan 1703** in **New Hampshire** ♀

Profile managers: [Ed Poor](#) [send private message], [Antoine Boisvert](#) [send private message], [Karen Fry](#) [send private message], and [Paula Jacunski](#) [send private message]

Profile last modified 15 Nov 2017 | Created 14 Sep 2010

This page has been accessed 731 times.

Categories: [English Immigrants to America](#).

## Contents

[hide]

- 1 [Biography](#)
  - 1.1 [Name](#)
  - 1.2 [Birth](#)
- 2 [Acknowledgements](#)
  - 2.1 [Ancestors of Interest](#)
  - 2.2 [Descendants of Interest](#)
  - 2.3 [Ancestral File Number](#)
  - 2.4 [User ID](#)
  - 2.5 [User ID](#)
  - 2.6 [Data Changed](#)
  - 2.7 [Marriage](#)
  - 2.8 [Reference or Indent Number](#)
  - 2.9 [Marriage](#)

## Search

Searching for someone else?

[William Marston](#)

First:

Last:

## DNA Connections

It may be possible to confirm family relationships with William by comparing test results with other carriers of [his Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#). However, there are no known yDNA or mtDNA test-takers in his direct paternal or maternal line. It is likely that these autosomal DNA test-takers will share DNA with William:

[Judith \(Marston\) Nelson](#) :  
[23andMe](#) + [AncestryDNA](#)

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at AncestryDNA](#).

## Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Ed Poor](#), [Antoine Boisvert](#), [Karen Fry](#), and [Paula Jacunski](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for





- [3 Sources](#)
- [3.1 Notes](#)

anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

## Biography

One of the first settlers of Hampton, NH

## Name

Name: William /MARSTON/[1]

## Birth

Birth:

Date: ABT. 1640[2]

From "Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire", by Sybil Noyes, Charles Thornton Libby, Walter Goodwin Davis, (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Company, 1972 reprint [orig. pub. 1928-1939]), p. 462: "CAPT. WILLIAM, near 80 in 1700, had the homestead. He m. 1st 15 Oct. 1652 Rebecca Page, m. 2d 5 July 1675 wid. Ann (Roberts) Philbrick who surv. him. Selectman 1668, 1676-7, 1682, 1693; gr.j. 1693. He d. 22 Jan. 1703-4. His will 1701-1704, named his w., s. Samuel and daug. Rebecca, Hannah and Maria. Ch: Rebecca, m. 23 Aug. 1676 John Smith. Hannah, b. 21 Aug. 1656, m. Samuel Fogg. Mary, b. 4 Apr. 1659, d. 2 Nov. 1660. Samuel, b. 8 Sept. 1661. Lucy, b. 21 Apr. 1665, m. Josiah Moulton(14). William, b. 7 Oct., d. 8 Nov. 1667. Maria, b. 16 May 1672, m. James Prescott." [3]

## Acknowledgements

- Bio notes and source Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire as entered by Beryl Meehan 14 June 2017.
- This person was created through the import of Wilson.ged on 14 September 2010. The following data was included in the gedcom. You may wish to edit it for readability.

## Ancestors of Interest

Ancestors of Interest: MEDIUM

## Descendants of Interest

Descendants of Interest: MEDIUM

On 3 Mar 2017 at 22:57 GMT [Jeanie \(Thornton\) Roberts](#) wrote:

[Marston-902](#) and Marston-8 appear to represent the same person because: These two profiles represent the same person, William marston Jr, son of William Sr. and husband Rebecca Page. He was most likely born in Norfolk, England. please review and merge. this is one of 4 merges of duplicate Williams.

On 3 Mar 2017 at 22:55 GMT [Jeanie \(Thornton\) Roberts](#) wrote:

[Marston-439](#) and Marston-8 appear to represent the same person because: The Marston family of Hampton immigrated from Norfolk, England. They have been erroneously reported as having come from Yorkshire. I believe these two profile represent the same man, please review and merge.

On 3 Mar 2017 at 22:52 GMT [Jeanie \(Thornton\) Roberts](#) wrote:

[Marston-324](#) and Marston-8 appear to represent the same person because: these two profiles represent the same man; son of William Marston Sr. and husband of Rebecca Page. Please review and merge. This is one of 4 duplicate profiles that need to be merge.

On 20 Jul 2014 at 00:03 GMT [Ed Poor](#) wrote:

## Descendants of Interest

Ancestors of Interest MEDIUM

## Ancestors of Interest

- \* This person was created through the import of Wilson Gedcom on 14 September 2010. The following data was included in the Gedcom. You may wish to edit it for readability.
- \* Bio notes and source: Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire as entered by Barry Meenan 14 June 2017.

## Acknowledgments

m. James Prescott. [3]

Manton (4) William b. 7 Oct. 18 Nov. 1867, Mabel, d. 16 May 1912, b. 2 Nov. 1860, Samuel, b. 8 Sept. 1861, Lucy, b. 27 Apr. 1865, m. Josiah Smith, Hannah, b. 21 Aug. 1858, m. Samuel Fogg, Mary, b. 4 Apr. 1859, dau. Rebecca, Hannah and Mabel, Ch. Rebecca, m. 23 Aug. 1878 John He d. 22 Jan. 1763-4. His will 1701-1704, named his w. 2, Samuel and Philibk who sur. him. Selectman 1688, 1678-7, 1682, 1683, gr. 1683, 15 Oct. 1683 Rebecca Page, m. 2d 2 July 1675 wid. Ann (Rebert), d. 403. CAPT. WILLIAM, near 80 in 1700, had the homestead. He m. 1st Genealogical Publishing Company, 1873 reprint (orig. pub. 1828-1830). Notes: Charles Thornton Libby, Walter Goodwin Davis (Baltimore, from "Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire," by Sybil

Date: APT. 1640 [3]

Birth:

Birth:

Name: William MARSTON [1]

Name:

One of the first settlers of Hampton, NH

## Biography

- \* 2 Sources
- \* 2 Notes

anything directed to the wider  
Genealogy community.)

On 3 Mar 2017 at 22:57 GMT [edit]

(Thomson) Robert wrote:

of duplicate Williams.  
and merge. This is one of 4 merges  
Northfolk, England, please review  
page. He was most likely born in  
William Sr. and husband Rebecca  
person. William Manton Jr. son of  
profiles represent the same  
person because. These two  
appear to represent the same  
Manton-805 and Manton-8

On 3 Mar 2017 at 22:55 GMT [edit]

(Thomson) Robert wrote:

merge.  
the same man, please review and  
believe these two profiles represent  
having come from Yorkshire. I  
been erroneously referred as  
from Northfolk, England. They have  
family of Hampton immigrated  
person because. The Manton  
appear to represent the same  
Manton-433 and Manton-8

On 3 Mar 2017 at 22:53 GMT [edit]

(Thomson) Robert wrote:

merge.  
duplicate profiles that need to be  
review and merge. This is one of 4  
husband of Rebecca Page, please  
son of William Manton Sr. and  
profiles represent the same man.  
person because these two  
appear to represent the same  
Manton-554 and Manton-8

On 20 Jul 2017 at 00:48 GMT [edit]

Wrote:



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

|                                                    |             |       |                             |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Husband James Philbrick</b>                     |             |       |                             |                     |
| Born                                               | 13 Jul 1651 | Place | Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |             | Place |                             | Baptized            |
| Died                                               | 14 Nov 1723 | Place | Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             |             | Place | PGC, H, Rockingham Co. NH   | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                            |             | Place |                             | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father James Philbrick                   |             |       |                             |                     |
| Husband's mother Ann "Anna" Roberts                |             |       |                             |                     |
| <b>Wife Hannah Perkins</b>                         |             |       |                             |                     |
| Born                                               | 1655        | Place |                             | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |             | Place |                             | Baptized            |
| Died                                               | 1739        | Place |                             | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             |             | Place |                             | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father                                      |             |       |                             |                     |
| Wife's mother                                      |             |       |                             |                     |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |             |       |                             |                     |
| LDS ordinance dates                                |             |       |                             |                     |
| Temple                                             |             |       |                             |                     |
| <b>1 F Hannah Philbrick</b>                        |             |       |                             |                     |
| Born                                               | 1676        | Place |                             | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |             | Place |                             | Endowed             |
| Died                                               | 1739        | Place |                             | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |             | Place |                             |                     |
| Spouse male Sanborn                                |             |       |                             |                     |
| Married                                            |             | Place |                             | Sealed to spouse    |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 24 Jul 2018                  |         | Scott                        |



# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>James Philbrick</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Hannah Perkins</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>Notes</b>   | <p>HUSBAND - James Philbrick</p> <p>*Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates, age 72 at death, burial place, spouse and 1 child Hannah Philbrick Sanborn. Listed 4 siblings. and his parents. (copy)</p> |







Photo added by Kathy P

## James Philbrick

**BIRTH** 13 Jul 1651  
Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, USA

**DEATH** 14 Nov 1723 (aged 72)  
Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, USA

**BURIAL** Pine Grove Cemetery  
Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, USA

**MEMORIAL ID** 90148380 · View Source

### Family Members

#### Parents



James Philbrick  
1619–1674



Ann Roberts Philbrick Marston  
1631–1718

#### Spouse



Hannah Perkins Philbrick  
1655–1739

#### Siblings



Bethiah Perkins



Apphia Philbrick Hilliard  
1655–1712



Thomas Philbrick  
1659–1712



Joseph Philbrick  
1663–1755

#### Children



Hannah Philbrick Sanborn  
1676–1739

**Created by:** KimfromNH

Added: 14 May 2012

Find A Grave Memorial **90148380**

Sponsored by Karen P.

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 23 July 2018), memorial page for James Philbrick (13 Jul 1651–14 Nov 1723), Find A Grave Memorial no. 90148380, citing Pine Grove Cemetery, Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, USA ; Maintained by KimfromNH (contributor 47335324) .

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·  
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| <b>Husband Caleb Perkins</b>  |       |                     |        |
|-------------------------------|-------|---------------------|--------|
| Born                          | Place | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                    | Place | Baptized            |        |
| Died                          | Place | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                        | Place | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married                       | Place | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Abt 1723                      |       |                     |        |
| 24 Apr 1677                   |       |                     |        |
| York, ME                      |       |                     |        |
| Husband's father              |       |                     |        |
| Husband's mother              |       |                     |        |
| <b>Wife Bethiah Philbrick</b> |       |                     |        |
| Born                          | Place | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                    | Place | Baptized            |        |
| Died                          | Place | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                        | Place | Sealed to parents   |        |
| 15 Oct 1654                   |       |                     |        |
| Hampton, Rockingham, NH       |       |                     |        |
| OPTC, WL, Grafton Co. NH      |       |                     |        |
| Wife's father                 |       |                     |        |
| James Philbrick               |       |                     |        |
| Wife's mother                 |       |                     |        |
| Ann "Anna" Roberts            |       |                     |        |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | giltreadway77@outlook.com    |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 24 Jul 2018                  |         | Scott                        |



## Family Group Record

**Husband**

## Caleb Perkins

**Wife**

## Bethiah Philbrick

## Notes

WIFE - Bethiah Philbrick

\*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates unknown. Had her birth date from other source. There was a pic of grave marker believed hers. Burial at Old Pine Tree cemetery, West Lebanon, Grafton Co. NH. Listed her parents James Philbrick and Ann Roberts. Listed 4 siblings with dates. Note: only a footstone remains, and her birth date and mg date to Caleb Perkins who died 1723 and buried in York, ME. (copy)





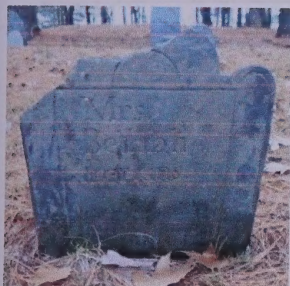
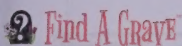


Photo added by Fran Hanchett

## Bethiah Perkins

BIRTH unknown  
DEATH unknown  
BURIAL Old Pine Tree Cemetery  
West Lebanon, Grafton County, New Hampshire, USA  
MEMORIAL ID 101846774 · View Source

Only a footstone remains.

Kindly donated by Deb Markey:

Bethia (Philbrick) Perkins.

b. 10.15.1654 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH; daughter of James Philbrick (1619-1674) and Anna Roberts (1631-1717).

Married: 4.24.1677 in Hampton, NH - Caleb Perkins. He died about 1723 and is buried in York, ME.

### Family Members

#### Parents



James Philbrick  
1619-1674



Ann Roberts Philbrick Marston  
1631-1718

#### Siblings



James Philbrick  
1651-1723



Apphia Philbrick Hilliard  
1655-1712



Thomas Philbrick  
1659-1712



Joseph Philbrick  
1663-1755

Created by: Fran Hanchett

Added: 7 Dec 2012

Find A Grave Memorial **101846774**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 23 July 2018), memorial page for Bethiah Perkins (unknown-unknown), Find A Grave Memorial no. 101846774, citing Old Pine Tree Cemetery, West Lebanon, Grafton County, New Hampshire, USA ; Maintained by Fran Hanchett (contributor 47951267) .

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·  
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>Timothy Hilliard</b>             |             |       |                             |                     |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------|-------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                        | 3 Mar 1646  | Place | Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                  |             | Place |                             | Baptized            |
| Died                                        | 17 Aug 1723 | Place |                             | Endowed             |
| Buried                                      |             | Place | Non-cemetery Burial?        | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                     |             | Place |                             | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father <i>Emanuel</i>             |             |       |                             |                     |
| Husband's mother <i>Elizabeth Parkhurst</i> |             |       |                             |                     |

| Wife <b>Apphia Philbrick</b>     |             |       |                      |                     |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Born                             | 19 Mar 1655 | Place |                      | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                       |             | Place |                      | Baptized            |
| Died                             | 20 Sep 1712 | Place |                      | Endowed             |
| Buried                           |             | Place | Non-cemetery Burial? | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father James Philbrick    |             |       |                      |                     |
| Wife's mother Ann "Anna" Roberts |             |       |                      |                     |

| Children List each child in order of birth. |                    |                           | LDS ordinance dates | Temple            |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| 1                                           | F                  | <b>Elizabeth Hilliard</b> |                     |                   |
|                                             | Born               | 1679                      | Place               | Baptized          |
|                                             | Christened         |                           | Place               | Endowed           |
|                                             | Died               | 1724                      | Place               | Sealed to parents |
|                                             | Buried             |                           | Place               |                   |
|                                             | Spouse male Tilton |                           |                     |                   |
|                                             | Married            |                           | Place               | Sealed to spouse  |
| 2                                           | M                  | <b>Benjamin Hilliard</b>  |                     |                   |
|                                             | Born               | 1681                      | Place               | Baptized          |
|                                             | Christened         |                           | Place               | Endowed           |
|                                             | Died               | 1723                      | Place               | Sealed to parents |
|                                             | Buried             |                           | Place               |                   |
|                                             | Spouse             |                           |                     |                   |
|                                             | Married            |                           | Place               | Sealed to spouse  |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 24 Jul 2018                  |         | Scott                        |



# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** **Timothy Hilliard**

**Wife** **Apphia Philbrick**

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Timothy Hilliard

\*Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates, age 77 at death, no burial location.

His parents listed Emanuel Hillard 1618-1657 and Elizabeth Parkhurst 1628-1657. Spouse Apphia Philbrick 1655-1712.

No marriage info but listed 2 children. (copy)

**WIFE** - Apphia Philbrick

\*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates, age 57 at death, no burial location.

Listed Parents, James Philbrick and Ann Roberts. Spouse: Timothy Hilliard 1646-1723. 2 children listed and 4 siblings.

(copy)







## Apphia Philbrick Hilliard

BIRTH 19 Mar 1655  
DEATH 20 Sep 1712 (aged 57)  
BURIAL Non-Cemetery Burial, Specifically: need to verify location  
MEMORIAL ID 168637720 · View Source

### Family Members

#### Parents

 James Philbrick  
1619-1674

 Ann Roberts Philbrick Marston  
1631-1718

#### Siblings

 Bethiah Perkins

 James Philbrick  
1651-1723

 Thomas Philbrick  
1659-1712

 Joseph Philbrick  
1663-1755

#### Spouse

 Timothy Hilliard  
1646-1723

#### Children

 Elizabeth Hilliard Tilton  
1679-1724

 Benjamin Hilliard  
1681-1723

Created by: Beensker

Added: 18 Aug 2016

Find A Grave Memorial **168637720**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 23 July 2018), memorial page for Apphia Philbrick Hilliard (19 Mar 1655-20 Sep 1712), Find A Grave Memorial no. 168637720, ; Maintained by Beensker (contributor 47625231) Non-Cemetery Burial, who reports a need to verify location.

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·  
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service







## Timothy Hilliard

BIRTH 3 Mar 1646  
DEATH 17 Aug 1723 (aged 77)  
BURIAL Non-Cemetery Burial, Specifically: need to verify location  
MEMORIAL ID 168637673 · View Source

Timothy Hilliard, son of Emanuel Hilliard and Elizabeth Parkhurst, born in Hampton, New Hampshire.

### Family Members

#### Parents

- Emanuel Hilliard  
1618-1657
- Elizabeth Parkhurst Hilliard  
1628-1657

#### Spouse

- Apphia Philbrick Hilliard  
1655-1712

#### Children

- Elizabeth Hilliard Tilton  
1679-1724
- Benjamin Hilliard  
1681-1723

Created by: Beensker

Added: 18 Aug 2016

Find A Grave Memorial **168637673**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 23 July 2018), memorial page for Timothy Hilliard (3 Mar 1646-17 Aug 1723), Find A Grave Memorial no. 168637673, ; Maintained by Beensker (contributor 47625231) Non-Cemetery Burial, who reports a need to verify location.

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·  
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

| Husband <b>Thomas Philbrick</b>        |             |       |                             |                     |
|----------------------------------------|-------------|-------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                   | 14 Mar 1659 | Place | Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                             |             | Place |                             | Baptized            |
| Died                                   | 1 Jan 1712  | Place | Kingston, Rockingham Co. NH | Endowed             |
| Buried                                 |             | Place |                             | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                | 14 Apr 1681 | Place | Kingston, Rockingham Co. NH | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father<br>James Philbrick    |             |       |                             |                     |
| Husband's mother<br>Ann "Anna" Roberts |             |       |                             |                     |

| Wife <b>Mehitable Ayers</b>       |             |       |                         |                     |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                              | 14 Sep 1656 | Place | Haverhill, Essex Co. MA | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                        |             | Place |                         | Baptized            |
| Died                              | 1723        | Place |                         | Endowed             |
| Buried                            |             | Place |                         | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father<br>Robert Ayers     |             |       |                         |                     |
| Wife's mother<br>Elisabeth Palmer |             |       |                         |                     |

| Children List each child in order of birth. |            |                            | LDS ordinance dates | Temple            |
|---------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| 1                                           | F          | <b>daughter Philbrick</b>  |                     |                   |
|                                             | Born       | 13 Jan 1681                | Place               | Baptized          |
|                                             | Christened |                            | Place               | Endowed           |
|                                             | Died       |                            | Place               | Sealed to parents |
|                                             | Buried     |                            | Place               |                   |
|                                             | Spouse     |                            |                     |                   |
|                                             | Married    |                            | Place               | Sealed to spouse  |
| 2                                           | M          | <b>Jeremiah Philbrick</b>  |                     |                   |
|                                             | Born       | 21 Sep 1684                | Place               | Baptized          |
|                                             | Christened |                            | Place               | Endowed           |
|                                             | Died       |                            | Place               | Sealed to parents |
|                                             | Buried     |                            | Place               |                   |
|                                             | Spouse     |                            |                     |                   |
|                                             | Married    |                            | Place               | Sealed to spouse  |
| 3                                           | F          | <b>Elizabeth Philbrick</b> |                     |                   |
|                                             | Born       | 17 Oct 1686                | Place               | Baptized          |
|                                             | Christened |                            | Place               | Endowed           |
|                                             | Died       |                            | Place               | Sealed to parents |
|                                             | Buried     |                            | Place               |                   |
|                                             | Spouse     |                            |                     |                   |
|                                             | Married    |                            | Place               | Sealed to spouse  |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 24 Jul 2018                  |         | Scott                        |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

|                                                    |                              |                     |                   |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Thomas Philbrick</b>             |                              |                     |                   |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Mehitable Ayers</b>                 |                              |                     |                   |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                              | LDS ordinance dates | Temple            |
| 4                                                  | <b>M Timothy Philbrick</b>   |                     |                   |
|                                                    | Born 12 May 1689             | Place               | Baptized          |
|                                                    | Christened                   | Place               | Endowed           |
|                                                    | Died                         | Place               | Sealed to parents |
|                                                    | Buried                       | Place               |                   |
|                                                    | Spouse                       |                     |                   |
|                                                    | Married                      | Place               | Sealed to spouse  |
| 5                                                  | <b>F Ann Philbrick</b>       |                     |                   |
|                                                    | Born 14 Mar 1691             | Place               | Baptized          |
|                                                    | Christened                   | Place               | Endowed           |
|                                                    | Died                         | Place               | Sealed to parents |
|                                                    | Buried                       | Place               |                   |
|                                                    | Spouse                       |                     |                   |
|                                                    | Married                      | Place               | Sealed to spouse  |
| 6                                                  | <b>F Mehitable Philbrick</b> |                     |                   |
|                                                    | Born 26 Mar 1693             | Place               | Baptized          |
|                                                    | Christened                   | Place               | Endowed           |
|                                                    | Died 1779                    | Place               | Sealed to parents |
|                                                    | Buried                       | Place               |                   |
|                                                    | Spouse male Ladd             |                     |                   |
|                                                    | Married                      | Place               | Sealed to spouse  |
| 7                                                  | <b>F Hannah Philbrick</b>    |                     |                   |
|                                                    | Born 19 Dec 1695             | Place               | Baptized          |
|                                                    | Christened                   | Place               | Endowed           |
|                                                    | Died                         | Place               | Sealed to parents |
|                                                    | Buried                       | Place               |                   |
|                                                    | Spouse                       |                     |                   |
|                                                    | Married                      | Place               | Sealed to spouse  |
| 8                                                  | <b>M Samuel Philbrick</b>    |                     |                   |
|                                                    | Born 13 May 1698             | Place               | Baptized          |
|                                                    | Christened                   | Place               | Endowed           |
|                                                    | Died                         | Place               | Sealed to parents |
|                                                    | Buried                       | Place               |                   |
|                                                    | Spouse                       |                     |                   |
|                                                    | Married                      | Place               | Sealed to spouse  |





# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

**Husband** **Thomas Philbrick**

**Wife** **Mehitable Ayers**

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates

Temple

9

**M Jedediah Philbrick**

|            |            |       |                   |  |
|------------|------------|-------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | 9 Aug 1700 | Place | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |            | Place | Endowed           |  |
| Died       | 1754       | Place | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |            | Place |                   |  |
| Spouse     |            |       |                   |  |
| Married    |            | Place | Sealed to spouse  |  |

10

**M Thomas Philbrick**

|            |            |       |                   |  |
|------------|------------|-------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | 9 Jun 1704 | Place | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |            | Place | Endowed           |  |
| Died       |            | Place | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |            | Place |                   |  |
| Spouse     |            |       |                   |  |
| Married    |            | Place | Sealed to spouse  |  |

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Thomas Philbrick

\*Find A Grave site listed his birth and death dates and places. Age 52 at passing. No burial place.  
Thomas md Mehitable Ayers 14 Apr 1681 in Kingston, NH. Whole page of info on Thomas and his parents listed James Philbrick and Ann Roberts. Spouse Mehitable Ayers 1656-1723 and 2 children of 10 listed. Other children also listed.  
1676 Timothy Hilliard was his guardian. (copy)

**WIFE** - Mehitable Ayers

\*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth date and place, death as 1723 aged 66-67 and no death place or burial place. She md Thomas Philbrick 14 Apr 1681 Kingston, NH They had 10 children listed.  
Parents were Robert Ayers and Elisabeth Palmer. Listed 4 siblings and one half sibling. Listed 2 children with birth and death dates. (copy)





## Thomas Philbrick

|             |                                                                         |
|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| BIRTH       | 14 Mar 1659<br>Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, USA           |
| DEATH       | 1 Jan 1712 (aged 52)<br>Kingston, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, USA |
| BURIAL      | Unknown                                                                 |
| MEMORIAL ID | 126173533 · View Source                                                 |

Thomas Philbrick and Mehitable Ayers were married on April 14, 1681 in Kingston, NH.

1676: Timothy Hilliard his guardian.

1691 He was a grantee of Kingstown.

1692/3, 10 Feb: Ann Mastin, alias Philbrook, and James Philbrook, all of Hampton, deeded to Thomas Philbrook of Hampton his share in the estate of his father, James Philbrook deceased.

1694 Selectman of Hampton, NH.

1694 A grantee of Kingstown.

1700 A Hampton constable.

1702: Sold his house and lot, some 5 acres to Samuel Chapman Jr., late of Ipswich.

1702 Removed to Kingstown. In his efforts to open a new settlement upon the frontiers, he with many others suffered and lost much by the attacks of the Indians.

1712 June 6, The Administration of the estate of Thomas Philbrick of Kingston, Yoeman, granted to his widow Mahitable Philbrick. Probate records Vol 7, pg 92

1712 September 24, Bond of Mahitable Philbrick, widow, with Lieut. James Philbrick and John Redman as sureties in the sum of 200 pounds, for the administration of the estate of her husband, Thomas Philbrick of Kingston. Witnesses: Joseph Smith and Ephriam Marston.

Children of Thomas Philbrick and Mehitable Ayers who were all born in Kingston, NH:

Daughter Philbrick born January 13, 1681.

Jeremiah Philbrick born September 21, 1684.

Elizabeth Philbrick born October 17, 1686.

Timothy Philbrick born May 12, 1689.

Ann Philbrick born March 14, 1691.

Mehitable Philbrick born March 26, 1693.

Hannah Philbrick born December 19, 1695.

Samuel Philbrick born May 13, 1698.

Jedediah Philbrick born August 9, 1700.





Thomas Philbrick born June 9, 1704.

## Family Members

### Parents



James Philbrick  
1619-1674



Ann Roberts Philbrick Marston  
1631-1718

### Siblings



Bethiah Perkins



James Philbrick  
1651-1723



Apphia Philbrick Hilliard  
1655-1712



Joseph Philbrick  
1663-1755

### Spouse



Mehitable Ayers Philbrick  
1656-1723 (m.(marriage) 1681)

### Children



Mehitable Philbrick Ladd  
1693-1779



Jedediah Philbrick  
1700-1754

Created by: Robert DeVowe

Added: 10 Mar 2014

Find A Grave Memorial **126173533**

Sponsored by Duane Downey

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 23 July 2018), memorial page for Thomas Philbrick (14 Mar 1659-1 Jan 1712), Find A Grave Memorial no. 126173533, ; Maintained by Robert DeVowe (contributor 48224154) Unknown.

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·  
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service







## Mehitable Ayers Philbrick

BIRTH 14 Sep 1656  
Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts, USA  
DEATH 1723 (aged 66-67)  
USA  
BURIAL Unknown  
MEMORIAL ID 126173663 · View Source

Thomas Philbrick and Mehitable Ayers were married on April 14, 1681 in Kingston, NH.

Children of Thomas Philbrick and Mehitable Ayers who were all born in Kingston, NH:

Daughter Philbrick born January 13, 1681.

Jeremiah Philbrick born September 21, 1684.

Elizabeth Philbrick born October 17, 1686.

Timothy Philbrick born May 12, 1689.

Ann Philbrick born March 14, 1691.

Mehitable Philbrick born March 26, 1693.

Hannah Philbrick born December 19, 1695.

Samuel Philbrick born May 13, 1698.

Jedediah Philbrick born August 9, 1700.

Thomas Philbrick born June 9, 1704.

## Family Members

### Parents

 Robert Ayers  
1625-1711

 Elisabeth *Palmer* Ayer  
1633-1705

### Spouse

 Thomas Philbrick  
1659-1712 ([m. \(marriage\)](#) 1681)

### Siblings

 Samuell Ayer  
1654-1708

 Daughter Ayers  
1662-1663

 Hannah Ayers  
1663-1676

 Mary Ayer  
1667-1668

### Children

 Mehitable *Philbrick* Ladd  
1693-1779

 Jedediah Philbrick  
1700-1754

### Half Siblings

 Robert Ayers  
1640-1719



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

|                                                    |                                    |       |                             |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Husband Joseph Philbrick</b>                    |                                    |       |                             |                     |
| Born                                               | 1 Aug 1663                         | Place | Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |                                    | Place |                             | Baptized            |
| Died                                               | 7 Nov 1755                         | Place | Rye, Rockingham Co. NH      | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             |                                    | Place | RCC, Rye, Rockingham Co. NH | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                            | 14 Dec 1686                        | Place | Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father<br>James Philbrick                |                                    |       |                             |                     |
| Husband's mother<br>Ann "Anna" Roberts             |                                    |       |                             |                     |
| <b>Wife Tryphena Marston</b>                       |                                    |       |                             |                     |
| Born                                               | 28 Dec 1663                        | Place | Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |                                    | Place |                             | Baptized            |
| Died                                               | 11 Nov 1729                        | Place | Rye, Rockingham Co. NH      | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             |                                    | Place | RCC, Rye, Rockingham Co. NH | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father<br>William Marston                   |                                    |       |                             |                     |
| Wife's mother<br>Sabina Hemins (Page) Redman       |                                    |       |                             |                     |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                                    |       |                             |                     |
| LDS ordinance dates                                |                                    |       |                             |                     |
| Temple                                             |                                    |       |                             |                     |
| 1                                                  | <b>M Joseph Philbrick</b>          |       |                             |                     |
| Born                                               | 14 Dec 1686                        | Place | Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |                                    | Place |                             | Endowed             |
| Died                                               | 21 Feb 1687                        | Place | Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |                                    | Place |                             |                     |
| Spouse                                             |                                    |       |                             |                     |
| Married                                            |                                    | Place |                             | Sealed to spouse    |
| 2                                                  | <b>M Joseph Philbrick</b>          |       |                             |                     |
| Born                                               | 14 Feb 1688                        | Place | Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |                                    | Place |                             | Endowed             |
| Died                                               | 26 Mar 1736                        | Place | Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |                                    | Place |                             |                     |
| Spouse                                             |                                    |       |                             |                     |
| Married                                            |                                    | Place |                             | Sealed to spouse    |
| 3                                                  | <b>M Zachariah Philbrick Capt.</b> |       |                             |                     |
| Born                                               | 11 Mar 1689                        | Place | Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |                                    | Place |                             | Endowed             |
| Died                                               | 17 Nov 1755                        | Place | Rye, Rockingham Co. NH      | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |                                    | Place |                             |                     |
| Spouse<br>Mary Lowell                              |                                    |       |                             |                     |
| Married                                            | 9 Jul 1715                         | Place | Newbury, Essex Co. MA       | Sealed to spouse    |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 24 Jul 2018                  |         | Scott                        |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

|                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                      |                               |                   |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                             |                  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------|-----------------------------|----------|--|------------|--|-------|--|---------|--|------|----------|-------|-------------------------------|-------------------|--|--------|--|-------|--|--|--|--------|-----------------|--|--|--|--|---------|-------------|-------|-----------------------------|------------------|--|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Joseph Philbrick</b>             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                      |                               |                   |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                             |                  |  |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Tryphena Marston</b>                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                      |                               |                   |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                             |                  |  |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | U.S. ordinance dates | Temple                        |                   |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                             |                  |  |
| 4                                                  | <b>F Sabina Philbrick</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1691</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Epsom, Merrimack Co. NH</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Abraham Libby</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>14 Jan 1712</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                    |                      |                               | Born              | 1691        | Place | Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died |          | Place | Epsom, Merrimack Co. NH       | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse | Abraham Libby   |  |  |  |  | Married | 14 Jan 1712 | Place | Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 1691                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Place                | Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH   | Baptized          |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                             |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place                |                               | Endowed           |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                             |                  |  |
| Died                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place                | Epsom, Merrimack Co. NH       | Sealed to parents |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                             |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place                |                               |                   |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                             |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | Abraham Libby                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                      |                               |                   |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                             |                  |  |
| Married                                            | 14 Jan 1712                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place                | Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH   | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                             |                  |  |
| 5                                                  | <b>F Ann Philbrick</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>13 Jan 1694</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Rye, Rockingham Co. NH</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Stephen Berry</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>4 Jan 1715</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Rye, Rockingham Co. NH</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                       |                      |                               | Born              | 13 Jan 1694 | Place | Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died |          | Place | Rye, Rockingham Co. NH        | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse | Stephen Berry   |  |  |  |  | Married | 4 Jan 1715  | Place | Rye, Rockingham Co. NH      | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 13 Jan 1694                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place                | Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH   | Baptized          |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                             |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place                |                               | Endowed           |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                             |                  |  |
| Died                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place                | Rye, Rockingham Co. NH        | Sealed to parents |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                             |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place                |                               |                   |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                             |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | Stephen Berry                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                      |                               |                   |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                             |                  |  |
| Married                                            | 4 Jan 1715                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Place                | Rye, Rockingham Co. NH        | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                             |                  |  |
| 6                                                  | <b>M Ephraim Philbrick</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>12 Aug 1696</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1747</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Exeter, Rockingham Co. NH</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Martha Wadleigh</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1720</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Exeter, Rockingham Co. NH</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>             |                      |                               | Born              | 12 Aug 1696 | Place | Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | 1747     | Place | Exeter, Rockingham Co. NH     | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse | Martha Wadleigh |  |  |  |  | Married | 1720        | Place | Exeter, Rockingham Co. NH   | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 12 Aug 1696                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place                | Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH   | Baptized          |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                             |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place                |                               | Endowed           |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                             |                  |  |
| Died                                               | 1747                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Place                | Exeter, Rockingham Co. NH     | Sealed to parents |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                             |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place                |                               |                   |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                             |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | Martha Wadleigh                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                      |                               |                   |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                             |                  |  |
| Married                                            | 1720                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Place                | Exeter, Rockingham Co. NH     | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                             |                  |  |
| 7                                                  | <b>F Hester (Esther) Philbrick</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>2 May 1699</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Portsmouth, Rockingham Co. NH</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Amos Rand</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Jul 1726</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Newbury, Essex Co. MA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>            |                      |                               | Born              | 2 May 1699  | Place | Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died |          | Place | Portsmouth, Rockingham Co. NH | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse | Amos Rand       |  |  |  |  | Married | Jul 1726    | Place | Newbury, Essex Co. MA       | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 2 May 1699                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Place                | Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH   | Baptized          |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                             |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place                |                               | Endowed           |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                             |                  |  |
| Died                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place                | Portsmouth, Rockingham Co. NH | Sealed to parents |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                             |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place                |                               |                   |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                             |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | Amos Rand                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                      |                               |                   |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                             |                  |  |
| Married                                            | Jul 1726                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Place                | Newbury, Essex Co. MA         | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                             |                  |  |
| 8                                                  | <b>F Phoebe Philbrick</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>9 Jun 1701</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1740</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Daniel Moulton</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>27 Dec 1721</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table> |                      |                               | Born              | 9 Jun 1701  | Place | Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | Aft 1740 | Place | Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH   | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse | Daniel Moulton  |  |  |  |  | Married | 27 Dec 1721 | Place | Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 9 Jun 1701                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Place                | Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH   | Baptized          |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                             |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place                |                               | Endowed           |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                             |                  |  |
| Died                                               | Aft 1740                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Place                | Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH   | Sealed to parents |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                             |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place                |                               |                   |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                             |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | Daniel Moulton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                      |                               |                   |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                             |                  |  |
| Married                                            | 27 Dec 1721                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place                | Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH   | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |          |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                 |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                             |                  |  |





# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

|                |                         |
|----------------|-------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Joseph Philbrick</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Tryphena Marston</b> |

|                 |                                    |                     |        |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| <b>Children</b> | List each child in order of birth. | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|

|   |            |                 |                                   |                   |  |
|---|------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| 9 | M          | Joses Philbrick |                                   |                   |  |
|   | Born       | 1 Nov 1703      | Place Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH | Baptized          |  |
|   | Christened |                 | Place                             | Endowed           |  |
|   | Died       | 24 Mar 1757     | Place Rye, Rockingham Co. NH      | Sealed to parents |  |
|   | Buried     |                 | Place                             |                   |  |
|   | Spouse     | Abigail Locke   |                                   |                   |  |
|   | Married    | 4 Jan 1727      | Place Rye, Rockingham Co. NH      | Sealed to spouse  |  |

|    |            |                             |       |                             |                   |  |
|----|------------|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--|
| 10 | F          | (Eliza) Elizabeth Philbrick |       |                             |                   |  |
|    | Born       | 8 Dec 1706                  | Place | Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH | Baptized          |  |
|    | Christened |                             | Place |                             | Endowed           |  |
|    | Died       |                             | Place |                             | Sealed to parents |  |
|    | Buried     |                             | Place |                             |                   |  |
|    | Spouse     |                             |       |                             |                   |  |
|    | Married    |                             | Place |                             | Sealed to spouse  |  |
|    |            |                             |       |                             |                   |  |

## Notes

### HUSBAND - Joseph Philbrick

\*Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places. aged 92 at death.  
Burial at Rye Central Cem. Division 3 - lot 123. Pic of his grave marker Listed his parents as James Philbrick and Ann Roberts. His spouse: Tryphena Marston 1663-1729 and md Joseph 1686.  
Tryphena was the dau of Ann Roberts Philbrick Marston (her 2nd mg to Wm Marston).  
Inscription: " Here Lies Buried Body Mr Joseph Philbrick who departed this life Nov 7th 1755 in his 93rd year." A little more info on him and then listed all his 10 children with info on them. (copy)

### WIFE - Tryphena Marston

\*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. aged 65 at death. Wife of Joseph in her 66th year. Burial Rye Central Cem. Division 3 Lot 123. Listed Parents: William Marston 1590-1672 and Sabina Hemins Page 1642-1689. Spouse: Joseph Philbrick 1663-1755 md 1686.  
Listed 10 children and their dates and marriages. Had pic of her grave marker and appears one of the church and another pic of a book "History of Rockingham and Stratford" NH with Illustrations.  
And 2 half siblings: Thomas and William Marston. (copy)

### CHILD 3 - Zachariah Philbrick Capt.

\*Find a Grave of parents. Zachariah's occupation 1719 Mariner in Newburyport, MA, afterwards Farmer in Hampton Falls, NH.

### CHILD 6 - Ephraim Philbrick

Was a Blacksmith

### CHILD 9 - Joses Philbrick

He was a Blacksmith



# Pedigree Chart

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized  
**E** Endowed  
**P** Sealed to parents  
**S** Sealed to spouse  
**C** Children's ordinances

## 2 James Philbrick

**B:** 2 Dec 1619  
**P:** Bures St. Mary, Suffolk, England  
**M:** 31 Dec 1650  
**P:** Hampton, Rockingham, NH  
**D:** 16 Nov 1674  
**P:** Hampton, Rockingham, NH

## 1 Joseph Philbrick

**B:** 1 Aug 1663  
**P:** Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH  
**M:** 14 Dec 1686  
**P:** Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH  
**D:** 7 Nov 1755  
**P:** Rye, Rockingham Co. NH

## Tryphena Marston

(Spouse of no. 1)

## 3 Ann "Anna" Roberts

**B:** 1631  
**P:** Dover, Strafford Co., NH  
**D:** 31 Dec 1717  
**P:** Hampton, Rockingham, NH

## 4 Thomas Philbrick

**B:** 1584  
**P:**  
**M:** 4 Jun 1615  
**P:** Bures Saint Mary, S, England  
**D:** 1667  
**P:**

## 5 Elizabeth Knopp

**B:** 1593  
**P:**  
**D:** 1664  
**P:**

## 8 Thomas Philbrick

**B:** 1545  
**P:**  
**M:** 1574  
**P:** St Mary's Bures, S, England  
**D:** 1633  
**P:**

## 9 Elizabeth ?Unknown

**B:**  
**P:**  
**D:** 1619  
**P:**

## 10

**B:**  
**P:**  
**M:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

## 11

**B:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

## 6 Thomas Roberts "Governor"

**B:** 1600  
**P:** Glassenbury, Kent, ENGLAND  
**M:** Abt 1627  
**P:** NH  
**D:** 30 Jun 1674  
**P:** Dover, Strafford Co., NH

## 12 John Roberts II

**B:** 1571  
**P:**  
**M:** 12 Sep 1588  
**P:** Bristol, Gloucestershire, England  
**D:** 1624  
**P:**

## 13 Margaret Boteler

**B:** 1576  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

## 7 Rebecca Hilton

**B:** Abt 1602  
**P:** Lancaster, ENGLAND  
**D:** 27 Sep 1673  
**P:** Dover?, Strafford Co., NH

## 14 William Hilton of Wittin

**B:** Abt 1560  
**P:** Norwich, Cheshire, England  
**M:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

## 15 Ellen Mainwaring

**B:** 1562  
**P:** Northwich, CW&CUA, C, England  
**D:** 27 Mar 1606  
**P:** Sunderland, MBOS, T, England

16

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

17

**B:**  
**D:**

18

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

19

**B:**  
**D:**

20

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

21

**B:**  
**D:**

22

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

23

**B:**  
**D:**

## 24 John Roberts

**B:** Abt 1550  
**M:**  
**D:**

## 25 Elizabeth Rice

**B:** 1541  
**D:**

26

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

27

**B:**  
**D:**

28

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

29

**B:**  
**D:**

30

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

31

**B:**  
**D:**

Prepared by  
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403  
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone  
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared  
 24 Jul 2018







Photo added by KatPhilbrick



Added by Brad Hadley

## Joseph Philbrick

|             |                                                                    |
|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| BIRTH       | 1 Aug 1663<br>Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, USA       |
| DEATH       | 7 Nov 1755 (aged 92)<br>Rye, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, USA |
| BURIAL      | Rye Central Cemetery<br>Rye, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, USA |
| PLOT        | Division 3 - Lot 123                                               |
| MEMORIAL ID | 82011128 · View Source                                             |

Father: James PHILBRICK\*\*\*

b: 02 DEC 1619 in Bures St Mary, Suffolk, England

d: 16 NOV 1674 in the Hampton River, NH

Mother: Anne ROBERTS\*\*\*

b: 1631 in Dover, Strafford, NH

(dau. of Thomas ROBERTS and Rebecca HILTON)

d: 31 DEC 1717 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH

Married: 1650 in Haverhill, Essex, MA

Note: C.A. Torrey, "New England Marriages Before 1700".

Married2: William MARSTON, Jr.

(Find A Grave contributor Brad Hadley:

Source: Hampton, NH Vital Records by George F. Sanborn Jr. and Melinde L. Sanborn, page 96. The date is given in Old Style: "1: 8 mo 63")

Vital Records of Hampton New Hampshire to the End of the Year 1900. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, MA, 1992: Vol 1, p: 14

Philbrick and Philbrook Families, by Jacob Chapman. Exeter, N.H., 1886, #7-Gen.#3

From the History of Rye, New Hampshire: page 457:

"The first Philbrick who came to Rye was Joseph, about the year 1700, and settled near the house of Francis Jenness, in the south part of the town. He was the grandson of Thomas Philbrick, who came from Lincolnshire, England, with Sir Richard Saltenstall, and settled in Watertown in 1630, and removed to Hampton in 1645, and died in 1667, very aged. Joseph died Nov. 7, 1755, in his ninety-third year."

page 489: "He was the first of the name to come to Rye and settled about 1702 near Daniel Dalton's, near the house of Frances Jenness. He was ordered to court for building a house on the town's land. It is said that his wife was a daughter of one of the first three settlers of Hampton."

Children:

Jose PHILBRICK\*\*\*

b: 5 NOV 1703 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH

c: 27 FEB 1715 in Congregational Church, Hampton, Rockingham, NH

d: 24 MAR 1757 in Rye, Rockingham, NH

Occupation: Blacksmith

Marriage: Abigail LOCKE\*\*\*

b: 24 APR 1706 in Rye, Rockingham, NH

(dau. of William LOCKE and Hannah KNOWLES)

d: 12 AUG 1783 in Rye, Rockingham, NH

Married: 04 JAN 1727 in Rye, Rockingham, NH

Joseph PHILBRICK

b: 14 DEC 1686 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH

d: 21 FEB 1687 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH





## Joseph (again) PHILBRICK

b: 19 FEB 1688 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH

d: 26 MAR 1736 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH

## Capt. Zachariah PHILBRICK

b: 11 MAR 1689 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH

d: 17 NOV 1755 in Rye, Rockingham, NH

Occupation: 1719, Mariner in Newburyport, MA;

afterwards Farmer in Hampton Falls, NH

Marriage: Mary LOWELL

b: 01 MAR 1692 in Newbury, Essex, MA

(dau. of Gideon LOWELL and Miriam SWETT)

d: 1748 in Amesbury, Essex, MA

Married: 09 JUL 1715 in Newbury, Essex, MA

## Sabina PHILBRICK

b: 1691 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH

d: in Epsom, Merrimack, NH

Marriage: Abraham LIBBY

b: 1688 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH

(son of Anthony LIBBY and Sarah DRAKE)

d: 30 MAY 1767 in Epsom, Merrimack, NH

Married: 14 JAN 1712 Hampton, Rockingham, NH

## Ann PHILBRICK

b: 13 JAN 1694 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH

d: in Rye, Rockingham, NH

Marriage: Stephen BERRY

b: 18 JAN 1690 in Rye, Rockingham, NH

(son of William BERRY and Judith LOCKE)

d: 1762 in Rye, Rockingham, NH

Married: 04 JAN 1715 in Rye, Rockingham, NH

## Ephraim PHILBRICK

b: 12 AUG 1696 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH

d: 1747 in Exeter, Rockingham, NH

Occupation: Blacksmith

Marriage: Martha WADLEIGH

b: JAN 1702 in Exeter, Rockingham, NH

(dau. of Henry WADLEIGH and Elizabeth GILMAN)

d: in Exeter, Rockingham, NH

Married: 1720 in Exeter, Rockingham, NH

## Hester (Esther) PHILBRICK

b: 02 MAY 1699 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH

d: in Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH

Marriage: Amos RAND

b: 1702 in Dover, Strafford, NH

(son of Nathaniel RAND and Elizabeth MARSDEN)

d: 15 SEP 1740 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH

Occupation: Cordwainer

Married: JUL 1726 in Newbury, Essex, MA

## Phoebe PHILBRICK

b: 09 JUN 1701 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH

d: aft 1740 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH

Marriage: Daniel MOULTON

b: 1699 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH

d: aft 1740 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH



## Joseph Philbrick (1663-1755) - Find A Grave Memorial

Married: 27 DEC 1721 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH

(Eliza) Elizabeth PHILBRICK

b: 08 DEC 1706 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH

## Family Members

## Parents



James Philbrick  
1619-1674



Ann Roberts Philbrick Marston  
1631-1718

## Spouse



Tryphena Marston Philbrick  
1663-1729 (m. (marriage) 1686)

## Siblings



Bethiah Perkins



James Philbrick  
1651-1723



Apphia Philbrick Hilliard  
1655-1712



Thomas Philbrick  
1659-1712

## Children



Joses Philbrick  
1703-1757

## Inscription

HERE LIES BURIED

BODY

Mr. JOSEPH PHILBRICK

WHO DEPARTED

THIS LIFE

NOVEMBER 7th 1755

In his 93rd year.

Maintained by: Lisa Clark

Originally Created by: Linda Mac

Added: 15 Dec 2011

Find A Grave Memorial **82011128**

*Find A Grave*, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 23 July 2018), memorial page for Joseph Philbrick (1 Aug 1663-7 Nov 1755), Find A Grave Memorial no. 82011128, citing Rye Central Cemetery, Rye, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, USA ; Maintained by Lisa Clark (contributor 48003048) .

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·

Privacy Statement · Terms of Service





## Tryphena *Marston* Philbrick

BIRTH 28 Dec 1663  
Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, USA  
DEATH 11 Nov 1729 (aged 65)  
Rye, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, USA  
BURIAL Rye Central Cemetery  
Rye, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, USA  
PLOT Division 3 - Lot 123  
MEMORIAL ID 82011157 · View Source

Father: William MARSTON\*\*\*

b: 1592 in Ormsby St Margaret, Norfolk, England

d: 30 JUN 1672 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH

Mother: Sabrina Hemins PAGE\*\*\*

b: 1642 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH

(dau. of Robert PAGE and Lucy WARDE)

d: 10 NOV 1689 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH

Marriage: Joseph PHILBRICK\*\*\*

b: 01 OCT 1663 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH

(son of James PHILBRICK and Anne ROBERTS)

d: 07 NOV 1755 in Rye, Rockingham, NH

Married: 14 DEC 1686 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH

Vital Records of Hampton New Hampshire to the End of the Year 1900. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, MA, 1992. Vol 1, p. 14

Children:

Josef PHILBRICK\*\*\*

b: 5 NOV 1703 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH

c: 27 FEB 1715 in Congregational Church, Hampton, Rockingham, NH

d: 24 MAR 1757 in Rye, Rockingham, NH

Occupation: Blacksmith

Marriage: Abigail LOCKE\*\*\*

b: 24 APR 1706 in Rye, Rockingham, NH

(dau. of William LOCKE and Hannah KNOWLES)

d: 12 AUG 1783 in Rye, Rockingham, NH

Married: 04 JAN 1727 in Rye, Rockingham, NH

Joseph PHILBRICK

b: 14 DEC 1686 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH

d: 21 FEB 1687 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH

Joseph (again) PHILBRICK

b: 19 FEB 1688 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH

d: 26 MAR 1736 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH

Capt. Zachariah PHILBRICK

b: 11 MAR 1689 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH

d: 17 NOV 1755 in Rye, Rockingham, NH

Occupation: 1719, Mariner in Newburyport, MA;

afterwards Farmer in Hampton Falls, NH

Marriage: Mary LOWELL

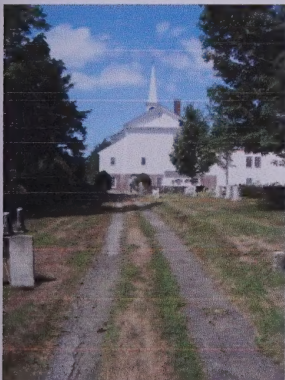
b: 01 MAR 1692 in Newbury, Essex, MA

(dau. of Gideon LOWELL and Miriam SWETT)

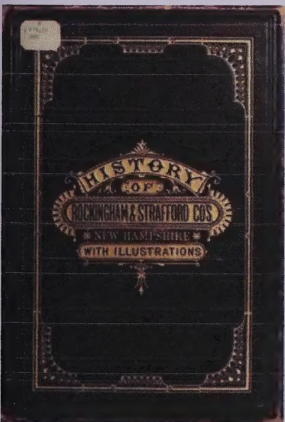
d: 1748 in Amesbury, Essex, MA



Photo added by Anne



Added by Lisa Clark



Added by Patricia





Married: 09 JUL 1715 in Newbury, Essex, MA

Sabina PHILBRICK

b: 1691 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH

d: in Epsom, Merrimack, NH

Marriage: Abraham LIBBY

b: 1688 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH

(son of Anthony LIBBY and Sarah DRAKE)

d: 30 MAY 1767 in Epsom, Merrimack, NH

Married: 14 JAN 1712 Hampton, Rockingham, NH

Ann PHILBRICK

b: 13 JAN 1694 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH

d: in Rye, Rockingham, NH

Marriage: Stephen BERRY

b: 18 JAN 1690 in Rye, Rockingham, NH

(son of William BERRY and Judith LOCKE)

d: 1762 in Rye, Rockingham, NH

Married: 04 JAN 1715 in Rye, Rockingham, NH

Ephraim PHILBRICK

b: 12 AUG 1696 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH

d: 1747 in Exeter, Rockingham, NH

Occupation: Blacksmith

Marriage: Martha WADLEIGH

b: JAN 1702 in Exeter, Rockingham, NH

(dau. of Henry WADLEIGH and Elizabeth GILMAN)

d: in Exeter, Rockingham, NH

Married: 1720 in Exeter, Rockingham, NH

Hester (Esther) PHILBRICK

b: 02 MAY 1699 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH

d: in Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH

Marriage: Amos RAND

b: 1702 in Dover, Strafford, NH

(son of Nathaniel RAND and Elizabeth MARSDEN)

d: 15 SEP 1740 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH

Occupation: Cordwainer

Married: JUL 1726 in Newbury, Essex, MA

Phoebe PHILBRICK

b: 09 JUN 1701 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH

d: aft 1740 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH

Marriage: Daniel MOULTON

b: 1699 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH

d: aft 1740 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH

Married: 27 DEC 1721 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH

(Eliza) Elizabeth PHILBRICK

b: 08 DEC 1706 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH

## Family Members

### Parents



William Marston  
1590-1672



Sabina Hemins *Page* Redman  
1642-1689

### Spouse



Joseph Philbrick  
1663-1755 (m. (marriage) 1686)

### Half Siblings

### Children





Thomas Marston  
1617-1690



Joses Philbrick  
1703-1757



William Marston  
1626-1703

## Inscription

W. of Joseph, in her 66th year.

**Maintained by:** Lisa Clark

**Originally Created by:** Linda Mac

Added: 15 Dec 2011

Find A Grave Memorial **82011157**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 23 July 2018), memorial page for Tryphena Marston Philbrick (28 Dec 1663-11 Nov 1729), Find A Grave Memorial no. 82011157, citing Rye Central Cemetery, Rye, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, USA ; Maintained by Lisa Clark (contributor 48003048) .

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·

Privacy Statement · Terms of Service





First Name

Roberts

login



# Benjamin Roberts (1632)

**Benjamin Roberts**Born **1632** in **Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts**?Son of [Thomas Roberts](#) and [Rebecca \(Hilton\) Roberts](#) [ANCESTORS](#)
 Brother of [Esther \(Roberts\) Martin](#), [Jane Roberts](#), [Rebecca Roberts](#) (half),  
[John Roberts](#), [Ann \(Roberts\) Marston](#), [Thomas Roberts Jr](#), [Edward](#)  
[Roberts](#), [Elizabeth \(Roberts\) Heard](#), [William Roberts](#), [Sarah \(Roberts\)](#)  
[Rich](#) and [Joseph Roberts](#)

[spouse(s) unknown]

[children unknown]

Died [date unknown] in **Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire**?Profile manager: [Ann Johnson](#) [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 7 Jul 2017 | Created 2 Nov 2011

This page has been accessed 279 times.

## Contents

[\[hide\]](#)

- 1 Biography
  - 1.1 Name
  - 1.2 Birth
  - 1.3 Death
- 2 Sources

## Biography

*This biography is a rough draft. It was auto-generated by a GEDCOM import and needs to be edited.*

## Name

Name: Benjamin /Roberts/[1][2][3][4][5][6][7][8][9][10][11][12]

## Birth

Birth:

## Search

Searching for someone else?

[Benjamin Roberts](#)

First: Benjamin

Last:

Roberts

GO

## DNA

No known carriers of [Benjamin's ancestors' Y-chromosome or mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

## Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)





Date: 1632

Place: Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States<sup>[13]</sup>  
[\[14\]](#)[\[15\]](#)[\[16\]](#)[\[17\]](#)[\[18\]](#)[\[19\]](#)[\[20\]](#)[\[21\]](#)[\[22\]](#)[\[23\]](#)[\[24\]](#)

## Death

Death:

Place: Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States<sup>[25]</sup>[\[26\]](#)[\[27\]](#)[\[28\]](#)[\[29\]](#)[\[30\]](#)[\[31\]](#)[\[32\]](#)[\[33\]](#)[\[34\]](#)[\[35\]](#)[\[36\]](#)

## Sources

- WikiTree profile Roberts-3745 created through the import of Stough Family Tree.ged on Nov 1, 2011 by [Lindsay Coleman](#). See the [Changes page](#) for the details of edits by Lindsay and others.
- Source: S-1859677804 Repository: [#R-1864321417](#) Title: Family Data Collection - Marriages Author: Edmund West, comp. Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001. Note: APID: 1,5774::0
- Repository: R-1864321417 Name: Ancestry.com Address: <http://www.Ancestry.com> Note:
- Source: S-1859744368 Repository: [#R-1864321417](#) Title: New Hampshire Probate Records, 1635-1753 Author: Ancestry.com Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Batchellor, Albert Stillman, ed. Probate Records of the Province of New Hampshire 1635-1740. Concord, NH, USA: Rumford Printing Co., 1907. Metcalf, Henry Harrison, edi Note: APID: 1,7089::0
- Source: S-1862964659 Repository: [#R-1864321417](#) Title: U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 Author: Yates Publishing Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was derived Note: APID: 1,7836::0
- Source: S-1864074517 Repository: [#R-1864321417](#) Title: Family Data Collection - Deaths Author: Edmund West, comp. Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001. Note: APID: 1,5771::0
- Source: S-1864074992 Repository: [#R-1864321417](#) Title: Family Data Collection - Individual Records Author: Edmund West, comp. Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000. Note: APID: 1,4725::0
- Source: S-1864075019 Repository: [#R-1864321417](#) Title: Family Data Collection - Births Author: Edmund West, comp. Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001. Note: APID: 1,5769::0
- Source: S-1864320709 Repository: [#R-1864321417](#) Title: Ancestry Family Trees Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members. Note: This information comes from 1 or more individual Ancestry Family Tree files. This source citation points you to a current version of those files. Note: The owners of these tree files may have removed or changed information since this source citation was created.





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

| Husband <b>Thomas Roberts II</b>              |      |       |                               |                     |
|-----------------------------------------------|------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                          | 1633 | Place | Dover Neck, Strafford Co., NH | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                    |      | Place |                               | Baptized            |
| Died                                          | 1703 | Place | Dover, Strafford Co., NH      | Endowed             |
| Buried                                        |      | Place |                               | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                       | 1660 | Place | Dover, Strafford Co., NH      | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father<br>Thomas Roberts "Governor" |      |       |                               |                     |
| Husband's mother<br>Rebecca Hilton            |      |       |                               |                     |

| Wife <b>Mary Leighton</b>        |      |       |                               |                     |
|----------------------------------|------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                             | 1636 | Place | Dover, Strafford Co., NH      | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                       |      | Place |                               | Baptized            |
| Died                             | 1705 | Place | Dover, Strafford Co., NH      | Endowed             |
| Buried                           |      | Place | FSBG, Dover, Strafford Co. NH | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father<br>Thomas Leighton |      |       |                               |                     |
| Wife's mother<br>Joanna Nutter   |      |       |                               |                     |

| Children List each child in order of birth. |   |                           |                     |                   |
|---------------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| 1                                           | M | <b>Thomas Roberts III</b> |                     |                   |
|                                             |   | Born                      | Place               | Baptized          |
|                                             |   | Christened                | Place               | Endowed           |
|                                             |   | Died                      | 1755                | Sealed to parents |
|                                             |   | Buried                    | Place               |                   |
|                                             |   | Spouse                    |                     |                   |
|                                             |   | Married                   | Place               | Sealed to spouse  |
| 2                                           | F | <b>Mary Roberts</b>       |                     |                   |
|                                             |   | Born                      | 1655                | Baptized          |
|                                             |   | Christened                | Place               | Endowed           |
|                                             |   | Died                      | 1745                | Sealed to parents |
|                                             |   | Buried                    | Place               |                   |
|                                             |   | Spouse                    | Thomas Young        |                   |
|                                             |   | Married                   | Place               | Sealed to spouse  |
| 3                                           | F | <b>Lydia Roberts</b>      |                     |                   |
|                                             |   | Born                      | 1666                | Baptized          |
|                                             |   | Christened                | Place               | Endowed           |
|                                             |   | Died                      | 1731                | Sealed to parents |
|                                             |   | Buried                    | Place               |                   |
|                                             |   | Spouse                    | Hatevil Roberts Lt. |                   |
|                                             |   | Married                   | 1686                | Sealed to spouse  |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 25 Jul 2018                  |         | Scott                        |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

|                                                    |            |                          |                  |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Thomas Roberts II</b>            |            |                          |                  |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Mary Leighton</b>                   |            |                          |                  |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |            | LDS ordinance dates      | Temple           |
| <b>4</b>                                           | <b>M</b>   | <b>Nathaniel Roberts</b> |                  |
|                                                    | Born       | 1668                     | Place            |
|                                                    | Christened |                          | Place            |
|                                                    | Died       | 1753                     | Place            |
|                                                    | Buried     |                          | Place            |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Elizabeth Mason          |                  |
|                                                    | Married    |                          | Place            |
|                                                    |            |                          | Sealed to spouse |
| <b>5</b>                                           | <b>M</b>   | <b>John Roberts</b>      |                  |
|                                                    | Born       | 1671                     | Place            |
|                                                    | Christened |                          | Place            |
|                                                    | Died       | 1756                     | Place            |
|                                                    | Buried     |                          | Place            |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Deborah Church           |                  |
|                                                    | Married    | 1704                     | Place            |
|                                                    |            |                          | Sealed to spouse |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Frances Emery            |                  |
|                                                    | Married    | 1720                     | Place            |
|                                                    |            |                          | Sealed to spouse |
| <b>6</b>                                           | <b>F</b>   | <b>Joanna Roberts</b>    |                  |
|                                                    | Born       | 1673                     | Place            |
|                                                    | Christened |                          | Place            |
|                                                    | Died       | 1729                     | Place            |
|                                                    | Buried     |                          | Place            |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Thomas Potts             |                  |
|                                                    | Married    | 24 Mar 1689              | Place            |
|                                                    |            |                          | Sealed to spouse |
| <b>7</b>                                           | <b>F</b>   | <b>Sarah Roberts</b>     |                  |
|                                                    | Born       | 1679                     | Place            |
|                                                    | Christened |                          | Place            |
|                                                    | Died       | 1740                     | Place            |
|                                                    | Buried     |                          | Place            |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Howard Henderson         |                  |
|                                                    | Married    | 8 Jun 1704               | Place            |
|                                                    |            |                          | Sealed to spouse |

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Thomas Roberts II

\*Find A Grave internet site listed Thomas III, (should be II, Jr) birth 1633 Dover, Death 1703 age 69-70, Burial: First Settlers Burial Ground, Dover, Strafford Co. NH. Listed his parents Thomas Roberts and Rebecca Hilton . Spouse: Mary Leighton 1636-1705. 3 children and 2 siblings. Listed 7 children with dates. Thomas Jr was a constable of Dover, NH during the Quaker incident and a selectman of Dover in 1670 and 1671 as well as a sergeant of the militia. By deposition, Thomas stated that he was born in 1633. (copy)  
He listed his wifes parents of Thomas Leighton and Joanna Silsby. (other source listed Joanna Nutter).

\*Wiktree site listed Thomas Roberts Jr 1633-1703. Md 1660 Dover, Strafford, NH Mary Leighton. Listed parents: Thomas Roberts and Rebecca Hilton. Listed 5 children of 7. Listed 6 children with dates and some spouses. Listed 11 Siblings. (copy)

Has been listed in several sources as son of Thomas and Rebecca who married Mary Leighton. No record of his death but was after 1683 and probably in Dover, MA.





# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

**Husband** **Thomas Roberts II**

**Wife** **Mary Leighton**

**Notes**

**HUSBAND** - Thomas Roberts II (Continued)  
C.A.Torrey, New England Marriages prior to 1700 p628.

Book "The Robertses of New England" by Thomas A Jacobson has a little written on Thomas pg 26-27.  
Born Dover NH between 1633 & 1636 and died there some time after 1705.

Thomas was constable of Dover during the Quaker incident with brother John and a selectman of Dover in 1670 and 1671, as well as a sergeant of the Militia.

In 1683 was in dispute of who owned their land and after much litigation finally they received clear title to their lands.

Listed here 7 children.

**WIFE** - Mary Leighton

\*Find A Grave internet site listed birth 1636, death 1705 age 68-69 Spouse: Thomas Roberts Jr.1633-1703. Listed 3 children with dates of 7 children known.

In several sources as son of Thomas and Rebecca who married Mary Leighton. No record of her death but was after 1683 and probably in Dover, MA.

Book "The Robertses of New England" by Thomas A Jacobson has a little written on Thomas pg 26-27. Did list wife as Mary Leighton, dau of Thomas and Joanna (?) Leighton of Dover.

Listed here 7 children.

**CHILD 1** - Thomas Roberts III

Book "The Robertses of New England" by Thomas A Jacobson pg 26, no more on this family in book. Had no children. d. 1755

Thomas Roberts III not listed in Find A grave or WickiTree as child of Thomas Roberts II Jr.

**CHILD 2** - Mary Roberts

Book "The Robertses of New England" by Thomas A Jacobson pg 27, no more on this family in book. Married and had 8 children.

Fathers Find A Grave site listed her birth 1655-1745 which was 5 yrs before they married?

**CHILD 3** - Lydia Roberts

Book "The Robertses of New England" by Thomas A Jacobson pg 27, more on this family in book that I didn't copy. Married her first cousin Hatevil son of John and Abigail Roberts.

**CHILD 4** - Nathaniel Roberts

Book "The Robertses of New England" by Thomas A Jacobson pg 27, more on this family in book that didn't copy.

**CHILD 5** - John Roberts

Book "The Robertses of New England" by Thomas A Jacobson pg 27, more on this family in book that didn't copy.

**CHILD 6** - Joanna Roberts

Book "The Robertses of New England" by Thomas A Jacobson pg 27, no more on this family in book. Married and had 2 children.

**CHILD 7** - Sarah Roberts

Book "The Robertses of New England" by Thomas A Jacobson pg 27, no more on this family in book. Married and had 3 children.





# Thomas Roberts, III *Tha R -*

**BIRTH** 1633  
Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, USA

**DEATH** 1703 (aged 69–70)  
Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, USA

**BURIAL** First Settlers Burial Ground  
Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, USA

**MEMORIAL ID** 105587440 · View Source

Thomas Roberts III was a constable of Dover, NH during the Quaker incident and a selectman of Dover in 1670 and 1671, as well as a sergeant of the militia. By deposition, Thomas stated that he was born in 1633.

Thomas III married Mary Leighton 1636-1705 and their known children were:

- Mary 1655-1745 m. 1691 Thomas Young 1655-1727
- Lydia 1666-1731 m. 1686 Lt. Hatevil Roberts 1661-1725
- Nathaniel Sr. 1668-1753 m. Elizabeth Mason 1677-1746
- John 1671-1756 m. 1st 1704 to Deborah Church 1683-1720 m, 2nd 1720 to Frances Emery 1694-?
- Johanna "Joanne" 1673-1729 m. 1689 to Thomas Potts 1665-1738
- Sarah 1679-1740 m. 1704 Howard Henderson Sr. 1672-1772

## Family Members

### Parents

-  **Thomas Roberts**  
1600–1674
-  **Rebecca Hilton Roberts**  
1602–1674

### Spouse

-  **Mary Leighton Roberts**  
1636–1705

### Siblings

-  **Esther Roberts Martin**  
1628–1687
-  **Ann Roberts Philbrick Marston**  
1631–1718

### Children

-  **John Roberts**  
1671–1756
-  **Johanna Roberts Potts**  
1673–1729
-  **Sarah Roberts Henderson**  
1679–1740

**Created by:** Eugenia Bonnie (Brown) Ruff

Added: 20 Feb 2013

Find A Grave Memorial **105587440**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 22 July 2018), memorial page for Thomas Roberts, III (1633–1703), Find A Grave Memorial no. 105587440, citing First Settlers Burial Ground, Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, USA ; Maintained by Eugenia Bonnie (Brown) Ruff (contributor 47172128) .

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·  
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service



# Thomas Roberts III

**BIRTH**  
1623  
Dover, Stafford County, New Hampshire, USA

**DEATH**  
1782 (aged 60-70)  
Dover, Stafford County, New Hampshire, USA

**BURIAL**  
First Graves Burial Ground  
Dover, Stafford County, New Hampshire, USA

**MEMORIAL ID**  
10557440 - View Source

Thomas Roberts III was a constable of Dover, NH during the Quaker incident and a collector of Dover in 1870 and 1871, as well as a surrogate of the judicial by the incident. Thomas stated that he was born in 1623.

Thomas III married Mary Leighton 1638-1706 and their known children were:  
Mary 1638-1745 m. 1661 Thomas Young 1628-1737  
John 1638-1731 m. 1661 L. Mary Roberts 1661-1730  
Elizabeth 1638-1735 m. Elizabeth Mason 1671-1748  
John 1671-1758 m. 1704 to Robert Church 1625-1730 m. 1710 to Frances Emery 1664-7  
Thomas "Loomer" 1673-1730 m. 1690 to Thomas Pelt 1628-1738  
Sarah 1673-1740 m. 1704 to William Henderson 1673-1773

## Family Members

**Parents**

 Thomas Roberts III  
1623-1674

 Robert A. Hillman  
1661-1674

**Spouse**

 Mary Leighton Roberts  
1638-1706

**Children**

 John Roberts  
1671-1750

 Thomas Roberts IV  
1673-1730

 Sarah Roberts Henderson  
1673-1740

Created by: Eugene Brown (Brown) Ruff  
Added: 20 Feb 2012  
Find A Grave Memorial ID 10557440

Link to view, database and merge: <https://www.findagrave.com/monument/10557440>. memorial page for Thomas Roberts III (1623-1706). Find A Grave Memorial no. 10557440, citing First Burial Ground, Dover, Stafford County, New Hampshire, USA; Headstone by Eugene Brown (Brown) Ruff (contributor 43107230)



# Mary Leighton Roberts

|             |                                             |
|-------------|---------------------------------------------|
| BIRTH       | 1636                                        |
|             | Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, USA |
| DEATH       | 1705 (aged 68–69)                           |
|             | Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, USA |
| BURIAL      | First Settlers Burial Ground                |
|             | Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, USA |
| MEMORIAL ID | 105587505 · View Source                     |

## Family Members

### Spouse

 Thomas Roberts

1633–1703

### Children

-  John Roberts
- 1671–1756
-  Johanna Roberts Potts
- 1673–1729
-  Sarah Roberts Henderson
- 1679–1740

Created by: Eugenia Bonnie (Brown) Ruff  
Added: 20 Feb 2013  
Find A Grave Memorial **105587505**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 22 July 2018), memorial page for Mary Leighton Roberts (1636–1705), Find A Grave Memorial no. 105587505, citing First Settlers Burial Ground, Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, USA ; Maintained by Eugenia Bonnie (Brown) Ruff (contributor 47172128) .

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·  
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service





First Name

Roberts

login



# Thomas Roberts Jr (abt. 1633 - abt. 1703)



## Sergt. Thomas Roberts Jr

Born **about 1633** in **Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire**?

Son of [Thomas Roberts](#) and [Rebecca \(Hilton\) Roberts](#) [ANCESTORS](#) ‡

Brother of [Esther \(Roberts\) Martin](#), [Jane Roberts](#), [Rebecca Roberts](#) (half), [John Roberts](#), [Ann \(Roberts\) Marston](#), [Benjamin Roberts](#), [Edward Roberts](#), [Elizabeth \(Roberts\) Heard](#), [William Roberts](#), [Sarah \(Roberts\) Rich](#) and [Joseph Roberts](#)

Husband of [Mary \(Leighton\) Roberts](#) — married 1660 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire?

Father of [Mary \(Roberts\) Young](#), [Thomas Roberts III](#), [Lydia Roberts](#), [Nathaniel Roberts](#) and [Joanna \(Roberts\) Potts](#) [DESCENDANTS](#) ¶

Died **about 1703** in **Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire**?

Profile managers: [Hayward Houghton](#)  [\[send private message\]](#), [Cathe McConiga](#)  [\[send private message\]](#), and [Josh LaBohn](#)  [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 11 Jun 2018 | Created 9 Apr 2013

This page has been accessed 818 times.

## Contents

[hide]

- 1 Biography
  - 1.1 Name
  - 1.2 Birth
  - 1.3 Death
  - 1.4 Residence
  - 1.5 Marriage
- 2 Sources
- 3 Acknowledgments

## Biography

Thomas Roberts was born about 1636 (he deposed that he was age 25 in 1661), probably in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire. He was the son of Thomas Roberts and Rebecca (Unknown) Roberts. 1}

He was married to Mary Leighton in Dover before 1662. She was the daughter of Thomas Leighton and Joanna Silsby Leighton. [1]

## Search

Searching for someone else?

[Thomas Roberts](#)

[Thomas Roberts](#)

[Thomas Roberts](#)

First:  Last:

[GO](#)

## DNA

No known carriers of [Thomas's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

## Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Hayward Houghton](#), [Cathe McConiga](#), and [Josh LaBohn](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

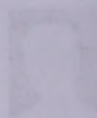
Public Comments: [Login to post](#). (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)



# Thomas Roberts Jr (abt. 1633 - abt. 1703)



Serj. Thomas Roberts Jr

Born about 1633 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire

Son of Thomas Roberts and Rebecca (Hilton) Roberts

Brother of Esther (Roberts) Martin, Jane Roberts, Rebecca Roberts, and

Mary Roberts Ann (Roberts) Mason, Benjamin Roberts, Edward

Roberts, Elizabeth (Roberts) Heath, William Roberts, Sarah (Roberts)

Roberts and Joseph Roberts

Husband of Mary (Leighton) Roberts -- married 1660 in Dover,

Strafford, New Hampshire

Father of Mary (Roberts) Young, Thomas Roberts Jr, Benjamin

Roberts, Nathaniel Roberts and Joseph

Roberts

Died about 1703 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire

Profile last modified 11 Jan 2018 | Created 9 Apr 2017

This page has been accessed 813 times.

## Contents

Labels

- 1 Biography
- 1.1 Name
- 1.2 Birth
- 1.3 Death
- 1.4 Residence
- 1.5 Marriage
- 2 Sources
- 3 Acknowledgments

## Biography

Thomas Roberts was born about 1636 (he deposed that he was age 25 in 1661), probably in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire. He was the son of Thomas Roberts and Rebecca (Unknown) Roberts. 1)

He was married to Mary Leighton in Dover before 1661. She was the daughter of Thomas Leighton and Joanna Silsby Leighton. 1)

Search

Searching for someone else?

Thomas Roberts

Thomas Roberts

Thomas Roberts

First: Thomas

Last:

Roberts

DNA

The known carriers of Thomas's Y-

chromosome or its variants

are listed below. DNA have taken Y-DNA or

mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for

Genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, see

our friends at Ancestry DNA.

Collaboration

Login to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the

Profile Manager privately.

Wayman Houghton, Esq.

MacCormick and Joseph Leighton (Best

when privacy is an issue).

Public Comments: Login to post.

Best for messages specifically

directed to those editing this

profile. (Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear

above and in the Genealogy.com

Researcher (Q&A) Forum. Best for

anything directed to the wider

Genealogy community.)

Ask Question

Thomas Leighton died after 1705, probably in Dover. [1]

On 20 Oct 2016 at 15:17 GMT Hayward Houghton II wrote:

## Name

Thomas /Roberts/ Jr<sup>[1][2][3][4][5]</sup>

## Birth

1633

Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire<sup>[6][7]</sup>

## Death

1703

Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire<sup>[8][9]</sup>

## Residence

1648

Strafford County, NH<sup>[10]</sup>

1640

Strafford County, NH<sup>[11]</sup>

## Marriage

1670

Strattford, NH<sup>[12]</sup>

## Sources

[1] Noyes, Libby & Davis; "Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire"

- page 589 (Roberts)
- page 427 (Leighton)
- Source: S-1720211482 Repository: [#R-2145420208](#) Title: Millennium File Author: Heritage Consulting Publication: Ancestry.com Operations Inc APID: 1,7249::0
- Repository: R-2145420208 Name: Ancestry.com Address: <http://www.Ancestry.com> Note:
- Source: S-2115894312 Repository: [#R-2145420208](#) Title: New Hampshire Census, 1790-1890 Author: Jackson, Ronald V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp. Publication: Online

Roberts-19039 and Roberts-6485 appear to represent the same person because: Birth date close, locations the same; same wife; same father; death date close, location the same





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband          |       |                     |        |
|------------------|-------|---------------------|--------|
| Born             | Place | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened       | Place | Baptized            |        |
| Died             | Place | Endowed             |        |
| Buried           | Place | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married          | Place | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father |       |                     |        |
| Husband's mother |       |                     |        |

| Wife <b>Rebecca Roberts</b>             |      |       |                     |
|-----------------------------------------|------|-------|---------------------|
| Born                                    | 1636 | Place | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                              |      | Place | Baptized            |
| Died                                    | 1673 | Place | Endowed             |
| Buried                                  |      | Place | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father Thomas Roberts "Governor" |      |       |                     |
| Wife's mother Rebecca Hilton            |      |       |                     |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 25 Jul 2018                  |         | Scott                        |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

**Husband**

**Wife** **Rebecca Roberts**

**Notes**

WIFE - Rebecca Roberts

\*WikiTree listed Rebecca Roberts born abt 1627, same time Jane was born but other source listed her born at 1636. Dover, NH. Dau of Thomas Roberts and Mother unknown was Rebecca Hilton. listed same siblings as other siblings had. Some listed Rebecca as sibling and some didn't. Spouse Unknown, Children Unknown, Date and locattion of death unknown. (copy)

FamilySearch Pedigree chart of Thomas Roberts.

## Contents

### Index

- 1 Household
  - 1.1 Household 1st
    - 1.1.1 Household 1st
    - 1.1.2 Household 1st
    - 1.1.3 Household 1st
- 2 Household
  - 2.1 Household 2nd

### Biography

This biography was auto-generated by a GEDCOM program. It is a rough draft and needs to be edited.

### Ancestral File Number

John Roberts (1647-1725)

User ID



First Name

Roberts

login



# Rebecca Roberts (abt. 1627)


**Rebecca Roberts**Born **about 1627** in **Of Dover,,NH** *abt 1636*Daughter of [Thomas Roberts](#) and [mother unknown] [ANCESTORS](#)

Sister of [Esther \(Roberts\) Martin](#) [half], [Jane Roberts](#) [half], [John Roberts](#) [half], [Ann \(Roberts\) Marston](#) [half], [Benjamin Roberts](#) [half], [Thomas Roberts Jr](#) [half], [Edward Roberts](#) [half], [Elizabeth \(Roberts\) Heard](#) [half], [William Roberts](#) [half], [Sarah \(Roberts\) Rich](#) [half] and [Joseph Roberts](#) [half]

[spouse(s) unknown] ?

[children unknown] ?

Died [date unknown] [location unknown] ?

Profile manager: [Ed Poor](#)  [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 10 May 2013

This page has been accessed 139 times.

## Contents

[\[hide\]](#)

- 1 [Biography](#)
  - 1.1 [Ancestral File Number](#)
  - 1.2 [User ID](#)
  - 1.3 [Data Changed](#)
- 2 [Sources](#)
  - 2.1 [Acknowledgments](#)

## Biography

*This biography was auto-generated by a GEDCOM import. It's a rough draft and needs to be edited.*

## Ancestral File Number

File Number: 194M-36

## User ID

ID: 361507C33FB1C541AEBDC011F45CA62F6C3D

## Search

Searching for someone else?

First:  Last: 

## DNA

No known carriers of [Rebecca's ancestors' mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

## Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

|                                               |          |       |                          |                     |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------|-------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Edward Roberts</b>          |          |       |                          |                     |
| Born                                          | Abt 1636 | Place | Dover, Strafford Co., NH | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                    |          | Place |                          | Baptized            |
| Died                                          |          | Place |                          | Endowed             |
| Buried                                        |          | Place |                          | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                       |          | Place |                          | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father<br>Thomas Roberts "Governor" |          |       |                          |                     |
| Husband's mother<br>Rebecca Hilton            |          |       |                          |                     |
| <b>Wife</b>                                   |          |       |                          |                     |
| Born                                          |          | Place |                          | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                    |          | Place |                          | Baptized            |
| Died                                          |          | Place |                          | Endowed             |
| Buried                                        |          | Place |                          | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father                                 |          |       |                          |                     |
| Wife's mother                                 |          |       |                          |                     |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 25 Jul 2018                  |         | Scott                        |





## Family Group Record

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Edward Roberts</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| <b>Wife</b>    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <b>Notes</b>   | <p>HUSBAND - Edward Roberts</p> <p>*Wiktree site listed Edward Roberts birth 1636. Death date and place unknown, Son of Thomas Roberts and Rebecca Hilton. Spouse and Children unknown. Listed 11 siblings. (Rebecca, sister listed as half sister here as don't know why as neither parent was md a 2nd time.) (Copy)</p> |





# Edward Roberts (1636)



## Edward Roberts

Born **1636** [location unknown]

Son of [Thomas Roberts](#) and [Rebecca \(Hilton\) Roberts](#) [ANCESTORS](#) &

Brother of [Esther \(Roberts\) Martin](#), [Jane Roberts](#), [Rebecca Roberts](#) (half), [John Roberts](#), [Ann \(Roberts\) Marston](#), [Benjamin Roberts](#), [Thomas Roberts Jr.](#), [Elizabeth \(Roberts\) Heard](#), [William Roberts](#), [Sarah \(Roberts\) Rich](#) and [Joseph Roberts](#)

[spouse(s) unknown]

[children unknown]

Died [date unknown] [location unknown]

Profile manager: [Doris Miller](#) [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 20 Aug 2017 | Created 2 Nov 2011

This page has been accessed 263 times.

## Biography

*This biography is a rough draft. It was auto-generated by a GEDCOM import and needs to be edited.*

## Sources

- WikiTree profile Roberts-3744 created through the import of Stough Family Tree.ged on Nov 1, 2011 by [Lindsay Coleman](#). See the [Changes page](#) for the details of edits by Lindsay and others.
- Source: S-1862964659 Repository: [#R-1864321417](#) Title: U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 Author: Yates Publishing Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was derived Note: APID: 1,7836::0
- Repository: R-1864321417 Name: Ancestry.com Address: <http://www.Ancestry.com> Note:
- Source: S-1864320709 Repository: [#R-1864321417](#) Title: Ancestry Family Trees Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members. Note: This information comes from 1 or more individual Ancestry Family Tree files. This source citation points you to a current version of those files. Note: The owners of these tree files may have removed or changed information since this source citation was created. Page: Ancestry Family Trees Note: Data: Text:

## Search

Searching for someone else?

First:

Last:

## DNA

No known carriers of [Edward's ancestors'](#) [Y-chromosome](#) or [mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

## Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

| Husband <b>Richard Rich</b>                 |             |       |                          |                     |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------|-------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                        | Abt 1637    | Place | NH                       | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                  |             | Place |                          | Baptized            |
| Died                                        | 3 Oct 1692  | Place | Eastham, MA              | Endowed             |
| Buried                                      |             | Place | Died at sea              | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                     | 24 Feb 1665 | Place | Dover, Strafford Co., NH | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father                            |             |       |                          |                     |
| Husband's mother                            |             |       |                          |                     |
| Wife <b>Sarah Roberts</b>                   |             |       |                          |                     |
| Born                                        | 1639/1641   | Place | Dover, Strafford Co., NH | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                  |             | Place |                          | Baptized            |
| Died                                        | Oct 1692    | Place | Eastham, Barnstable, MA  | Endowed             |
| Buried                                      |             | Place |                          | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father<br>Thomas Roberts "Governor"  |             |       |                          |                     |
| Wife's mother<br>Rebecca Hilton             |             |       |                          |                     |
| Children List each child in order of birth. |             |       |                          |                     |
| 1 M <b>Richard Rich</b>                     |             |       |                          |                     |
| Born                                        | 1674        | Place |                          | Baptized            |
| Christened                                  |             | Place |                          | Endowed             |
| Died                                        |             | Place |                          | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                      |             | Place |                          |                     |
| Spouse                                      |             |       |                          |                     |
| Married                                     |             | Place |                          | Sealed to spouse    |
| 2 M <b>John Rich</b>                        |             |       |                          |                     |
| Born                                        | 1676        | Place |                          | Baptized            |
| Christened                                  |             | Place |                          | Endowed             |
| Died                                        |             | Place |                          | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                      |             | Place |                          |                     |
| Spouse                                      |             |       |                          |                     |
| Married                                     |             | Place |                          | Sealed to spouse    |
| 3 F <b>Sarah Rich</b>                       |             |       |                          |                     |
| Born                                        | 1676        | Place |                          | Baptized            |
| Christened                                  |             | Place |                          | Endowed             |
| Died                                        |             | Place |                          | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                      |             | Place |                          |                     |
| Spouse                                      |             |       |                          |                     |
| Married                                     |             | Place |                          | Sealed to spouse    |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 25 Jul 2018                  |         | Scott                        |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

|                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                  |                   |      |            |                                  |          |            |  |       |         |      |                |                                  |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|------------|--|-------|---------|------|----------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|--------|--|-------|--|--------|--|--|--|---------|--|-------|------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <b>Richard Rich</b>              |                   |      |            |                                  |          |            |  |       |         |      |                |                                  |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| <b>Wife</b>                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <b>Sarah Roberts</b>             |                   |      |            |                                  |          |            |  |       |         |      |                |                                  |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | LDS ordinance dates              | Temple            |      |            |                                  |          |            |  |       |         |      |                |                                  |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| 4                                                  | <b>M Thomas Rich</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1679</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>                                                                          |                                  |                   | Born | 1679       | Place                            | Baptized | Christened |  | Place | Endowed | Died |                | Place                            | Sealed to parents | Buried |  | Place |  | Spouse |  |  |  | Married |  | Place | Sealed to spouse |
| Born                                               | 1679                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Place                            | Baptized          |      |            |                                  |          |            |  |       |         |      |                |                                  |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Place                            | Endowed           |      |            |                                  |          |            |  |       |         |      |                |                                  |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Died                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Place                            | Sealed to parents |      |            |                                  |          |            |  |       |         |      |                |                                  |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Place                            |                   |      |            |                                  |          |            |  |       |         |      |                |                                  |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Spouse                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                  |                   |      |            |                                  |          |            |  |       |         |      |                |                                  |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Place                            | Sealed to spouse  |      |            |                                  |          |            |  |       |         |      |                |                                  |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| 5                                                  | <b>M Samuel Rich</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1685</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>                                                                          |                                  |                   | Born | 1685       | Place                            | Baptized | Christened |  | Place | Endowed | Died |                | Place                            | Sealed to parents | Buried |  | Place |  | Spouse |  |  |  | Married |  | Place | Sealed to spouse |
| Born                                               | 1685                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Place                            | Baptized          |      |            |                                  |          |            |  |       |         |      |                |                                  |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Place                            | Endowed           |      |            |                                  |          |            |  |       |         |      |                |                                  |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Died                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Place                            | Sealed to parents |      |            |                                  |          |            |  |       |         |      |                |                                  |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Place                            |                   |      |            |                                  |          |            |  |       |         |      |                |                                  |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Spouse                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                  |                   |      |            |                                  |          |            |  |       |         |      |                |                                  |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Place                            | Sealed to spouse  |      |            |                                  |          |            |  |       |         |      |                |                                  |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| 6                                                  | <b>M Joseph? Rich</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1691</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Bef 1697</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>                                                                 |                                  |                   | Born | 1691       | Place                            | Baptized | Christened |  | Place | Endowed | Died | Bef 1697       | Place                            | Sealed to parents | Buried |  | Place |  | Spouse |  |  |  | Married |  | Place | Sealed to spouse |
| Born                                               | 1691                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Place                            | Baptized          |      |            |                                  |          |            |  |       |         |      |                |                                  |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Place                            | Endowed           |      |            |                                  |          |            |  |       |         |      |                |                                  |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Died                                               | Bef 1697                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Place                            | Sealed to parents |      |            |                                  |          |            |  |       |         |      |                |                                  |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Place                            |                   |      |            |                                  |          |            |  |       |         |      |                |                                  |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Spouse                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                  |                   |      |            |                                  |          |            |  |       |         |      |                |                                  |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Place                            | Sealed to spouse  |      |            |                                  |          |            |  |       |         |      |                |                                  |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| 7                                                  | <b>F Lydia Rich</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1 Apr 1692</td> <td>Place Eastham, Barnstable Co. MA</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 6 Jun 1749</td> <td>Place Harwich, Barnstable Co. MA</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table> |                                  |                   | Born | 1 Apr 1692 | Place Eastham, Barnstable Co. MA | Baptized | Christened |  | Place | Endowed | Died | Aft 6 Jun 1749 | Place Harwich, Barnstable Co. MA | Sealed to parents | Buried |  | Place |  | Spouse |  |  |  | Married |  | Place | Sealed to spouse |
| Born                                               | 1 Apr 1692                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Place Eastham, Barnstable Co. MA | Baptized          |      |            |                                  |          |            |  |       |         |      |                |                                  |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Place                            | Endowed           |      |            |                                  |          |            |  |       |         |      |                |                                  |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Died                                               | Aft 6 Jun 1749                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place Harwich, Barnstable Co. MA | Sealed to parents |      |            |                                  |          |            |  |       |         |      |                |                                  |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Place                            |                   |      |            |                                  |          |            |  |       |         |      |                |                                  |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Spouse                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                  |                   |      |            |                                  |          |            |  |       |         |      |                |                                  |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Place                            | Sealed to spouse  |      |            |                                  |          |            |  |       |         |      |                |                                  |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Richard Rich

\*WikiTree site listed his birth abt 1637 NH. death date before 5 Oct 1692 in Eastham, Barnstable Co. Province of Ma Bay. Mother and father unknown. Listed Father of 7 children. (where they all Sarah Roberts as she listed the same children) Richard was a mariner and was lost at sea off Eastham in 1692. More on him to read. His parents maybe Richard Rich and Sarah York, Findagrave.com. (not located in FAgave) (copy)

Has been listed in several sources as md to dau of Thomas and Rebecca Roberts

Book "The Robertses of New England" by Thomas A. Jacobson listed they had 6 children but didn't copy pages of this family.

Richard Rich was a mariner, removed to Eastham, MA 1676 where he died at sea 3 Oct 1692.

C.A. Torrey, New England Marriages Prior to 1700 p.621

"The New England Historical and Genealogical Register Quarterly" Vol CXIII Apr 1959 #450: Roberts/Hilton---  
 Memoirs of the Deceased members of the NEGGs: p153-154 Stanley Rich, of Winnetka, IL who was elected an annual member 4 Dec 1945, died 7 Nov 1955. He was born in Chicago 24 Feb 1884, son of Marshall Bryon Rich and married 16 Oct 1909 Chicago to Winifred Haven b. New York city 20 Mar 1885, died Winnetka 13 Nov 1936, dau of Henry Dwight and Emma Louise Best Haven. Stanley's paternal line of descent follows: (1) Richard Rich, in Dover NH





# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

**Husband** **Richard Rich**

**Wife** **Sarah Roberts**

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Richard Rich (Continued)

abt 1676, died Eastham, MA in 1692, married Sarah Roberts, dau of Gov. Thomas and Rebecca (Hilton) Roberts. (2) Richard Rich in Eastham in 1665 died there 1692. (3) Samuel Rich b. Eastham in 1684 died in Enfield, MA in 1752 md secondly Bethia (?). (4) Ebenezer Rich, bapt Tturo, MA 26 Apr 1730 died in Enfield 11 Dec 1811 md Rith Paine bo. 23 Apr 1736 dau of Barnabas and Mary Purington Paine. (5) Ebenezer Rich b. Enfield md 1st 14 Dec 1786 Sarah Knowlton b. 29 Sep 1763 dau of Jacob & Sarah Smith Knowlton. (6) Ebenezer Rich b. Greenwich, MA 6 Jan 1794 died in Batavia 14 Nov 1874 and md 8 May 1817 Polly Hunting, b. 17 Jan 1793 d. 10 Jun 1865 dau of Elisha and Polly Daggett Hunting. (7) Marshall Bryon Rich b. 11 Jun 1833 Batavia, NY and d. 3 Oct 1907 Chicago md 21 Oct 1875 to Mary Ethelinda Prickett in Chicago. Mary b. 30 Mar 1853 Chicago, died there 27 Jun 1931, dau of George Washington and Julia Ann McKee Prickett. (8) Stanley Rich (above) and he had 3 children (9) Virginia b. 15 Aug 1915 md 20 Nov 1937 to Sydney Stoaate Date II. (9) Stanley Haven b. 28 Jul 1919 , B.A. Hobart College 1942 b. 28 Jul 1919 (9) Henry Haven b. 28 Jul 1919 B.A. Hobart College 1942 all b. Chicago.

**WIFE** - Sarah Roberts

WikiTree site listed Sarah birth date abt 1643 DoverNeck, Strafford, NH. Death date before Oct 1692 in Eastham, Barnstable, MA. Spouse was Richard Rich md bef 29 Apr 1671 location unknown.

Listed 7 children. Listed 7 siblings (one half sister, Rebecca) Parents: Thomas Roberts and Rebecca Hilton. Date of marriage before 29 Feb 1671 no location. (copy)

She couldn't have had 7 children from 1671 when md and when father in his will 1 1673 whom he mentioned my son in law Richard Rich, the husband of my dearly beloved daughter, Sarah" to whom he gave his house in Dover with all its land. (if this meant his dau had passed?)

Her death is not assured as again said possibly before her husbands death of Apr 1692.

Has been listed in several sources as dau of Thomas and Rebecca who married Richard Rich. She was also listed in fathers will of 1674. Not in husbands will

Book "The Robertses of New England" by Thomas A. Jacobson listed they had 6 children but didnt' copy pages of this family. Date of mg 24 Feb 1665





First Name

Roberts

login



# Sarah (Roberts) Rich (abt. 1643 - bef. 1692)



**Sarah (Sally) Rich** formerly **Roberts**

Born **about 1643** in **Dover Neck, Strafford, New Hampshire** ?  
 [uncertain]

Daughter of [Thomas Roberts](#) and [Rebecca \(Hilton\) Roberts](#) ANCESTORS

Sister of [Esther \(Roberts\) Martin](#), [Jane Roberts](#), [Rebecca Roberts](#) (half), [John Roberts](#), [Ann \(Roberts\) Marston](#), [Benjamin Roberts](#), [Thomas Roberts Jr](#), [Edward Roberts](#), [Elizabeth \(Roberts\) Heard](#), [William Roberts](#) and [Joseph Roberts](#)

Wife of [Richard Rich](#) — married before 29 Apr 1671 [location unknown]

Mother of [John Rich](#), [Richard Rich](#), [Thomas Rich](#), [Sarah \(Rich\) Baker](#), [Samuel Rich](#), [Joseph Rich](#) and [Lydia \(Rich\) Hopkins](#) DESCENDANTS

Died **before Oct 1692** in **Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts Bay** ?  
 [uncertain]

Profile manager: [Bobbie Hall](#) [send private message]

Profile last modified 13 Nov 2017 | Created 8 Jul 2011

This page has been accessed 947 times.

Categories: [Estimated Birth Date](#).

The Birth Date is a rough estimate. See the text for details.

## Contents

[hide]

- 1 Biography
  - 1.1 Birth
  - 1.2 Marriage
  - 1.3 Death
- 2 Sources
  - 2.1 Acknowledgement

## Biography

### Search

Searching for someone else?

[Sarah \(Roberts\) Williams](#)

[Sarah Ann \(Roberts\) Dennis](#)

[Sarah Anne \(Roberts\) Dyson](#)

[Sarah Jane \(Roberts\) Gibson](#)

First: Sarah

Last:

Rich

GO

### DNA Connections

It may be possible to confirm family relationships with Sally by comparing test results with other [carriers of her mitochondrial DNA](#). However, there are no known mtDNA test-takers in her direct maternal line. It is likely that these autosomal DNA test-takers will share DNA with Sally:

[Albertus Robert Casimir \(Fuller\) Jung](#) : [23andMe](#), GEDmatch M697917 + [AncestryDNA](#), GEDmatch A303933, Ancestry member albertusfullerjung + [FamilyTreeDNA](#) Family Finder, GEDmatch T068668, FTDNA kit #H1208

[Craig Crosby](#) : [AncestryDNA](#), Ancestry member cwcrosby421

[Roy Lamberton](#) : [AncestryDNA](#), GEDmatch A492514, Ancestry member coachroy76

[G \(Knowles\) K](#) : [FamilyTreeDNA](#) Family Finder

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at AncestryDNA](#).

### Collaboration





## Birth

Birth about 1643, estimated only, based on approximate birth dates of children. Location of Dover Neck based on residence of father.

## Marriage

Husband: [Richard Rich](#)

Wife: [Sarah Roberts](#)

Marriage:

Date: before "29 (02) 1671"<sup>[1]</sup> the date of a deed of [Thomas Roberts](#) of Dover NH, naming his daughter and [son-in-law](#).<sup>[2]</sup>

[Thomas Roberts](#) of Dover, in his will dated 27 Sep 1673 and proved 30 June 1674, mentioned "my son-in-law [Richard Rich](#), the husband of my dearly beloved daughter Sarah," to whom he gave his house in Dover with all its land.<sup>[3]</sup>

Her father, [Thomas Roberts](#), was Governor of New Hampshire for approximately two years beginning in March or April 1640.<sup>[4]</sup>

## Death

Possibly before her husband's death, but certainly before Apr 1697, as she is not mentioned in the settlement of his estate on that date. Most likely in or near their residence in Eastham, Barnstable County, Province of Mass. Bay.

Alternate Death: {date is plausible, location would be Eastham, Barnstable County, Province of Mass. Bay, not Cheshire England}

Date: Oct 1692

Place: Eastham, Cheshire, England<sup>[5]</sup>

## Sources

1. <sup>↑</sup> Evelyn Rich, *Richard Rich of Eastham on Cape Cod and some of his Descendants*, NEHGR (Jul 1929) Vol. 83:261
2. <sup>↑</sup> John Harvey Treat, *The Treat Family: A Genealogy of Trott, Tratt, and Treat* (Salem, MA: Salem Press, 1893) p. 189
3. <sup>↑</sup> Evelyn Rich, "Richard Rich of Eastham on Cape Cod and some of his Descendants," NEHGR (Jul 1929), Vol. 83:261-2, citing NH State Papers, vol. 31

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)







# Richard Rich (abt. 1637 - bef. 1692)



## Richard Rich

Born **about 1637** in **New Hampshire** <sup>?</sup> [uncertain]

Son of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

Husband of **Sarah (Roberts) Rich** — married before 29 Apr 1671  
 [location unknown]

Father of [John Rich](#), [Richard Rich](#), [Thomas Rich](#),  
[Sarah \(Rich\) Baker](#), [Samuel Rich](#), [Joseph Rich](#) and  
[Lydia \(Rich\) Hopkins](#)

Died **before 5 Oct 1692** in **Eastham, Barnstable County, Province of Mass. Bay** <sup>?</sup> [uncertain]

Profile managers: [Bobbie Hall](#) <sup>?</sup> [\[send private message\]](#) and [Michael Dunn](#) <sup>?</sup> [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 25 Mar 2018 | Created 8 Jul 2011

This page has been accessed 2,233 times.

Categories: [Massachusetts Project](#) | [Eastham, Massachusetts](#) | [Dover, New Hampshire](#).



Richard Rich is a part of Massachusetts History.

Join: [Massachusetts Project](#)

Discuss: MASSACHUSETTS

## Biography

Richard Rich's birth place and parents are unknown (see below), but he *may* have been born about 1637 in Dover Point, New Hampshire.

He first appears in New England records on December 5, 1667, when he witnessed the sale at Piscataqua (Dover Point, NH) of part of the ketch *George and Samuel*.<sup>[1]</sup> He was taxed 1671-1675 at Dover. At Eastham, Plymouth Colony, was made a freeman 23 Aug 1681, that being the first record of him in Eastham. He was a mariner, and evidently was married before April 1671 to wife Sarah Roberts. A deed dated 29 April 1671 named Thomas Robert's daughter and son-in-law. The bulk of his father-in-law's property was left to "Richard Rich, husband of my daughter Sarah" (will dated Sept 27, 1673, proved June 30 1674).<sup>[2][3]</sup>

## Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Richard Last:

Rich

GO

[Would PPP'ing Richard Rich be appropriate?](#) May 8, 2017.

## DNA Connections

It may be possible to confirm family relationships with Richard by comparing test results with other carriers of [his Y-chromosome](#) or his mother's mitochondrial DNA. However, there are no known yDNA or mtDNA test-takers in his direct paternal or maternal line. It is likely that these autosomal DNA test-takers will share DNA with Richard:

[Albertus Robert Casimir \(Fuller\) Jung](#) : [23andMe](#), [GEDmatch](#) M697917 + [AncestryDNA](#), [GEDmatch](#) A303933, Ancestry member [albertusfullerjung](#) + [Family Tree DNA](#) Family Finder, [GEDmatch](#) T068668, FTDNA kit #H1208

[Craig Crosby](#) : [AncestryDNA](#), Ancestry member [cwcrosby421](#)

[Roy Lamberton](#) : [AncestryDNA](#), [GEDmatch](#) A492514, Ancestry member [coachroy76](#)

[G \(Knowles\) K](#) : [Family Tree DNA](#) Family Finder

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

## Collaboration





In 1681, the town of Eastham voted and admitted Richard Rich as an inhabitant.<sup>[4]</sup> He had the description of his cattle marks entered in the Eastham records April 12, 1686.<sup>[5]</sup> Also in 1686, he purchased from three residents of Eastham (Steven Atwood Sr., Steven Atwood Jr., and William Mayo) their rights and interest in the thousand acres purchased by Samuel Smith from John Sipson, Indian, for Town use.<sup>[4]</sup> In 1691, he and Zebulon Thorpe were involved in land transactions at an area called Rich's Island. The documents mention Coggen's Creek and Norman's Creek. The land owned by Richard Rich and his heirs described in various records was mostly in the Billingsgate and Pamet areas of Eastham which would become Wellfleet and Truro.<sup>[4]</sup>

Richard was a mariner and was lost at sea off Eastham in 1692. In 1907 a monument was erected for Richard Rich and other Rich family members in Truro Old North Cemetery.<sup>[4]</sup> He died before 5 October of 1692 as an inventory of his estate was taken on that date, totaling about £210, with his son Richard making oath to the truth of its contents.<sup>[6]</sup> Letters to administer upon his estate were granted to [Isaac Pepper](#) and Richard Rich, his eldest son, October 19 of the same year. A settlement was effected April 8, 1697. His wife is not mentioned. The children mentioned in the settlement as surviving are Richard, the eldest son, John, Sarah, Thomas, Samuel and Lydia. At this date, none of the daughters had been married.<sup>[7][5]</sup>

On November 9, 1708, the son Richard Rich of Eastham, as attorney for his brothers and sisters, John Rich, Thomas Rich, Samuel Rich, Sarah Beaker, and Lydia Hopkins, sold Treworthe's Point at Kittery, ME., "being land which descended unto us from our honored father, Richard Rich deceased."<sup>[8]</sup>

#### Children:

1. Richard RICH, b. 1674, d. date unknown
2. John RICH, b. 1676, d. date unknown
3. Sarah RICH, b. 1676, d. date unknown
4. Thomas RICH, b. 1679, d. date unknown
5. Samuel RICH, b. 1685, d. date unknown
6. Joseph RICH, (uncertain) b. 1691, d. before 1697, not named in father's estate settlement
7. Lydia RICH, b. 1 Apr 1692, Eastham, Barstable Co., Massachusetts , d. Aft 6 Jun 1749, Harwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts

## Disputed Parents

Current research provides no *proven* parents for Richard Rich, including the decades-old [Rich Family Association](#) who have researched this line extensively. One pair of suggested, but unproven, parents are [Richard Rich](#) and [Sarah York](#). [Findagrave.com Memorial](#)

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Bobbie Hall](#) and [Michael Dunn](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 4 May 2017 at 07:04 GMT [Bobbie \(Madison\) Hall](#) wrote:

Received this from the Rich Family Association: "Many of us have been seeking Richard Rich's ancestry for decades with no definitive proof so far. We're also involved in our Rich DNA project, in which Riches from all over the world are comparing DNA results in an attempt to locate the sources of our various families. By all means, please share any info/proof you might have on Richard Rich and his ancestry." (RFA can be found on [Facebook](#) and via their [website](#)).

My thoughts: lacking any documented proof, disconnect Richard H.H. Rich from his son, or at the **very least**, make it clear that he and his spouse are disputed parents. (Edited) Have now disconnected all disputed parents, adding an explanation and links to those parents in the bio.







THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER QUARTERLY

Vol CXIII April 1959 Whole Number 450

ROBERTS/HILTON

Memoirs of the Deceased members of the NEHGS:

p153-154 Stanley Rich, of Winnetka, IL who was elected an annual member 4 Dec 1945, died 7 Nov 1955. He was born in Chicago 24 Feb 1884, the son of Marshall Bryon Rich. He md in Chicago 16 Oct 1909 to Winifred Haven b. New York City 20 Mar 1885, died Winnetka 13 Nov 1936, dau of Henry Dwight and Emma Louise (Best) Haven. They had 3 children: Virginia born 15 Aug 1915, md 20 Nov 1937 to Sydney Stoate Date II. Stanley Haven born 28 Jul 1919, BA Hobart College 1942. Henry Haven born 28 Jul 1919 B.A. Hobart College 1942. (Stanley & Henry twins) All b. Chicago.

Marshall Bryon Rich was born 11 Jun 1833 Batavia, NY and died 3 Oct 1907 Chicago. Married 21 Oct 1875 Mary Ethelinda Prickett in Chicago. Mary born 30 Mar 1853 Chicago, died there 27 Jun 1931, the dau of George Washington and Julia Ann (McKee) Prickett.

Stanley's PATERNAL LINE OF DESCENT FOLLOWS: (1) RICHARD RICH, in Dover N.H. abt 1676, died in Eastham, Mass in 1692, married SARAH ROBERTS, dau of Gov. THOMAS & REBECCA (HILTON) ROBERTS.

(2) Richard Rich in Eastham in 1665, died there 1692.

(3) Samuel Rich born in Eastham in 1684, died in Enfield, Mass (?) in 1752, md secondly, Bethia \_\_\_\_\_.

(4) Ebenezer Rich, baptized in Truro, Mass, 26 Apr 1730, died in Enfield 11 Dec 1811, md Ruth Paine, born 23 apr 1736 dau of Barnabas and Mary (Purinton) Paine.

(5) Ebenezer Rich, born in Enfield, md 1st (intention 14 Dec 1786), Sarah Knowlton, b. 29 Sep 1763, dau of Jacob & Sarah (Smith) Knowlton.

(6) Ebenezer Rich, born in Greenwich, Mass, 6 Jan 1794, died in Batavia 14 Nov 1874, md 8 May 1817 Polly Hunting, b. 17 Jan 1793 d. 10 Jun 1865, dau of Elisha and Polly (Daggett) Hunting.

(7) Marshall Bryon Rich (above).

(8) Stanley Rich (above)





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>Benjamin Heard</b>               |               |                       |                          |                     |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                        | 20 Feb 1643   | Place                 | Dover, Strafford Co., NH | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                  |               | Place                 |                          | Temple              |
| Died                                        | 20 Jan 1709   | Place                 | Salisbury, Essex Co. MA  | Endowed             |
| Buried                                      |               | Place                 |                          | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                     | 19 Oct 1673   | Place                 | Dover, Strafford Co., NH | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father John Heard                 |               |                       |                          |                     |
| Husband's mother Elizabeth Hull             |               |                       |                          |                     |
| Wife <b>Elizabeth Roberts</b>               |               |                       |                          |                     |
| Born                                        | Abt 1641      | Place                 | Dover, Strafford Co., NH | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                  |               | Place                 |                          | Temple              |
| Died                                        | May 1690/1701 | Place                 | Dover, Strafford Co., NH | Endowed             |
| Buried                                      |               | Place                 |                          | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father Thomas Roberts "Governor"     |               |                       |                          |                     |
| Wife's mother Rebecca Hilton                |               |                       |                          |                     |
| Children List each child in order of birth. |               |                       |                          |                     |
| LDS ordinance dates                         |               |                       |                          |                     |
| Temple                                      |               |                       |                          |                     |
| 1                                           | M             | <b>Samuel Heard</b>   |                          |                     |
| Born                                        |               | Place                 |                          | Baptized            |
| Christened                                  |               | Place                 |                          | Endowed             |
| Died                                        |               | Place                 |                          | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                      |               | Place                 |                          |                     |
| Spouse                                      |               |                       |                          |                     |
| Married                                     |               | Place                 |                          | Sealed to spouse    |
| 2                                           | M             | <b>Benjamin Heard</b> |                          |                     |
| Born                                        |               | Place                 |                          | Baptized            |
| Christened                                  |               | Place                 |                          | Endowed             |
| Died                                        |               | Place                 |                          | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                      |               | Place                 |                          |                     |
| Spouse                                      |               |                       |                          |                     |
| Married                                     |               | Place                 |                          | Sealed to spouse    |
| 3                                           | F             | <b>Lydia Heard</b>    |                          |                     |
| Born                                        |               | Place                 |                          | Baptized            |
| Christened                                  |               | Place                 |                          | Endowed             |
| Died                                        |               | Place                 |                          | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                      |               | Place                 |                          |                     |
| Spouse male Gordon                          |               |                       |                          |                     |
| Married                                     |               | Place                 |                          | Sealed to spouse    |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 25 Jul 2018                  |         | Scott                        |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                     |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|------|-------|----------|--|------------|-------|---------|--|------|-------|-------------------|--|--------|-------|--|--|--------|--|--|--|---------|-------|------------------|--|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Benjamin Heard</b>               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                     |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Elizabeth Roberts</b>               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                     |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| 4                                                  | <b>F Rebecca Heard</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table> |                     |        | Born | Place | Baptized |  | Christened | Place | Endowed |  | Died | Place | Sealed to parents |  | Buried | Place |  |  | Spouse |  |  |  | Married | Place | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Baptized            |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Christened                                         | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Endowed             |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Died                                               | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Sealed to parents   |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Buried                                             | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                     |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                     |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Married                                            | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Sealed to spouse    |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| 5                                                  | <b>M James Heard</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>   |                     |        | Born | Place | Baptized |  | Christened | Place | Endowed |  | Died | Place | Sealed to parents |  | Buried | Place |  |  | Spouse |  |  |  | Married | Place | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Baptized            |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Christened                                         | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Endowed             |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Died                                               | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Sealed to parents   |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Buried                                             | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                     |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                     |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Married                                            | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Sealed to spouse    |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| 6                                                  | <b>F Anne Heard</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>    |                     |        | Born | Place | Baptized |  | Christened | Place | Endowed |  | Died | Place | Sealed to parents |  | Buried | Place |  |  | Spouse |  |  |  | Married | Place | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Baptized            |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Christened                                         | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Endowed             |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Died                                               | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Sealed to parents   |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Buried                                             | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                     |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                     |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Married                                            | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Sealed to spouse    |        |      |       |          |  |            |       |         |  |      |       |                   |  |        |       |  |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Benjamin Heard

\*Listed in wives WikiTreesite, only mg date.

Has been listed in several sources as md to dau of Thomas and Rebecca Roberts

C.A. Torrey, New England marriages Prior to 1700 pg 362.

Book "The Robertses of New England" by Thomas A. Jacobson listed they had 6 children but didnt' copy pages of this family.

Find A Grave site of Rebecca Hilton Roberts. Benjamin was a cordwainer and shoemaker. His parents were John Heard and Elizabeth Hull.

**WIFE** - Elizabeth Roberts

\*Wikitree site listed Elizabeth b. abt 1641 died abt 1701 Cochecho, Dover, Strafford Co. NH.

Md Benjamin Heard 19 Oct 1673 in Dover, NH. Parents: Thomas Roberts and Rebecca Hilton.

Listed 11 Siblings and 6 children. 1st wife of Benjamin Heard. after death 1701 Benjamin left NH and settling and remarrying in Salisbury, MA. Birth listed as 1637 or 1641, not sure. (copy)

Has been listed in several sources as dau of Thomas and Rebecca who married Benjamin Heard. She was also listed in fathers will of 1674.

Book "The Robertses of New England" by Thomas A. Jacobson listed they had 6 children but didnt' copy pages of this family. She died May 1690 Dover, NH







# Elizabeth (Roberts) Heard (abt. 1641 - abt. 1701)



## Elizabeth Heard formerly Roberts

Born **about 1641** in **Dover Neck, Strafford, New Hampshire** <sup>?</sup>

Daughter of Thomas Roberts and Rebecca (Hilton) Roberts

ANCESTORS <sup>6</sup>

Sister of Esther (Roberts) Martin, Jane Roberts, Rebecca Roberts (half), John Roberts, Ann (Roberts) Marston, Benjamin Roberts, Thomas Roberts Jr, Edward Roberts, William Roberts, Sarah (Roberts) Rich and Joseph Roberts

Wife of Benjamin Heard — married 19 Oct 1673 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire <sup>?</sup>

Mother of Samual Heard, Benjamin Heard, Lydia Heard, Rebecca (Heard) Gordon, James Heard and Anne Heard

DESCENDANTS <sup>4</sup>

Died **about 1701** in **Cochecho, Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire** <sup>?</sup>

Profile managers: Theresa Carrier-Torrealba <sup>✉</sup> [send private message] and Deborah Oliver <sup>✉</sup> [send private message]

Profile last modified 9 Jun 2017 | Created 30 Aug 2011

This page has been accessed 1,184 times.

## Contents

[hide]

- 1 Biography
  - 1.1 Name
  - 1.2 Birth
  - 1.3 Death
- 2 Sources

## Biography

Elizabeth Roberts was the daughter of Thomas Roberts. She was the first wife of Benjamin Heard of Dover. She was born about 1641 and died about 1701. Her husband left New Hampshire after her death, settling and remarrying in Salisbury, Massachusetts.<sup>[1]</sup>

## Search

Searching for someone else?

Chirella (Roberts) Sprout  
Elizabeth (Roberts) Jackson  
Elizabeth Roberts  
Elizabeth (Roberts) Hill  
Elizabeth Roberts  
Elizabeth (Roberts) Tenny  
Elizabeth (Roberts) Shields  
Elizabeth (Roberts) Wishlade  
Elizabeth Robert  
Elizabeth Roberts  
Elizabeth Roberts

First: Elizabeth

Last:

Heard

GO

## DNA

No known carriers of Elizabeth's mitochondrial DNA have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, see our friends at Ancestry DNA.

## Collaboration

Login to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: Theresa Carrier-Torrealba and Deborah Oliver. (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically





## Name

Name: Elizabeth /Roberts/[2][3][4][5][6][7][8][9][10][11][12][13][14][15][16]

directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

## Birth

Date: 1641

Place: Dover Neck, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA<sup>[17][18]</sup>

Date: 1637

Place: Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, United States<sup>[19][20][21][22][23][24][25][26][27][28][29][30]</sup>

On 9 Jun 2017 at 19:56 GMT [Bobbie \(Madison\) Hall](#) wrote:

Is there a reliable source for the marriage date? Son Samuel shows a birth 10 years before their marriage.

On 11 Dec 2015 at 14:17 GMT [Helmut Jungschaffer](#) wrote:

Both birth dates and marriage dates are highly questionable. She would have been 3 years old when she had a child and it is also hard to imagine that she would have had her children at least 12 years before her marriage in New England of that time.

## Death

Date: 1701

Place: Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA<sup>[31][32][33][34][35][36][37][38][39][40][41][42][43][44]</sup>

## Sources

- ↑ <http://www.jeaniesgenealogy.com/2013/02/benjamin-heard-of-dover-and-salisbury.html>
- ↑ Source: [#S59](#) Page: Database online. Data: Text: Record for Anne Heard
- ↑ Source: [#S59](#) Page: Database online. Data: Text: Record for Benjamin Heard
- ↑ Source: [#S59](#) Page: Database online. Data: Text: Record for Elizabeth Roberts
- ↑ Source: [#S-1864074992](#) Page: Birth year: 1628; Birth city: Dover; Birth state: NH. Note: <http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=genepool&h=4659802&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt> Note: APID: 1,4725::4659802
- ↑ Source: [#S-1859744368](#) Note: <http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=nh-probate&h=188&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt> Note: APID: 1,7089::188
- ↑ Source: [#S-1859677804](#) Note: <http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=genepoolm&h=1567571&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt> Note: APID: 1,5774::1567571
- ↑ Source: [#S-1864074992](#) Page: Birth year: 1628; Birth city: Dover Colony; Birth state: NH. Note: <http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=genepool&h=4660031&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt> Note: APID: 1,4725::4660031
- ↑ Source: [#S-1864074517](#) Note: <http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=genepool&h=2214980&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt> Note:

On 8 Dec 2014 at 21:13 GMT [Helmut Jungschaffer](#) wrote:

Agree with proposed merge. I adopted this profile but have not had a chance to do much with it, especially the date of death is unsourced (have not found where this date comes from).

On 6 Dec 2014 at 19:15 GMT [Bobbie \(Madison\) Hall](#) wrote:

[Roberts-6487](#) and Roberts-3283 appear to represent the same person because: same spouse





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>William Roberts</b>                |            |       |                          |                     |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------|-------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                          | 1642       | Place | Dover, Strafford Co., NH | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                    |            | Place |                          | Baptized            |
| Died                                          | 9 Sep 1734 | Place | Amelia, VA               | Endowed             |
| Buried                                        |            | Place |                          | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                       |            | Place |                          | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father<br>Thomas Roberts "Governor" |            |       |                          |                     |
| Husband's mother<br>Rebecca Hilton            |            |       |                          |                     |
| Wife                                          |            |       |                          |                     |
| Born                                          |            | Place |                          | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                    |            | Place |                          | Baptized            |
| Died                                          |            | Place |                          | Endowed             |
| Buried                                        |            | Place |                          | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father                                 |            |       |                          |                     |
| Wife's mother                                 |            |       |                          |                     |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 25 Jul 2018                  |         | Scott                        |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>William Roberts</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>Wife</b>    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>Notes</b>   | <p>HUSBAND - William Roberts</p> <p>*WikiTree site listed his birth and death dates and places. Parents thomas Roberts and Rebecca Hilton.Listed 11 siblings. Spouse and Children unknown. So who knows his death date? (copy)</p> |

William Roberts

Born 1734 in Dover, Stratford, Wye Hampshire

son of Thomas Roberts and Rebecca Hilton

brother of James Roberts, John Roberts, Rebecca Roberts, John Roberts, and Robert Roberts

brother of James Roberts, John Roberts, Rebecca Roberts, John Roberts, and Robert Roberts

brother of James Roberts, John Roberts, Rebecca Roberts, John Roberts, and Robert Roberts

brother of James Roberts, John Roberts, Rebecca Roberts, John Roberts, and Robert Roberts

(probable unknown)

(children unknown)

Died 5 Sep 1734 in Amble, Virginia

WikiTree profile: [https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/William\\_Roberts](#)

FamilyTree.com profile: [https://www.familytree.com/profile/William\\_Roberts](#)

FamilyTree.com profile: [https://www.familytree.com/profile/William\\_Roberts](#)

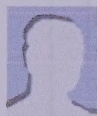
## Biography

This biography is a rough draft. It was auto-generated by a software script and needs to be edited.

## Sources

- WikiTree profile: [https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/William\\_Roberts](#). Though FamilyTree.com got on Nov 1, 2017, but WikiTree.com got the information for the date of birth and death.
- Source: S-184320400 Repository: [https://www.familytree.com/profile/William\\_Roberts](#). And International Marriage Records, 1600-1800. FamilyTree.com Publishing Publication: [https://www.familytree.com/profile/William\\_Roberts](#). FamilyTree.com Operations, Inc. 1000 Commonwealth Blvd. Suite 1000. Boston, MA 02118. The information of records was extracted from the records of the FamilyTree.com. Originally, the information was on the records of the FamilyTree.com. Originally, the information was on the records of the FamilyTree.com.
- Source: S-184320400 Repository: [https://www.familytree.com/profile/William\\_Roberts](#). And International Marriage Records, 1600-1800. FamilyTree.com Publishing Publication: [https://www.familytree.com/profile/William\\_Roberts](#). FamilyTree.com Operations, Inc. 1000 Commonwealth Blvd. Suite 1000. Boston, MA 02118. The information of records was extracted from the records of the FamilyTree.com. Originally, the information was on the records of the FamilyTree.com.
- Source: S-184320400 Repository: [https://www.familytree.com/profile/William\\_Roberts](#). And International Marriage Records, 1600-1800. FamilyTree.com Publishing Publication: [https://www.familytree.com/profile/William\\_Roberts](#). FamilyTree.com Operations, Inc. 1000 Commonwealth Blvd. Suite 1000. Boston, MA 02118. The information of records was extracted from the records of the FamilyTree.com. Originally, the information was on the records of the FamilyTree.com.





# William Roberts (1642 - 1734)



## William Roberts

Born **1642** in **Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire**®

Son of [Thomas Roberts](#) and [Rebecca \(Hilton\) Roberts](#) [ANCESTORS](#) €

Brother of [Esther \(Roberts\) Martin](#), [Jane Roberts](#), [Rebecca Roberts](#) (half), [John Roberts](#), [Ann \(Roberts\) Marston](#), [Benjamin Roberts](#), [Thomas Roberts Jr](#), [Edward Roberts](#), [Elizabeth \(Roberts\) Heard](#), [Sarah \(Roberts\) Rich](#) and [Joseph Roberts](#)

[spouse(s) unknown]

[children unknown]

Died **9 Sep 1734** in **Amelia, Virginia**®

Profile manager: [Ann Johnson](#) [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 7 Jul 2017 | Created 2 Nov 2011

This page has been accessed 439 times.

## Biography

*This biography is a rough draft. It was auto-generated by a GEDCOM import and needs to be edited.*

## Sources

- WikiTree profile Roberts-3761 created through the import of Stough Family Tree.ged on Nov 1, 2011 by [Lindsay Coleman](#). See the [Changes page](#) for the details of edits by Lindsay and others.
- Source: S-1862964659 Repository: [#R-1864321417](#) Title: U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 Author: Yates Publishing Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was derived Note: APID: 1,7836::0
- Repository: R-1864321417 Name: Ancestry.com Address: <http://www.Ancestry.com> Note:
- Source: S-1864320709 Repository: [#R-1864321417](#) Title: Ancestry Family Trees Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members. Note: This information comes from 1 or more individual Ancestry Family Tree files. This source citation points you to a current version of those files. Note: The owners of these tree files may have removed or changed information since this source citation was created. Page: Ancestry Family Trees Note: Data: Text:

## Search

Searching for someone else?

[William Roberts](#)

First: William

Last:

Roberts

GO

## DNA

No known carriers of [William's ancestors' Y-chromosome or mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

## Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 27 Feb 2012 at 16:38 GMT [Lindsay \(Stough\) Tyrie](#) wrote:

This profile is a work-in-progress.  
Under the developing rules on





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

|                                      |      |                           |                          |                     |
|--------------------------------------|------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Joseph Roberts</b> |      |                           |                          |                     |
| Born                                 | 1645 | Place                     | Dover, Strafford Co., NH | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                           |      | Place                     |                          | Baptized            |
| Died                                 |      | Place                     |                          | Endowed             |
| Buried                               |      | Place                     |                          | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                              |      | Place                     |                          | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father                     |      | Thomas Roberts "Governor" |                          |                     |
| Husband's mother                     |      | Rebecca Hilton            |                          |                     |
| <b>Wife</b>                          |      |                           |                          |                     |
| Born                                 |      | Place                     |                          | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                           |      | Place                     |                          | Baptized            |
| Died                                 |      | Place                     |                          | Endowed             |
| Buried                               |      | Place                     |                          | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father                        |      |                           |                          |                     |
| Wife's mother                        |      |                           |                          |                     |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 25 Jul 2018                  |         | Scott                        |





\*WikiTree site listed his birth date and place. Parents Thomas Roberts an Rebecca Hilton. Spouse an children and death date and location unknown. (copy)

## 25 Jul 2018





# Joseph Roberts (1645)



## Joseph Roberts

Born **1645** in **Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire**°

Son of [Thomas Roberts](#) and [Rebecca \(Hilton\) Roberts](#) ANCESTORS

Brother of [Esther \(Roberts\) Martin](#), [Jane Roberts](#), [Rebecca Roberts](#) (half), [John Roberts](#), [Ann \(Roberts\) Marston](#), [Benjamin Roberts](#), [Thomas Roberts Jr.](#), [Edward Roberts](#), [Elizabeth \(Roberts\) Heard](#), [William Roberts](#) and [Sarah \(Roberts\) Rich](#)

[spouse(s) unknown]

[children unknown]

Died [date unknown] [location unknown]

Profile manager: [Ann Johnson](#) [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 7 Jul 2017 | Created 2 Nov 2011

This page has been accessed 332 times.

## Biography

*This biography is a rough draft. It was auto-generated by a GEDCOM import and needs to be edited.*

## Sources

- WikiTree profile Roberts-3752 created through the import of Stough Family Tree.ged on Nov 1, 2011 by [Lindsay Coleman](#). See the [Changes page](#) for the details of edits by Lindsay and others.
- Source: S-1862964659 Repository: [#R-1864321417](#) Title: U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 Author: Yates Publishing Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was derived Note: APID: 1,7836::0
- Repository: R-1864321417 Name: Ancestry.com Address: <http://www.Ancestry.com> Note:
- Source: S-1864320709 Repository: [#R-1864321417](#) Title: Ancestry Family Trees Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members. Note: This information comes from 1 or more individual Ancestry Family Tree files. This source citation points you to a current version of those files. Note: The owners of these tree files may have removed or changed information since this source citation was created. Page: Ancestry Family Trees Note: Data: Text:

## Search

Searching for someone else?

First:  Last:

## DNA

No known carriers of [Joseph's ancestors' Y-chromosome or mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

## Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

|                                                    |      |                      |         |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------|---------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Thomas Lumley</b>                |      |                      |         |                     |
| Born                                               | 1460 | Place                | England | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |      | Place                |         | Baptized            |
| Died                                               | 1487 | Place                | England | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             |      | Place                |         | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                            |      | Place                |         | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father                                   |      |                      |         |                     |
| Husband's mother                                   |      |                      |         |                     |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Elizabeth Plantagenet</b>           |      |                      |         |                     |
| Born                                               | 1464 | Place                | England | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |      | Place                |         | Baptized            |
| Died                                               |      | Place                | England | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             |      | Place                |         | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father                                      |      |                      |         |                     |
| Wife's mother                                      |      |                      |         |                     |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |      |                      |         | LDS ordinance dates |
|                                                    |      |                      |         | Temple              |
| 1                                                  | F    | <b>Sibill Lumley</b> |         |                     |
| Born                                               | 1485 | Place                | England | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |      | Place                |         | Endowed             |
| Died                                               |      | Place                | England | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |      | Place                |         |                     |
| Spouse                                             |      |                      |         |                     |
| William Hilton                                     |      |                      |         |                     |
| Married                                            |      | Place                |         | Sealed to spouse    |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 23 Jul 2018                  |         | Scott                        |







## Sibill Lumley Hilton

**BIRTH** 1485  
Durham, Durham Unitary Authority, County Durham, England

**DEATH** unknown  
Sunderland, Metropolitan Borough of Sunderland, Tyne and Wear, England

**BURIAL** St Michael & All Angels Churchyard  
Houghton-le-Spring, Metropolitan Borough of Sunderland, Tyne and Wear, England

**MEMORIAL ID** 138636956 · View Source

Sibill Lumley was the daughter of Thomas Lumley abd Elizabeth Plantagenet and married Baron William Hilton. She was the mother of two sons, Baron Thomas Hilton and Baron William Hilton and two daughters Joan Hilton and Anne Hilton who married Sir Ralph Hedworth of Harraton, Durham.

### Family Members

#### Parents

- Thomas Lumley  
1460-1487
- Elizabeth *Plantagenet* Lumley  
1464 - unknown

#### Spouse

- William Hilton  
1492-1537

#### Children

- William Hilton  
1516-1562

**Created by:** Robert DeVowe

Added: 12 Nov 2014

Find A Grave Memorial **138636956**

*Find A Grave*, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 22 July 2018), memorial page for Sibill Lumley Hilton (1485-unknown), Find A Grave Memorial no. 138636956, citing St Michael & All Angels Churchyard, Houghton-le-Spring, Metropolitan Borough of Sunderland, Tyne and Wear, England ; Maintained by Robert DeVowe (contributor 48224154) .

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·  
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service



# Family Group Record

2

Page 1 of 2

|                                                    |      |                  |                     |        |
|----------------------------------------------------|------|------------------|---------------------|--------|
| <b>Husband</b> <u>Sir</u> <b>William Hilton</b>    |      |                  |                     |        |
| Born                                               | 1492 | Place            | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                                         |      | Place <i>Eng</i> | Baptized            |        |
| Died                                               | 1537 | Place            | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                                             |      | Place <i>Eng</i> | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married                                            |      | Place            | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father                                   |      |                  |                     |        |
| Husband's mother                                   |      |                  |                     |        |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Sibill Lumley</b>                   |      |                  |                     |        |
| Born                                               | 1485 | Place England    | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                                         |      | Place            | Baptized            |        |
| Died                                               |      | Place England    | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                                             |      | Place            | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Wife's father Thomas Lumley                        |      |                  |                     |        |
| Wife's mother Elizabeth Plantagenet                |      |                  |                     |        |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |      |                  | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| <b>1 M William Hilton</b>                          |      |                  |                     |        |
| Born                                               | 1516 | Place <i>Eng</i> | Baptized            |        |
| Christened                                         |      | Place            | Endowed             |        |
| Died                                               | 1562 | Place <i>Eng</i> | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Buried                                             |      | Place            |                     |        |
| Spouse Margaret Metcalfe                           |      |                  |                     |        |
| Married                                            |      | Place            | Sealed to spouse    |        |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 23 Jul 2018                  |         | Scott                        |





## Family Group Record

|                                                                      |                       |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                       | <b>William Hilton</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                          | <b>Sibill Lumley</b>  |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                         |                       |
| CHILD 1 - William Hilton<br>Find A Grave site had 1 daughter listed. |                       |







## Sir William Hilton

|             |                                                                                                                         |
|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| BIRTH       | 1492<br>Sunderland, Metropolitan Borough of Sunderland, Tyne and Wear,<br>England                                       |
| DEATH       | 1537 (aged 44–45)<br>Sunderland, Metropolitan Borough of Sunderland, Tyne and Wear,<br>England                          |
| BURIAL      | St Michael & All Angels Churchyard<br>Houghton-le-Spring, Metropolitan Borough of Sunderland, Tyne and<br>Wear, England |
| MEMORIAL ID | 138636892 - View Source                                                                                                 |

Sir William Hilton, Baron of Hilton, who entailed his estates, 18 Henry VIII., and died before 1537. By Sybill Lumley, his wife, granddau. of George, Lord Lumley, he had a dau., Anne, m. to Sir Ralph Hedworth, Knt. of Harraton, and two sons, Thomas and William. The elder, Sir Thomas Hilton, Knt., Baron of Hilton, was captain of Tynmouth Castle under Philip and Mary. He had no fewer than four wives, and yet he died issueless. His brother and heir, William, previously of Biddic, appears to have been a sad contrast to the virtuous race from which he sprang, if we may credit the strange story told by Dr. Bulleyn, a learned physician in the reigns of Edward VI., Mary, and Elizabeth. The doctor seems to have enjoyed the largest practice of his time, in the city of Durham, and to have stood high in the favour of the deceased Baron of Hilton; but no sooner was the fact of that gentleman's death known, than the new inheritor, "Mr. William Hilton, of Biddic," charged Bulleyn with the murder of his brother, and had him arraigned before the Duke of Norfolk. The doctor, however, was honourably acquitted; but still the Baron of Hilton ceased not from persecuting him: he basely "hired ruffians to assassinate the hapless physician;" and when that scheme miscarried, had him thrown into prison for debt. In one of his works, Bulleyn disclaims, con amove, against the crying sin of ingratitude, which, "malgre high titles, long pedigrees, and numerous quarterings," he assumes to be "a most sable escutcheon, even in the fairest field;"

## Family Members

### Spouse

 Sibill Lumley Hilton  
1485 – unknown

### Children

 William Hilton  
1516–1562

Created by: Robert DeVowe

Added: 12 Nov 2014

Find A Grave Memorial **138636892**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 22 July 2018), memorial page for Sir William Hilton (1492–1537), Find A Grave Memorial no. 138636892, citing St Michael & All Angels Churchyard, Houghton-le-Spring, Metropolitan Borough of Sunderland, Tyne and Wear, England ; Maintained by Robert DeVowe (contributor 48224154) .

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·  
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>William Hilton</b>          |      |                  |                     |        |
|----------------------------------------|------|------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born                                   | 1516 | Place            | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                             |      | Place <i>eng</i> | Baptized            |        |
| Died                                   | 1562 | Place            | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                                 |      | Place <i>eng</i> | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married                                |      | Place            | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father <b>William Hilton</b> |      |                  |                     |        |
| Husband's mother <b>Sibill Lumley</b>  |      |                  |                     |        |

| Wife <b>Margaret Metcalfe</b> |      |                  |                     |        |
|-------------------------------|------|------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born                          | 1520 | Place            | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                    |      | Place <i>eng</i> | Baptized            |        |
| Died                          | 1565 | Place            | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                        |      | Place <i>eng</i> | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Wife's father                 |      |                  |                     |        |
| Wife's mother                 |      |                  |                     |        |

| Children List each child in order of birth. |                                                              |                                                                         | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| 1                                           | M                                                            | <b>Mark Roger Hilton Capt.</b>                                          |                     |        |
| Born                                        | 1560                                                         | Place <b>Sunderland, MBOS, T, England</b>                               | Baptized            |        |
| Christened                                  |                                                              | Place                                                                   | Endowed             |        |
| Died                                        | 8 Feb 1605                                                   | Place <b>Sunderland, MBOS, T, England</b>                               | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Buried                                      |                                                              | Place <b>St Michael &amp; all Angels Churchyard, Houghton-le-Spring</b> |                     |        |
| Spouse                                      | <b>Ellen Mainwaring ? maybe mtd William Hilton of Wotton</b> |                                                                         |                     |        |
| Married                                     |                                                              | Place                                                                   | Sealed to spouse    |        |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 23 Jul 2018                  |         | Scott                        |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <b>William Hilton</b>    |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | <b>Margaret Metcalfe</b> |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                          |
| <p><b>HUSBAND</b> - William Hilton<br/>Find A Grave site had 1 daughter listed.</p> <p><b>CHILD 1</b> - Mark Roger Hilton Capt.<br/>Find A Grave internet site listed his birth, death dates and places, spouse as Ellen Mainwaring and listed his parents as William and Margaret Metcalfe He listed a daughter Rebecca Hilton Roberts b. 1602 d. 1674 md Thomas Roberts Gov of NH. Her Find A Grave site she says her parents are William Hilton of Witton b. Norhwich, Cheshire Eng and mother Ellen Mainwarring b 1558 Wearmouth, Durham, Eng. Was thought Rebecca had a brother Mark or Roger Hilton but birth dates don't match.<br/>She did list an Uncle Edward hilton and William hilton wealthy London fishmongers who came and settled in the Dover Colony of NH where she and Thomas Roberts did.</p> <p>*Find A Grave site listed Sir William Hilton 1516-1562 and and Margaret Metcalfe 1520-1565 as having a son Mark Roger Hilton 1560-1605 and This William's parents listed a William Hilton 1492-1537 md to Sibil Lumley 1485-?.<br/><br/>So Have her dates and Thomas Roberts dates and their children. Just her dates and Thomas's dates don't match who they say their parets are. Different places list different parents for both of them<br/>And now it will be up to others to see if they can find out just who their parents are?</p> |                          |







## Sir William Hilton

|             |                                                                                                                         |
|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| BIRTH       | 1516<br>Sunderland, Metropolitan Borough of Sunderland, Tyne and Wear,<br>England                                       |
| DEATH       | 1562 (aged 45–46)<br>Sunderland, Metropolitan Borough of Sunderland, Tyne and Wear,<br>England                          |
| BURIAL      | St Michael & All Angels Churchyard<br>Houghton-le-Spring, Metropolitan Borough of Sunderland, Tyne and<br>Wear, England |
| MEMORIAL ID | 138636799 - View Source                                                                                                 |

Baron William Hilton and Lord Biddick was of Hilton and Biddick, today both part of the City of Sunderland, Durham. He was the son of Baron William Hilton and Sibill Lumley. He married Margaret Metcalfe of Nappa, Yorkshire daughter of James Metcalfe and Margaret Pigott. William gained the Hilton estate, including Hylton Castle, today located in the North Hylton area of Sunderland, after the death of his brother Thomas Hilton who died childless. William was the father of eleven children: Dorothy wife of Robert Dalton then Michael Constable, Sibyl wife of Mr. Quintaine, Margery wife of Richard Vavsor, Anne wife of John Baxter, Baron William husband of Anne Yorke, Robert, Ralph, Katherine, Ellen (Helen) wife of John Hosley, Mark Roger husband of Ellen Mainwaring and Elizabeth wife of Marmaduke Thirkeld.

### Family Members

#### Parents

- William Hilton  
1492–1537
- Sibill Lumley Hilton  
1485 – unknown

#### Spouse

- Margaret Metcalfe Hilton  
1520–1565

#### Children

- Mark Roger Hilton  
1560–1605

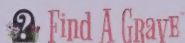
Created by: Robert DeVowe

Added: 12 Nov 2014

Find A Grave Memorial **138636799**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 22 July 2018), memorial page for Sir William Hilton (1516–1562), Find A Grave Memorial no. 138636799, citing St Michael & All Angels Churchyard, Houghton-le-Spring, Metropolitan Borough of Sunderland, Tyne and Wear, England ; Maintained by Robert DeVowe (contributor 48224154) .

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·  
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service



## Margaret *Metcalfe* Hilton

|             |                                                                                                   |
|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| BIRTH       | 1520<br>Nappa, Craven District, North Yorkshire, England                                          |
| DEATH       | 1565 (aged 44–45)<br>Washington, Metropolitan Borough of Sunderland, Tyne and Wear, England       |
| BURIAL      | Holy Trinity Churchyard<br>Washington, Metropolitan Borough of Sunderland, Tyne and Wear, England |
| MEMORIAL ID | 138636656 · View Source                                                                           |

Margaret Metcalfe of Nappa, Yorkshire daughter of James Metcalfe and Margaret Pigott. She married Baron William Hilton Lord Biddick of Hilton and Biddick today within the City of Sunderland, Durham.

Margaret was the mother of eleven children: Dorothy wife of Robert Dalton then Michael Constable, Sibyl wife of Mr. Quintaine, Margery wife of Richard Vavsor, Anne wife of John Baxter, Baron William husband of Anne Yorke, Robert, Ralph, Katherine, Ellen (Helen) wife of John Hosley, Mark Roger husband of Ellen Mainwaring and Elizabeth wife of Marmaduke Thirkeld.

### Family Members

#### Parents

- James Metcalfe  
1460–1539
- Margaret *Pigott* Metcalfe  
unknown–1531

#### Spouse

- William Hilton  
1516–1562

#### Siblings

- Christopher Metcalfe  
1513–1574

#### Children

- Mark Roger Hilton  
1560–1605

Created by: Robert DeVowe

Added: 12 Nov 2014

Find A Grave Memorial **138636656**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 22 July 2018), memorial page for Margaret *Metcalfe* Hilton (1520–1565), Find A Grave Memorial no. 138636656, citing Holy Trinity Churchyard, Washington, Metropolitan Borough of Sunderland, Tyne and Wear, England ; Maintained by Robert DeVowe (contributor 48224154) .

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·  
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

4?

|                  |                   |       |                               |                     |                                |  |                                    |  |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|
| <b>Husband</b>   |                   |       |                               |                     | <b>Mark Roger Hilton Capt.</b> |  | <b>? William Hilton of Whitten</b> |  |
| Born             | 1560              | Place | Sunderland, MBOS, T, England  | LDS ordinance dates | Temple                         |  |                                    |  |
| Christened       |                   | Place |                               | Baptized            |                                |  |                                    |  |
| Died             | 8 Feb 1605        | Place | Sunderland, MBOS, T, England  | Endowed             |                                |  |                                    |  |
| Buried           |                   | Place | SM&AAC, Houghton-le-Spring    | Sealed to parents   |                                |  |                                    |  |
| Married          |                   | Place |                               | Sealed to spouse    |                                |  |                                    |  |
| Husband's father | William Hilton    |       |                               |                     |                                |  |                                    |  |
| Husband's mother | Margaret Metcalfe |       |                               |                     |                                |  |                                    |  |
| <b>Wife</b>      |                   |       |                               |                     | <b>Ellen Mainwaring</b>        |  |                                    |  |
| Born             | 1558/1562         | Place | Northwich, CW&CUA, C, England | LDS ordinance dates | Temple                         |  |                                    |  |
| Christened       |                   | Place |                               | Baptized            |                                |  |                                    |  |
| Died             | 27 Mar 1606       | Place | Sunderland, MBOS, T, England  | Endowed             |                                |  |                                    |  |
| Buried           |                   | Place | SM&AAC, Houghton-le-Spring    | Sealed to parents   |                                |  |                                    |  |
| Wife's father    | John Mainwaring   |       |                               |                     |                                |  |                                    |  |
| Wife's mother    | Joan Wright       |       |                               |                     |                                |  |                                    |  |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 23 Jul 2018                  |         | Scott                        |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** **Mark Roger Hilton Capt.**

**Wife** **Ellen Mainwaring**

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Mark Roger Hilton Capt.

Find A Grave internet site listed his birth, death dates and places, spouse as Ellen Mainwaring and listed his parents as William and Margaret Metcalfe. He listed a daughter Rebecca Hilton Roberts b. 1602 d. 1674 md Thomas Roberts Gov of NH. Her Find A Grave site she says her parents are William Hilton of Wotton b. Norwich, Cheshire Eng and mother Ellen Mainwaring b 1558 Wearmouth, Durham, Eng. Was thought Rebecca had a brother Mark or Roger Hilton but birth dates don't match.

She did list an Uncle Edward Hilton and William Hilton wealthy London fishmongers who came and settled in the Dover Colony of NH where she and Thomas Roberts did.

\*Find A Grave site listed Sir William Hilton 1516-1562 and Margaret Metcalfe 1520-1565 as having a son Mark Roger Hilton 1560-1605 and This William's parents listed a William Hilton 1492-1537 md to Sibil Lumley 1485-?.

So Have her dates and Thomas Roberts dates and their children. Just her dates and Thomas's dates don't match who they say their parents are. Different places list different parents for both of them

And now it will be up to others to see if they can find out just who their parents are?







## Capt Mark Roger Hilton

*Suspect to be William Hilton  
and Ellen Mainwaring.*

|             |                                                                                                                         |
|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| BIRTH       | 1560<br>Sunderland, Metropolitan Borough of Sunderland, Tyne and Wear,<br>England                                       |
| DEATH       | 8 Feb 1605 (aged 44–45)<br>Sunderland, Metropolitan Borough of Sunderland, Tyne and Wear,<br>England                    |
| BURIAL      | St Michael & All Angels Churchyard<br>Houghton-le-Spring, Metropolitan Borough of Sunderland, Tyne and<br>Wear, England |
| MEMORIAL ID | 138636823 · View Source                                                                                                 |

Captain Mark Roger Hilton was of North Biddick and Bishopwearmouth, now part of the City of Sunderland. He was the son of Baron William Hilton and Margaret Metcalfe. He married Ellen Mainwaring of Northwich, Cheshire daughter of John Mainwaring and Joan Wright.

### Family Members

#### Parents

- William Hilton  
1516–1562
- Margaret Metcalfe Hilton  
1520–1565

#### Spouse

- Ellen Mainwaring Hilton  
1562–1606  
1568-

#### Children

- Rebecca Hilton Roberts  
1602–1674

Created by: Robert DeVowe

Added: 12 Nov 2014

Find A Grave Memorial **138636823**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 22 July 2018), memorial page for Capt Mark Roger Hilton (1560–8 Feb 1605), Find A Grave Memorial no. 138636823, citing St Michael & All Angels Churchyard, Houghton-le-Spring, Metropolitan Borough of Sunderland, Tyne and Wear, England ; Maintained by Robert DeVowe (contributor 48224154) .

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·  
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service





## Ellen Mainwaring Hilton

|             |                                                                                                                         |
|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| BIRTH       | 1562<br>Northwich, Cheshire West and Chester Unitary Authority, Cheshire,<br>England                                    |
| DEATH       | 27 Mar 1606 (aged 43–44)<br>Sunderland, Metropolitan Borough of Sunderland, Tyne and Wear,<br>England                   |
| BURIAL      | St Michael & All Angels Churchyard<br>Houghton-le-Spring, Metropolitan Borough of Sunderland, Tyne and<br>Wear, England |
| MEMORIAL ID | 138636855 · View Source                                                                                                 |

Ellen Mainwaring of Northwich, Cheshire was the daughter of John Mainwaring and Joan Wright. She married Mark Roger Hilton of North Biddick and Bishopwearmouth, today within the City of Sunderland, Durham.

### Family Members

#### Spouse

 **Mark Roger Hilton**  
1560–1605

#### Children

 **Rebecca Hilton Roberts**  
1602–1674

*Ellen and William Hilton*

Created by: Robert DeVowe

Added: 12 Nov 2014

Find A Grave Memorial **138636855**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 21 July 2018), memorial page for Ellen Mainwaring Hilton (1562–27 Mar 1606), Find A Grave Memorial no. 138636855, citing St Michael & All Angels Churchyard, Houghton-le-Spring, Metropolitan Borough of Sunderland, Tyne and Wear, England ; Maintained by Robert DeVowe (contributor 48224154) .

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·

Privacy Statement · Terms of Service





## Capt Mark Roger Hilton

|             |                                                                                                                         |
|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| BIRTH       | 1560<br>Sunderland, Metropolitan Borough of Sunderland, Tyne and Wear,<br>England                                       |
| DEATH       | 8 Feb 1605 (aged 44–45)<br>Sunderland, Metropolitan Borough of Sunderland, Tyne and Wear,<br>England                    |
| BURIAL      | St Michael & All Angels Churchyard<br>Houghton-le-Spring, Metropolitan Borough of Sunderland, Tyne and<br>Wear, England |
| MEMORIAL ID | 138636823 · View Source                                                                                                 |

Captain Mark Roger Hilton was of North Biddick and Bishopwearmouth, now part of the City of Sunderland. He was the son of Baron William Hilton and Margaret Metcalfe. He married Ellen Mainwaring of Northwich, Cheshire daughter of John Mainwaring and Joan Wright.

### Family Members

#### Parents

- William Hilton  
1516–1562
- Margaret Metcalfe Hilton  
1520–1565

#### Spouse

- Ellen Mainwaring Hilton  
1562–1606

#### Children

- Rebecca Hilton Roberts  
1602–1674

Created by: Robert DeVowe

Added: 12 Nov 2014

Find A Grave Memorial **138636823**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 21 July 2018), memorial page for Capt Mark Roger Hilton (1560–8 Feb 1605), Find A Grave Memorial no. 138636823, citing St Michael & All Angels Churchyard, Houghton-le-Spring, Metropolitan Borough of Sunderland, Tyne and Wear, England ; Maintained by Robert DeVowe (contributor 48224154) .

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·  
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service

# Family Group Record

Children under Roberts Book -

Page 1 of 9

| Husband <b>Thomas Roberts "Governor"</b>    |             |                                |                                                                 |                     |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                        | 1600        | Place                          | Glassenbury, Kent, ENGLAND                                      | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                  |             | Place                          |                                                                 | Baptized            |
| Died                                        | 30 Jun 1674 | Place                          | Dover, Strafford Co., NH                                        | Endowed             |
| Buried                                      | 1674        | Place                          | ... Dover Hill cem. First Settlers                              | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                     | Abt 1627    | Place                          | , NH                                                            | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father<br>John Roberts II         |             |                                |                                                                 |                     |
| Husband's mother<br>Margaret Boteler        |             |                                |                                                                 |                     |
| Wife <b>Rebecca Hilton</b>                  |             |                                |                                                                 |                     |
| Born                                        | Abt 1602    | Place                          | Lancaster, ENGLAND                                              | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                  |             | Place                          |                                                                 | Baptized            |
| Died                                        | 27 Sep 1673 | Place                          | Dover?, Strafford Co., NH                                       | Endowed             |
| Buried                                      |             | Place                          |                                                                 | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father<br>William Hilton of Witten   |             |                                |                                                                 |                     |
| Wife's mother<br>Ellen Mainwaring           |             |                                |                                                                 |                     |
| Children List each child in order of birth. |             |                                |                                                                 |                     |
| LDS ordinance dates                         |             |                                |                                                                 |                     |
| Temple                                      |             |                                |                                                                 |                     |
| 1                                           | F           | <b>Jane Roberts</b>            |                                                                 |                     |
| Born                                        | 1627        | Place                          | Dover, Strafford Co., NH                                        | Baptized            |
| Christened                                  |             | Place                          |                                                                 | Endowed             |
| Died                                        | Abt 1648    | Place                          | Dover, Stafford Co. NH                                          | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                      |             | Place                          |                                                                 |                     |
| Spouse<br>James Philbrick                   |             |                                |                                                                 |                     |
| Married                                     | 1644        | Place                          | Dover, Stafford, NH                                             | Sealed to spouse    |
| 2                                           | F           | <b>Esther (Hester) Roberts</b> |                                                                 |                     |
| Born                                        | 1628        | Place                          | Dover, Strafford Co., NH                                        | Baptized            |
| Christened                                  |             | Place                          |                                                                 | Endowed             |
| Died                                        | 12 Dec 1687 | Place                          | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ                                   | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                      |             | Place                          | Saint James Episcopal Church Cemetery, Edison, Middlesex Co. NJ |                     |
| Spouse<br>John Martin Sr. III               |             |                                |                                                                 |                     |
| Married                                     | 7 Sep 1647  | Place                          | Dover, Strafford Co., NH                                        | Sealed to spouse    |
| 3                                           | M           | <b>John Smith Roberts Sgt.</b> |                                                                 |                     |
| Born                                        | 29 Mar 1629 | Place                          | Dover, Strafford Co., NH                                        | Baptized            |
| Christened                                  |             | Place                          |                                                                 | Endowed             |
| Died                                        | 21 Jan 1695 | Place                          | Dover, Strafford Co., NH                                        | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                      |             | Place                          |                                                                 |                     |
| Spouse<br>Abigail Nutter                    |             |                                |                                                                 |                     |
| Married                                     | 1650        | Place                          | Dover, Strafford Co., NH                                        | Sealed to spouse    |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 27 Jul 2018                  |         | Scott                        |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 9

|                                                    |                             |                                     |                   |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                     |                             | <b>Thomas Roberts "Governor"</b>    |                   |
| <b>Wife</b>                                        |                             | <b>Rebecca Hilton</b>               |                   |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                             | LDS ordinance dates                 | Temple            |
| 4                                                  | F <b>Ann "Anna" Roberts</b> |                                     |                   |
| Born                                               | 1631                        | Place Dover, Strafford Co., NH      | Baptized          |
| Christened                                         |                             | Place                               | Endowed           |
| Died                                               | 31 Dec 1717                 | Place Hampton, Rockingham, NH       | Sealed to parents |
| Buried                                             |                             | Place                               |                   |
| Spouse                                             | James Philbrick             |                                     |                   |
| Married                                            | 31 Dec 1650                 | Place Hampton, Rockingham, NH       | Sealed to spouse  |
| Spouse                                             | William Marston             |                                     |                   |
| Married                                            | 5 Jul 1675                  | Place Hampton, Rockingham, NH       | Sealed to spouse  |
| 5                                                  | M <b>Benjamin Roberts</b>   |                                     |                   |
| Born                                               | 1632                        | Place Watertown, Middlesex Co. MA   | Baptized          |
| Christened                                         |                             | Place                               | Endowed           |
| Died                                               |                             | Place Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH   | Sealed to parents |
| Buried                                             |                             | Place                               |                   |
| Spouse                                             |                             |                                     |                   |
| Married                                            |                             | Place                               | Sealed to spouse  |
| 6                                                  | M <b>Thomas Roberts II</b>  |                                     |                   |
| Born                                               | 1633                        | Place Dover Neck, Strafford Co., NH | Baptized          |
| Christened                                         |                             | Place                               | Endowed           |
| Died                                               | 1703                        | Place Dover, Strafford Co., NH      | Sealed to parents |
| Buried                                             |                             | Place                               |                   |
| Spouse                                             | Mary Leighton               |                                     |                   |
| Married                                            | 1660                        | Place Dover, Strafford Co., NH      | Sealed to spouse  |
| 7                                                  | M <b>Kester Roberts</b>     |                                     |                   |
| Born                                               | 1635                        | Place                               | Baptized          |
| Christened                                         |                             | Place                               | Endowed           |
| Died                                               | 1674                        | Place                               | Sealed to parents |
| Buried                                             |                             | Place                               |                   |
| Spouse                                             |                             |                                     |                   |
| Married                                            |                             | Place                               | Sealed to spouse  |
| 8                                                  | F <b>Rebecca Roberts</b>    |                                     |                   |
| Born                                               | 1636                        | Place                               | Baptized          |
| Christened                                         |                             | Place                               | Endowed           |
| Died                                               | 1673                        | Place                               | Sealed to parents |
| Buried                                             |                             | Place                               |                   |
| Spouse                                             | Unknown                     |                                     |                   |
| Married                                            |                             | Place                               | Sealed to spouse  |





# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 9

|                                                    |                            |                                |                   |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Thomas Roberts "Governor"</b>    |                            |                                |                   |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Rebecca Hilton</b>                  |                            |                                |                   |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                            | LDS ordinance dates            | Temple            |
| 9                                                  | <b>M Edward Roberts</b>    |                                |                   |
|                                                    | Born Abt 1636              | Place Dover, Strafford Co., NH | Baptized          |
|                                                    | Christened                 | Place                          | Endowed           |
|                                                    | Died                       | Place                          | Sealed to parents |
|                                                    | Buried                     | Place                          |                   |
|                                                    | Spouse Unknown             |                                |                   |
|                                                    | Married                    | Place                          | Sealed to spouse  |
| 10                                                 | <b>F Sarah Roberts</b>     |                                |                   |
|                                                    | Born 1639                  | Place Dover, Strafford Co., NH | Baptized          |
|                                                    | Christened                 | Place                          | Endowed           |
|                                                    | Died Oct 1692              | Place Eastham, Barnstable, MA  | Sealed to parents |
|                                                    | Buried                     | Place                          |                   |
|                                                    | Spouse Richard Rich        |                                |                   |
|                                                    | Married 24 Feb 1665        | Place Dover, Strafford Co., NH | Sealed to spouse  |
| 11                                                 | <b>F Elizabeth Roberts</b> |                                |                   |
|                                                    | Born Abt 1641              | Place Dover, Strafford Co., NH | Baptized          |
|                                                    | Christened                 | Place                          | Endowed           |
|                                                    | Died May 1690/1701         | Place Dover, Strafford Co., NH | Sealed to parents |
|                                                    | Buried                     | Place                          |                   |
|                                                    | Spouse Benjamin Heard      |                                |                   |
|                                                    | Married 19 Oct 1673        | Place Dover, Strafford Co., NH | Sealed to spouse  |
| 12                                                 | <b>M William Roberts</b>   |                                |                   |
|                                                    | Born 1642                  | Place Dover, Strafford Co., NH | Baptized          |
|                                                    | Christened                 | Place                          | Endowed           |
|                                                    | Died 9 Sep 1734            | Place Amelia, VA               | Sealed to parents |
|                                                    | Buried                     | Place                          |                   |
|                                                    | Spouse Unknown             |                                |                   |
|                                                    | Married                    | Place                          | Sealed to spouse  |
| 13                                                 | <b>M Joseph Roberts</b>    |                                |                   |
|                                                    | Born 1645                  | Place Dover, Strafford Co., NH | Baptized          |
|                                                    | Christened                 | Place                          | Endowed           |
|                                                    | Died                       | Place                          | Sealed to parents |
|                                                    | Buried                     | Place                          |                   |
|                                                    | Spouse Unknown             |                                |                   |
|                                                    | Married                    | Place                          | Sealed to spouse  |

## Notes

HUSBAND - Thomas Roberts "Governor"

ID #3922 12th Generation (one line that not sure of.) Other line listed his father as John and grandfather as John ) It appears of the 12th gen the Sir Thomas Roberts who was said to have son Thomas Roberts married to Rebecci Hilton did not have a living son named Robert in Pedigree.

\*Find A Grave listed Thomas birth 1600 Eng, death 1674 age 73-74 Stafford co. NH. Burial First Settlers Burial Ground Dover, NH. Picture of Thomas Roberts grave marker and was located at the far rear of the cemetery. There were numerous stones for other Roberts. This headstone appears to be a replacement for one that was probably broken or





# Family Group Record

Page 4 of 9

**Husband** **Thomas Roberts "Governor"**

**Wife** **Rebecca Hilton**

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Thomas Roberts "Governor" (Continued)

illegible. he doesn't list his parents here but list wife and 3 children. Pioneer Settler at Dover Point with Edward Hilton - 1633 and was Colonial Governor of Dover 1640-1643. Here also says Rebecca Hilton Roberts was daughter of Mark Roger Hilton 1560-1605 and Ellen Mainwaring 1662-1606. Edward Hilton was said to be a brother of Rebecca? (copy)

\*FamilySearch site listed pedigree of Thomas Roberts with 12 children's info and his father listed as John Roberts II 1571-1634 md 11 Sep 1588 Bristol, Gloucestershire, Eng to Margaret Boteler and his Father John Roberts 1550-deceased, md to Elizabeth Ricke 1541-deceased, listed 2 children John II and Thomas 1575 - deac'd. Rebecca Hilton 1602-1674 md 1628 Dover, Strafford, NH. Her father was William Hilton of Witton 1550-1605 and mother Ellen Mainwaring 1562-1606. Another source thought Capt Mark Roger Hilton 1560 Eng, 1605 age 44-45 Eng, buried in Eng. might be her father but the Pedigree listed his father as Barren William Hilton 1516-1562 and mother Margaret Metcalfe 1520-1565. Was also said Capt Mark was md to Ellen Mainwaring Hilton 1562-1606 and Mark listed 1 child Rebecca Hilton Roberts 1602-1674. On the Pedigree sheet of Rebecca Hilton Roberts listed her father as William Hilton and Ellen Mainwaring same dates as Capt Mark Roberts for Ellen and Rebecca Hilton. Only William Hilton birth dater 1550-1605 and Capt Mark Hilton b. 1560 d. 1605. SO WHO IS TO KNOW WHICH ONE IS REBECCA'S PARENTS? (copy)

Parentage is definately in question by some sources.

One source gives birth place as Woolaston, Gloucs, England and another source says Glassenbury, Kent, England to date is not know which for sure.

Royal Ancestry in England

Thomas Roberts came to New England on the ship "Providence" in 1623, with Edward Hilton and they settled Dover, NH with Edward's brother, William.

Thomas was a member of the Fishmongers Company in London with Edward Hilton before coming to New England.

The Roberts farm's claim is based on available colonial and family records, while its exact time cannot be established, it is believed by other historical data points to the land being acquired by Roberts in 1628, when the land became available under the David Thomson grant. However 1631 Edward Hilton received a special grant from the Council of Plymouth, England, called the Swampscot Patent, confirming and defining the bounds of the territory he had acquired under Thomson's grant of 6000 acres in 1622. This land stayed in the Roberts family for 3 centuries before it was sold. This was writtin in an article in Vol 4 # 2 & 3 of Roberts Register, which was from a newspaper article written by W.H.W. Benedict, which was probably in Boston Herald in 1928. Have complete article copied rom Roberts Register.

1640 Thomas became Colonial Governor of Dover till 1643. This time Dover NH became Dover Mass.

1662 Thomas was more liberal on views of Quakers and he rebuked his own sons, Thomas and John who were constables, for their harsh treatment to the Quakers.

1670 Thomas gave lands to his sons John and Thomas.

1671 Thomas gave half remaining estate to daughter Sarah Rich.

His will was dated 27 Sep 1673 and proved 30 Jun 1674 in Dover, NH. His wife preceded him in death.

His headstone was the oldest in the cemetery (also picture in Martin book).

Says Thomas Roberts  
Born 1600 Died 1674  
Pioneer Settler at Dover Point  
With Edward Hilton - 1623  
Colonial Governor of Dover  
1640-1643

He was buried in the northeast corner of the old burying ground on Dover Neck, where many of his descendants were also interred.

Several books referenced this info.







# Family Group Record

Page 5 of 9

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Thomas Roberts "Governor"</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Rebecca Hilton</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <b>Notes</b>   | <p>HUSBAND - Thomas Roberts "Governor" (Continued)<br/>Family group sheets from Salt Lake City</p> <p>Savage Dictionary Vol 3 p 547</p> <p>Comp. Vol VI p 801 (fgs reference)</p> <p>Book by Marge Waterfield pub 1985</p> <p>Research also from Dover records.</p> <p>in Sewell's History of the Quakers. Gov Roberts rebuked his sons for their cruelty to that sect.</p> <p>In 1670 he gave land to sons John and Thomas Roberts and in 1671 gave half his remaining estate to daughter Sarah Rich, and homestead left to her and Richard Rich, his executor.</p> <p>New England Historical &amp; Gen Register Vol CXIII Apr 1959 #450<br/>pg 153-154 Which has paternal line of Rich family.</p> <p>"The Robertses of Northern New England" by Thomas A. Jacobsen pub 1995 from FT Wayne IN lib # 929.2 R541j<br/>Located Oct 1998. Copied several pages from book: v.vii,viii, 1 thru 27. Much in this book on the Roberts family. This book has stated that there are two theories about the parentage of Thomas. One has it that Thomas was apprenticed to a fishmonger of London (Edward Hilton) as a "son of a John Roberts of Woolaston Co. Worcestershshire, Eng 29 Apr 1622" Another less likely he was son of Sir Thomas and Frances (James) Roberts of Glassenbury (Park) Kent. Source for this statement was George N. MacKenzie's book "Colonial Families of the United States" pub 1914 However there is no evidence in MacKenzie or in any other source for that matter that connects Thomas of Dover to this family. (this is the line that most have stated were his parents)</p> <p>Was stated he and his wife Rebecca were apparently married in the mid to late 1620's. Tradition says that she was a sister of Edward Hilton, however there does not seem to be any evidence of this.</p> <p>Thomas was a member of the Fishmongers Company of London and was sent along with another member, Edward Hilton to New England to set up a fishing station under the auspices of the Council of New England, which had been granted most of Northern New England by King James I.</p> <p>Thomas Roberts was selected "President of the court" of the Bristol Company, the proprietary owners of Dover and neighboring Portsmouth, in 1639/40. He was one of 41 settlers who signed the Dover Combination Oct 22 1640, the oldest document of any government in what is now New Hampshire. Thomas was granted 290 acres of land in Dover, designated lot #1, in 1642 and later a further 30 acres. This latter property along with half his marsh at the mouth of Winnicott River on its west side at the bottom of Great Bay was given to his two sons Thomas and John in 1670. In 1671 he gave half of his remaining property to his daughter and son in law, Sarah and Richard Rich, with the balance to them at his death.</p> <p>Part of this land on Dover Neck was inhabited by Roberts descendants into the 1930's if not later.</p> <p>Thomas Roberts was one of the few residents who were consistently referenced as "Mr" in a number of surviving early tax lists for Dover, and he regularly paid the highest amount of tax in town. In 1661 he was fined by the town of Dover for missing meetings for 13 days and ordered to forfeit one cow and in the next year he publicly rebuked his sons, constables of Dover, for their harsh treatment of the local Quakers.</p> <p>Also stated we learn of the first six children from his will: John, Thomas, Hester md John Martyn 7 children, Anna md 1-James Philbrick 2-William Marston 7 children. (other sources have Anna md 2nd to James-GLT), Elizabeth md Benjamin Heard 6 children, Sarah md Richard Rich 6 children.</p> <p>There was a Joseph Roberts received a Dover town bounty in 1665 for killing wolves, no Joseph was named in Thomas's will so perhaps he predeceased, leaving no children. Also don't think this this Joseph was the same Joseph Roberts who drowned off Portsmouth in the prior year.</p> <p>(no other sources have a Joseph listed as son of Thomas but do have Jane who md James Philbrick-GLT)</p> <p>WIFE - Rebecca Hilton<br/>ID #3923 12th Generation</p> <p>Some sources have stated her parents were William and Ellen Hilton of London England who was said to be parents of Edward and William Hilton of Dover, NH but other sources have stated her father Mark or Roger and even Mark Roger Hilton so am not going to list her father till I can do more research.</p> <p>*Find A Grave internet site listed Rebecca Hilton Roberts b. 1602 in Monkwearmouth, Metropolitan Borough of Sunderland, Tyne and Wear, England. Died 27 Sep 1674 age 71-72 at Boston, Suffolk Co. MA. Buried Kings Chapel</p> |

# FamilyGroup Record

Thomas Roberts "Governor"

Rebecca Hilton

HUSBAND - Thomas Roberts "Governor" (Continued)  
Family group sheets from Salt Lake City

Swagge Dictionary Vol 3 p 247

Civil War VI p 601 (17th reference)

Book by Maria Whitefield pub 1922

Roberts also from Dover records

In Sewall's History of the Quakers, Gov Roberts related his sons for their uncle to that sect.

In 1870 he gave land to sons John and Thomas Roberts and in 1871 gave half his remaining estate to daughter Sarah Rich, and homestead left to her and Richard Rich, his executor.

New England Historical & Genealogical Vol CXXI Apr 1899 p 420  
pg 123-124 which has general line of Rich family.

"The Roberts of Northern New England," by Thomas A. Jacobson pub 1925 from Ft Wayne IN pb # 928.1. B2411  
Located Oct 1928. Copied several pages from Book VII, Vol 1, p 37. Which in this book on the Roberts family.  
The book has stated that there are two houses about the settlement of Thomas. One has it that Thomas was  
apportioned to a settlement of London (Edward Nelson) as a "son of a John Roberts of Woodstock Co. Westchester  
and 25 Apr 1823". Another fact likely he was son of St Thomas and Francis (James) Roberts of Glenshire (Park)  
Kent. Source for this statement was George H. MacKenzie's book "Colonial Families of the United States" pub 1914.  
However, there is no evidence in MacKenzie or in any other source for that matter that connects Thomas of Dover to  
this family. (This is the line that most have stated were his parents)

Was stated he and his wife Rebecca were apparently married in the mid to late 1630's. Tradition says that she was  
a sister of Edward Hilton, however there does not seem to be any evidence of this.

Thomas was a member of the Partnership Company of London and was sent along with another member, Edward  
Hilton to New England to set up a trading station under the auspices of the Council of New England, which had been  
granted most of Northern New England by King James I.

Thomas Roberts was selected "President of the court" of the Bristol Company, the proprietary owners of Dover and  
neighboring Portsmouth, in 1635-40. He was one of 41 settlers who signed the Dover Compact Oct 22 1640, the  
oldest document of any government in what is now New Hampshire. Thomas was granted 200 acres of land in Dover,  
designated lot 41, in 1642 and later a further 30 acres. The latter property record with half his march to the mouth of  
Winlock River on its west side at the bottom of Great Bay was given to his two sons Thomas and John in 1670. In  
1671 he gave half of his remaining property to his daughter and son in law, Sarah and Richard Rich, with the balance  
to them at his death.

Part of this land on Dover Neck was inherited by Roberts descendants into the 1930's it not later.  
Thomas Roberts was one of the few residents who were consistently referred to as "Mr" in a number of surviving  
early tax lists for Dover, and he regularly paid the highest amount of tax in town. In 1661 he was fined by the town of  
Dover for missing meetings for 13 days and ordered to forfeit one cow and in the next year he publicly repaid the  
town, consisted of Dover, for their fair treatment of this local Quaker.

Also stated we learn of the first six children from his wife: John, Thomas, Hester and John Hester. 7 children, Anne  
and 1 James Phineas 1 William. Mention 7 children (other sources have Anne and John as James-GT), Elizabeth and  
James Heard 5 children, Sarah and Richard Rich 6 children.  
There was a Joseph Roberts received a Dover town bounty in 1662 for killing wolves, no Joseph was named in  
Thomas's will so perhaps he predeceased, leaving no children. Also don't think this was the same Joseph  
Roberts who drowned off Portsmouth in the 17th year.  
(no other sources have a Joseph listed as son of Thomas but do have Jane who mar James Phineas-GT)

WIFE - Rebecca Hilton  
ID #3923 12th Generation

Some sources have stated her parents were William and Ellen Hilton of London England who was said to be granted  
Edward and William Hilton of Dover, but other sources have stated her father Mark or Roger and even Mark Roger  
Hilton so am not going to list her father till I can do more research.

"First A Grave inbred was found Rebecca Hilton Roberts b. 1602 in Montserrat, Montserrat Borough of  
St. John's, Antigua, West Indies. Died 27 Sep 1674 age 71-72 in Boston, Mass. 1674-75." (p. 10)



# Family Group Record

Page 6 of 9

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Thomas Roberts "Governor"</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Rebecca Hilton</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Notes</b>   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| WIFE           | <p>- Rebecca Hilton (Continued)</p> <p>Burying Ground, Boston, Suffolk co. MA.</p> <p>Note: Rebecca Hilton was born in 1602 in Wearmouth, Durham, England, originally Bishopwearmouth, Durham Sunderland, England. FATHER: William Hilton of Witton b. Northwich, Cheshire, Eng. MOTHER: Ellen Mainwarring b. 155;8 in Wearmouth, Durham, England.</p> <p>Edward Hilton and William Hildto, her UNCLES were wealthy London fishmmongers who came and settled the Dover Colony at the same time the Martins an Roberts families came about 1623.</p> <p>MARRIAGE TO Thomas Roberts b. 1600 Woolaston, Gloucester, Eng. FATHER: John Roberts of Woolaston, MOTHER: Margaret Boteler md 12 Sep 1588 Bristol Gloucestershire, Eng.</p> <p>I have left William and Ellen in computer as #2117 &amp; 2118 so as to later list them if necessary.</p> <p>It also has not been proven that Rebecca Hilton, Edward and William Hilton were Uncles of hers but tradition has always said so.</p> <p>Family group sheets from LDS computer "Ancestral File" has one Mark Hilton born ca 1560 Yorkshire,Eng. and died abt 1605 Wearmouth, Durham, England. Was married 3 times, no wife known. His parents are listed as William Hilton b. abt 1516 (?),Yorkshire,Eng and died 1562 (?),Durham,Eng and married 1543 Wensleydal,York,Eng. to Margaret Metcalfe b. ca 1520/27 Nappa,Yorkshire,Eng. and died bef 10 Jun 1566 North Biddick,Durham,Eng. The thing that bothers me is they have listed 21 children for them and the last two was born after the fathers death. Mark Hilton being the 18th child.</p> <p>Fathers name of Wm Hilton was William Hilton and mother Sibill Lumley.</p> <p>Fathers name of Margaret was James Metcalfe and mother Margaret Pigott.</p> <p>Their children listed as: Robert, Elizabeth, William, Dorothy, Ellen (Helen), Ralph, Katherine, Sibyl, Margery, Anne, William, Robert, Ralph, Sybell, Margery, Katherine, Ellen, Mark and two after fathers death, Dorothy and Anne. (I really believe there is a double listing of names-GLT).</p> <p>There was an article from Roberts Register, not sure who did the research but it takes many lines back to the 1100-1200's of England. Here is listed Rebecca Hilton whos father was Roger Hilton and his parents were William and Margaret Metcalf Hilton and grandparents William and Sibyl Lumley Hilton and great grandparents Thomas de Lumley and Elizabeth Plantagenet and so on.</p> <p>Also was stated Roger was under age in 1566 and he was living in London in 1590 and was a merchant and fishmonger. He married and had at least three sons, Roger, William and Edward and apparently a daughter who went with William and Edward to Dover, NH. (If in fact this is correct, William and Edward Hilton of Dover fame was son of Roger Hilton and not William and Ellen as all sources have also stated-GLT).</p> <p>Located some info on the internet Aug 2000 which was put in ged com by Camella Turner and she lists same info for Thomas Roberts and list Rebecca Hilton as dau of Mark Roger Hilton b. 1602 Wearmouth, Eng and died 27 Sep 1673 Boston, MA. She also list Mark's parents as William and Margart Metcalf with no other info but names. She list 2 children for Mark, one being Rebecca and the other William b.1585 Eng and d. 1621 MA md and had one son William who b. 1610 Eng and d. 1675 MA and md Mehitable Nowell and listed one dau Sarah Elizabeth Hilton who was b. 1650 MA and md Cornelius Davis 1688.</p> <p>She listed one dau for Rebecca and Thomas, Jane Roberts.</p> |
| CHILD 1        | <p>- Jane Roberts</p> <p>*Wikitree site listed Jane Roberts 1627-1648 Dover, Strafford, NH. Parents Thomas Roberts and Rebeca Hilton. Doesn't liste spouse or children here. But know she married abt 1644 to James Philbrick. 14 degrees from Queen Victoria of Great Britain England.</p> <p>Has been listed in several sources as dau of Thomas and Rebecca who married James Philbrock (Philbrick), no other info on her.</p> <p>Rebecca Hilton Roberts Find A Grave listed info on dau Jane Roberts Philbrick. and James Philbrick but again no children.</p> <p>Not located in Find A Grave site.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |





# Family Group Record

Page 7 of 9

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <b>Thomas Roberts "Governor"</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | <b>Rebecca Hilton</b>            |
| <b>Notes</b><br>CHILD 2 - Esther (Hester) Roberts<br>ID # 1961 Generation 11<br><br><p>*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth year and place and death dated age 58-59 and place. Burial place. Listed her parents: Thomas Roberts and Rebecca Hilton. Spouse John Martin 1618-1687 and 3 children but believe had more. She listed 2 siblings. Question if she died same year as husband. Dates are different so probably so. New Jersey Colonial Documents Vol 1, 1670-1730, Will Abstracts pg 308.</p> <p>Esther descends thru 2 lines and her ID#'s are 1959 and 1961 as I descend thru her daughter Mary ID#979 and her son Benjamin Martin ID#980. Upon further research it is now believed we do not descend thru the daughter. Mary but other research says we do. But do descend thru daughter Lydia who md John Smalley Jr.</p> <p>It was stated that Esther or Hester Roberts was born 1628 Dover, NH and the daughter of Gov Thomas Roberts.</p> <p>They were probably married in Dover, Strafford Co. NH abt 1644-46 as first son was born ca 1647 in Dover, NH.</p> <p>They were thought to have been in Dover NH from 1648 thru 1666. Then possibly going to Piscataway, NJ abt 1666. There thru 1676 and prob. later although they were stated as being in Woodbridge 1676 thru 1687 but their wills were listed in Middlesex Co. NJ 1687 and said from Piscataway.</p> <p>Esther was listed in will of John 1687 as executrix with sons.</p> <p>Her will was listed in New Jersey Archives Vol 21 pg 108 (Liber B pg 224-226) 9 Nov 1687: List Esther Martin of Piscataway. List sons John, Joseph, Thomas, Benjamin, daughter Mary Hull, Martha Langstaff, Lidea Smally, and grandchildren Hopewell, son of Hopewell and Mary Hull and Mary, dau of same. Executor son Benjamin. Witness: Edward Slater and Samuel Hull. Proved 20 Dec 1687 Piscataway, NJ.</p> <p>Dover NH records.</p> <p>Piscataway, NJ records.</p> <p>First Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge Co's (History and vital records.) Pg 740: John Martin Sr. b. bef 1626, d. Jul 5, 1687, md Hester or Esther Roberts, who was the dau of Gov Thomas Roberts who settled Dover NH very early and was chosen President of Colony in 1641, both left wills naming children. Also listed children and some info on them.</p> <p>Martin Family of New England by Powell</p> <p>The Martin Family of America by Louise Martin Mohler.</p> <p>Martin family by Marge Waterfield.</p> <p>Book "The Robertses of New England" by Thomas A. Jacobson has some on Hester Roberts md to John Martyn (should be Martin) pg 23. Had more on this family but didn't copy those pages. Stated had 7 children.</p> CHILD 3 - John Smith Roberts Sgt.<br><p>*Wiktree site listed his birth abt 1629 Eng. Death abt 21 Jan 1694 Dover, Strafford, NH. Parents Thomas Roberts and Rebecca Hilton. 11 Siblings. Spouse Abigail Nutter whom he md 1650 Dover, NH. They had 7 children. John was a planter, Dover, taxed 19 Oct 1648, selectman in 1665. With wife Abigail sold land 29 Jun 1665. She received a bequest from her father, Hatevil Nutter in 1675. Signed petition to Gen. Court, 10 Oct 1665. He conveyed to his son John 20 Apr 1680 a tract of land which he had received from his father in law. Ref. Maine Pioneers. 1623-1660 John of Dover , abt 43 in 1671. Abt 53 in 1683 md Abigail Nutter. Was Sergt; Lt 16;89-90, Marshal of the Prov by 1670 (discharged because of age 1681-82),. Delegate to the NH convention of 1689 to confer on methods of gov. 1683-1692 Selectman 1664,65,73,74,77. In 1691 he deeded to the sons of his deceased son John and to his son in law Field, in 1691-92 to his son in law John Hall and in 1684 to his sons Thomas, Hatevil an Joseph. He died 21 Jan 1694-95 of dropsey.<br/> his father was one of the founders of New Hampshire and an early Governor according to McClintock. The tradition has always been that Thomas Roberts was one of the original emigrants with them. (copy)</p> <p>Has been listed in several sources as son of Thomas and Rebecca who married Abigail Nutter.</p> |                                  |







# Family Group Record

Page 8 of 9

**Husband** **Thomas Roberts "Governor"**

**Wife** **Rebecca Hilton**

**Notes**

CHILD 3 - John Smith Roberts Sgt. (Continued)

C.A.Torrey, New England Marriages prior to 1700 p628.

Active against the Quakers in 1662, Marshall 1680. Father stated this also.

His death date has been listed as 1 Jan 1694 and 21 Jan 1695, not positive which is correct, would have been Dover, Mass as changed in 1689 from NH to MA.

Book "The Robertses of Northern New England" by Thomas A. Jacobsen has John listed as child and also he was listed in fathers will of 1674. He and his brother Thomas were also constables in Dover, NH. Was listed John died 21 Jan 1694/5 of dropsy in Dover, NH.

John was a prominent citizen of early Dover, serving as a selectman for 6 years in the 1660's and 1670's, as the surveyor of highways in 1661 and 1668 and sergeant (later Lieutenant) of the militia. In his role as constable, along with his brother Thomas, he was charged by Massachusetts Bay authorities with ridding the colony of Quakers.

In 1680 Charles II decided to set off New Hampshire as a separate royal province. To that end he appointed several local leaders to establish a new government. As one of those leaders John Roberts was named Marshall of the Province. by 1689 John Roberts was among 6 prominent Dover citizens who convened a convention with like minded citizens of Portsmouth and Exeter. It was recommended that New Hampshire be reunited under the government of Massachusetts.

John made numerous gifts of property to his children and grandchildren, most notably land in what became Kittery, Maine (the fowling marsh) to son John 20 Apr 1680 and land on the west side of Great Bay to sons Joseph, Hatevil & Thomas on 29 Nov 1694.

Here 7 children are listed for him.

CHILD 4 - Ann "Anna" Roberts

\*Find A Grave site listed birth 1631 and death 1718 age 86-87, buried Pine Grove cem, Hampton, Rockingham Co. NH. Picture of her grave marker looks like made from a rock. There is some writing but so small my magnifyer wouldn't even pick it up. Listed her 2 spouses: James Philbrick and William Marston . 5 children were listed. Her sister Jane was md to James Philbrick before she died.

Parents listed as Thomas Roberts and Rebecca hilton and she listed 2 siblings but had more. (copy)

Has been listed in several sources as dau of Thomas and Rebecca who married first to William Marston and 2nd James Philbrock (Philbrick), no other info on her. Other sources have listed her as md first to James Philbrick and 2nd to Wm Marston and had 7 children.

Some sources have not listed a dau Jane md to James Philbrick ?

CHILD 5 - Benjamin Roberts

Wiktree site listed benjamin's birth year and place, and death place. Son of Thomas Roberts and Rebecca hilton. No spouses or children listed. (copy)

CHILD 6 - Thomas Roberts II

\*Find A Grave internet site listed Thomas III, (should be II, Jr) birth 1633 Dover, Death 1703 age 69-70, Burial: First Settlers Burial Ground, Dover, Strafford Co. NH. Listed his parents Thomas Roberts and Rebecca Hilton . Spouse: Mary Leighton 1636-1705. 3 children and 2 siblings. Listed 7 children with dates. Thomas Jr was a constable of Dover, NH during the Quaker incident and a selectman of Dover in 1670 and 1671 as well as a sergeant of the militia. By deposition, Thomas stated that he was born in 1633. (copy)

He listed his wifes parents of Thomas Leighton and Joanna Silsby. (other source listed Joanna Nutter).

\*Wiktree site listed Thomas Roberts Jr 1633-1703. Md 1660 Dover, Strafford, NH Mary Leighton.

Listed parents: Thomas Roberts and Rebecca Hilton. Listed 5 children of 7. Listed 6 children with dates and some spouses. Listed 11 Siblings. (copy)

Has been listed in several sources as son of Thomas and Rebecca who married Mary Leighton. No record of his death but was after 1683 and probably in Dover, MA.

C.A.Torrey, New England Marriages prior to 1700 p628.

Book "The Robertses of New England" by Thomas A Jacobson has a little written on Thomas pg 26-27.

Born Dover NH between 1633 & 1636 and died there some time after 1705.

Thomas was constable of Dover during the Quaker incident with brother John and a selectman of Dover in 1670 and





# Family Group Record

Page 9 of 9

**Husband** **Thomas Roberts "Governor"**

**Wife** **Rebecca Hilton**

## Notes

CHILD 6 - Thomas Roberts II (Continued)

1671, as well as a sergeant of the Militia.

In 1683 was in dispute of who owned their land and after much litigation finally they received clear title to their lands.

Listed here 7 children.

CHILD 7 - Kester Roberts

Pedigree Chart from FamilySearch listed more children info then Find A Grave site did.

CHILD 8 - Rebecca Roberts

\*WikiTree listed Rebecca Roberts born abt 1627, same time Jane was born but other source listed her born at 1636. Dover, NH. Dau of Thomas Roberts and Mother unknown was Rebecca Hilton.

listed same siblings as other siblings had. Some listed Rebecca as sibling and some didn't.

Spouse Unknown, Children Unknown, Date and locattion of death unknown. (copy)

FamilySearch Pedigree chart of Thomas Roberts.

CHILD 9 - Edward Roberts

\*Wikitree site listed Edward Roberts birth 1636. Death date and place unknown, Son of Thomas Roberts and Rebecca Hilton. Spouse and Children unknown. Listed 11 siblings. (Rebecca, sister listed as half sister here as don't know why as nerither parent was md a 2nd time.) (Copy)

CHILD 10 - Sarah Roberts

WikiTree site listed Sarah birth date abt 1643 DoverNeck, Strafford, NH. Death date before Oct 1692 in Eastham, Barnstable, MA. Spouse was Richard Rich md bef 29 Apr 1671 location unknown.

Listed 7 children. Listed 7 siblings (one half sister, Rebecca) Parents: Thomas Roberts and Rebecca Hilton. Date of marriage before 29 Feb 1671 no location. (copy)

She couldn't have had 7 children from 1671 when md and when father in his will 1 1673 whom he mentioned my son in law Richard Rich, the husband of my dearly beloved daughter, Sarah" to whom he gave his house in Dover with all its land. (if this meant his dau had passed?)

Her death is not assured as again said possibly before her husbands death of Apr 1692.

Has been listed in several sources as dau of Thomas and Rebecca who married Richard Rich. She was also listed in fathers will of 1674. Not in husbands will

Book "The Robertses of New England" by Thomas A. Jacobson listed they had 6 children but didnt' copy pages of this family. Date of mg 24 Feb 1665

CHILD 11 - Elizabeth Roberts

\*Wikitree site listed Elizabeth b. abt 1641 died abt 1701 Cochecho, Dover, Strafford Co. NH.

Md Benjamin Heard 19 Oct 1673 in Dover, NH. Parents: Thomas Roberts and Rebecca Hilton.

Listed 11 Siblings and 6 children. 1st wife of Benjamin Heard. after death 1701 Benjamin left NH and settling and remarrying in Salisbury, MA. Birth listed as 1637 or 1641, not sure. (copy)

Has been listed in several sources as dau of Thomas and Rebecca who married Benjamin Heard. She was also listed in fathers will of 1674.

Book "The Robertses of New England" by Thomas A. Jacobson listed they had 6 children but didnt' copy pages of this family. She died May 1690 Dover, NH

CHILD 12 - William Roberts

\*WikiTree site listed his birth and death dates and places. Parents thomas Roberts and Rebecca Hilton. Listed 11 siblings. Spouse and Children unknown. So who knows his death date? (copy)

CHILD 13 - Joseph Roberts

\*WikiTree site listed his birth date and place. Parents Thomas Roberts an Rebecca Hilton.

Spouse an children and death date and location unknown. (copy)





**HUSBAND**  
Thomas Roberts  
1600 ca Place  
Woolsten, Gloucestershire, Eng.  
Royal Ancestry.  
(Salisbury, Kent, Eng.)  
Wife  
1.  
2.  
Husband

Born Chr. Mar Died Bur.  
1627 ca. 30 June 1674  
Place Place Place Place  
Dover, Strafford Co. N.H.  
Gilest Cam Dover. N.H.  
HUSBAND'S FATHER Sir Thomas Roberts  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES  
HUSBAND'S MOTHER Frances James

**WIFE**  
Rebecca Hilton  
1602 ca Place  
Chr. Died Bur.  
Place Place Place  
1673 before  
WIFE'S FATHER William Hilton  
WIFE'S MOTHER Ellen  
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS  
Main Warring

| SEX | CHILDREN                | WHEN BORN |       |         | WHERE BORN |        |          | STATE OR COUNTRY | DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE      |             |       | WHEN DIED        |
|-----|-------------------------|-----------|-------|---------|------------|--------|----------|------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|-------|------------------|
|     |                         | DAY       | MONTH | YEAR    | TOWN       | COUNTY | COUNTRY  |                  | TO WHOM                     | DAY         | MONTH | YEAR             |
| 1   | Jane Roberts            |           |       | 1627 ca | Dover      |        | Stafford | N.H.             | James Philbrick (Philbrick) | 1644        |       | 1680 ca          |
| 2   | Esther Roberts (Hester) |           |       | 1629 ca | "          | "      | "        | "                | John Martin                 | 1646-1648   | 6 Dec | 1697             |
| 3   | John Roberts            |           |       | 1629 ca | "          | "      | "        | "                | Abigail Nutter              | 21 Jan 1695 | 1697  | Piscataway N.J.  |
| 4   | Ann Roberts             |           |       | 1631 ca | "          | "      | "        | "                | James Philbrick.            |             |       |                  |
| 5   | Thomas Roberts          |           |       | 1633 ca | "          | "      | "        | "                | Mary Knighton               |             |       |                  |
| 6   | Elizabath Roberts       |           |       | 1637 ca | "          | "      | "        | "                | Benjamin Heard              |             |       |                  |
| 7   | Sarah Roberts           |           |       | 1639 ca | "          | "      | "        | "                | Richard Rich                |             |       | surface bed 1692 |
| 8   |                         |           |       |         |            |        |          |                  |                             |             |       |                  |
| 9   |                         |           |       |         |            |        |          |                  |                             |             |       |                  |
| 10  |                         |           |       |         |            |        |          |                  |                             |             |       |                  |
| 11  |                         |           |       |         |            |        |          |                  |                             |             |       |                  |

**SOURCES OF INFORMATION** 1643 Dover N.H. Census  
Dover, Mass.  
4 Wills dated 27 Aug 1673.  
Headstone says Pioneer Settler at Dover Point 5 Stronge died vol 3 p 547  
with Edward Hilton 1623.  
Colonial Governor of Dover  
1640-1643  
Born 1600 died 1674  
3. Family group sheet etc.  
4. Camp Vol VI p 801  
6. Book by Nurse Waterfield 1985.  
"come ship Providence" 1623  
which came Hilton son of Wm + Ellen Hilton  
Believed arrived to be sister to Edward.







Another Series of Hilton - Not sure who they are -

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR WILLIAM HILTON/ELLEN ?UNKNOWN - DATA.PAF - MRIN 526

19 Jan 1999 Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND William HILTON-2117 I

BIRTH: PLACE: of Northwich, Chester, ENGLAND  
CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: 1605 PLACE: London, ENGLAND  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ( )  
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Ellen ?UNKNOWN-2118 *manwaring*

BIRTH: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ( )  
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: *William* Parent Link Type: ( )  
--- BIRTH: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: *Edward* Parent Link Type: ( )  
--- BIRTH: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: *Rebecca* Parent Link Type: ( )  
--- BIRTH: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: *Thomas Roberts*

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
--- BIRTH: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
--- BIRTH: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
--- BIRTH: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915  
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved



HUSBAND William HILTON-2117

NOTES:

If in direct line would be ID # 7838, Generation 13. If not no connection at all.

It has been stated in several sources that William Hilton of London and wife Ellen were parents of William and Edward Hilton who came from London to America with Thomas Roberts and settled in Dover, NH where Thomas married Rebecca Hilton, sister to Edward. But then it was also stated Rebecca's father was Mark or Roger Hilton.

"The English Ancestry & Homes of Pilgrim Fathers" by Banks pg 118 does state that William and Edward are the sons of William and Ellen Hilton of London.

WIFE Ellen ?UNKNOWN-2118

NOTES:

No info on Ellen as to date, other then was said to have been married to William Hilton of London.





**FAMILY GROUP RECORD**

[illegible]





## HUSBAND William HILTON [II]-5839

|                 |                |                       |
|-----------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| BIRTH: Abt 1595 | PLACE: England |                       |
| CHR.:           | PLACE:         |                       |
| MAR.:           | PLACE:         |                       |
| DEATH: 1656     | PLACE: York,ME |                       |
| BURIAL:         | PLACE:         | Parent Link Type: ( ) |
| FATHER:         |                |                       |
| OTHER WIVES:    | MOTHER:        |                       |

## WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-5840

|                 |         |                       |
|-----------------|---------|-----------------------|
| BIRTH:          | PLACE:  |                       |
| CHR.:           | PLACE:  |                       |
| DEATH: Aft 1619 | PLACE:  |                       |
| BURIAL:         | PLACE:  | Parent Link Type: ( ) |
| FATHER:         |         |                       |
| OTHER HUSBANDS: | MOTHER: |                       |

## CHILDREN

|                                    |                                             |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| 1. NAME: William HILTON [III]-5841 | Parent Link Type: (B)                       |
| --- BIRTH: 22 Jun 1617             | PLACE: England                              |
| M CHR.:                            | PLACE:                                      |
| MAR.: 16 Sep 1659                  | PLACE:                                      |
| DEATH: 7 Sep 1675                  | PLACE: Charlestown                          |
| BURIAL:                            | PLACE:                                      |
| SPOUSE: Mehitable NORVELL-5843     | MRIN: 1981      There are other marriage(s) |

|                           |                       |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| 2. NAME: Mary HILTON-5842 | Parent Link Type: (B) |
| --- BIRTH: 11 May 1619    | PLACE: England        |
| F CHR.:                   | PLACE:                |
| MAR.:                     | PLACE:                |
| DEATH:                    | PLACE:                |
| BURIAL:                   | PLACE:                |
| SPOUSE:                   |                       |

|            |                       |
|------------|-----------------------|
| 3. NAME:   | Parent Link Type: ( ) |
| --- BIRTH: | PLACE:                |
| CHR.:      | PLACE:                |
| MAR.:      | PLACE:                |
| DEATH:     | PLACE:                |
| BURIAL:    | PLACE:                |
| SPOUSE:    |                       |

|            |                       |
|------------|-----------------------|
| 4. NAME:   | Parent Link Type: ( ) |
| --- BIRTH: | PLACE:                |
| CHR.:      | PLACE:                |
| MAR.:      | PLACE:                |
| DEATH:     | PLACE:                |
| BURIAL:    | PLACE:                |
| SPOUSE:    |                       |

|            |                       |
|------------|-----------------------|
| 5. NAME:   | Parent Link Type: ( ) |
| --- BIRTH: | PLACE:                |
| CHR.:      | PLACE:                |
| MAR.:      | PLACE:                |
| DEATH:     | PLACE:                |
| BURIAL:    | PLACE:                |
| SPOUSE:    |                       |

|            |                       |
|------------|-----------------------|
| 6. NAME:   | Parent Link Type: ( ) |
| --- BIRTH: | PLACE:                |
| CHR.:      | PLACE:                |
| MAR.:      | PLACE:                |
| DEATH:     | PLACE:                |
| BURIAL:    | PLACE:                |
| SPOUSE:    |                       |

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915  
(319) 355-2095



**HUSBAND** William HILTON [II]-5839NOTES:

It is now known for sure if William is son of William and Ellen of London England but some sources have said so.

William was living in Northwich in 1616 to abt 1620 then moved to London before coming to New England in 1623.

He was listed as a Fishmongers as was his brother Edward in London.

William and his wife and 2 children came to Plymouth on the ship "Anne" 1623 and was allotted 3 shares in division in 1627.

Removed to Dover where he and his brother Edward and Thomas Roberts settled. Thomas Roberts was said to have married a sister of Edward and William Hilton, Rebecca Hilton. Other sources have stated her father was Mark or Roger Hilton.

William was in Newbury in 1642 and Dover 1644 and was Constable in 1661 (where?)

It is believed William had at least two children, William Hilton III and Mary Hilton of which nothing is known of Mary, believed both to have been born in England.

"The English Ancestry & Homes of Pilgrim Fathers" by Banks pg 118 states that William and Edward are the sons of William and Ellen of London.

Also has been stated William and Edward were brothers to Rebecca Hilton.

Was also stated he wrote a letter Nov 1621 that is preserved in Youngs Chron.

**WIFE** (female) ?UNKNOWN-5840NOTES:

Nothing is known of her except believed to have had two children, both born in England.

**CHILD 1** William HILTON [III]-5841OTHER MARRIAGES:

(female) ?UNKNOWN-5844 (MRIN:1982)

NOTES:

Not much is known of William to date. Was said his first wife was unknown and he had 5 children by her and then said he married 16 Sep 1659 to Mehitable Norvell and also had 5 children by her.

**CHILD 2** Mary HILTON-5842NOTES:

Nothing is known of Mary but her birthdate.





## HUSBAND William HILTON [III]-5841

BIRTH: 22 Jun 1617 PLACE: England  
CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: 7 Sep 1675 PLACE: Charlestown  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
FATHER: William HILTON [II]-5839  
OTHER WIVES: Mehitable NORVELL/NOWELL-5843

MOTHER: (female) ?UNKNOWN-5840

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 1980

## WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-5844

BIRTH: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: Bef 1659 PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
FATHER: MOTHER:  
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: ( )

## CHILDREN

## 1. NAME: Sarah HILTON-7405

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1641 PLACE:  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:

## 2. NAME: Charles HILTON-7406

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Jul 1643 PLACE:  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: PLACE: young  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:

## 3. NAME: Ann HILTON-7407

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 12 Feb 1649 PLACE:  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:

## 4. NAME: Elizabeth HILTON-7408

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 6 Nov 1650 PLACE:  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: William HILTON [III]-7409 *IV*

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 28 Jun 1653 PLACE:  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:

## 6. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ( )

--- BIRTH: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915  
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved





HUSBAND William HILTON [III]-5841

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Mehitable NORVELL/NOWELL-5843 (MRIN:1981)

Married: 16 Sep 1659

NOTES:

Not much is know of William to date. Was said his first wife was unknown and he had 5 children by her and then said he married 16 Sep 1659 to Mehitable Norvell (Nowell?) and also had 5 children by her.

Was also stated she may have been married before to Mr Nowell/Novell and had a daughter Increase Nowell who md Deacon John Cutler. MORE WORK ON THIS.

Williams 10 children are:

Sarah, Charles, Ann, Elizabeth, William and 2nd mg: Nowell, Edward, John, Richard, Charles

WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-5844

NOTES:

Nothing is known of her to date other then she was said to be married to William Hilton III first and had 5 children.

CHILD 1 Sarah HILTON-7405

NOTES:

Has been stated he had child by this name from 1st mg.

CHILD 2 Charles HILTON-7406

NOTES:

Has been stated he had child by this name from 1st mg.

CHILD 3 Ann HILTON-7407

NOTES:

Has been stated he had child by this name from 1st mg.

CHILD 4 Elizabeth HILTON-7408

NOTES:

Has been stated he had child by this name from 1st mg.

CHILD 5 William HILTON [III]-7409

NOTES:

Has been stated he had child by this name from 1st mg.



## HUSBAND William HILTON [III]-5841

BIRTH: 22 Jun 1617 PLACE: England  
CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: 16 Sep 1659 PLACE:  
DEATH: 7 Sep 1675 PLACE: Charlestown  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
FATHER: William HILTON [II]-5839 MOTHER: (female) ?UNKNOWN-5840 Parent Link Type: (B)  
OTHER WIVES: (female) ?UNKNOWN-5844 Parents' MRIN: 1980

## WIFE Mehitable NORVELL/NOWELL-5843

BIRTH: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: Sep 1711 PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
FATHER: MOTHER:  
OTHER HUSBANDS: *?mr nowell* Parent Link Type: ( )

## CHILDREN

1. NAME: Nowell HILTON-7400 Parent Link Type: (B)  
--- BIRTH: 10 May 1663 PLACE:  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Edward HILTON-7401 Parent Link Type: (B)  
--- BIRTH: 3 Mar 1665 PLACE:  
M CHR.: 4 Mar 1666 PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: John HILTON-7402 Parent Link Type: (B)  
--- BIRTH: PLACE:  
M CHR.: 24 May 1668 PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Richard HILTON-7403 Parent Link Type: (B)  
--- BIRTH: 13 Sep 1670 PLACE:  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Charles HILTON-7404 Parent Link Type: (B)  
--- BIRTH: 19 Apr 1673 PLACE:  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
--- BIRTH: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915  
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved





HUSBAND William HILTON [III]-5841

OTHER MARRIAGES:

(female) UNKNOWN-5844 (MRIN:1982)

NOTES:

Not much is know of William to date. Was said his first wife was unknown and he had 5 children by her and then said he married 16 Sep 1659 to Mehitable Norvell (Nowell?) and also had 5 children by her.

Was also stated she may have been married before to Mr Nowell/Novell and had a daughter Increase Nowell who md Deacon John Cutler. MORE WORK ON THIS.

Williams 10 children are:

Sarah, Charles, Ann, Elizabeth, William and 2nd mg: Nowell, Edward, John, Richard, Charles

WIFE Mehitable NORVELL/NOWELL-5843

NOTES:

Nothing is known of her to date other then the marriage date and was said to have had 5 children by 2nd mg.

Was said her name may have been Nowell and that believes to be a married name, having been widowed when md William Hilton as she had a daughter, Increase Nowell who md Deacon John Cutler. So at this time her maiden name is not known

CHILD 1 Nowell HILTON-7400

NOTES:

Has been stated he had child by this name from 2nd mg.

CHILD 2 Edward HILTON-7401

NOTES:

Has been stated he had child by this name from 2nd mg.

CHILD 3 John HILTON-7402

NOTES:

Has been stated he had child by this name from 2nd mg. Also stated one John died 1705 Boston, not known if this one.

CHILD 4 Richard HILTON-7403

NOTES:

Has been stated he had child by this name from 2nd mg.

CHILD 5 Charles HILTON-7404

NOTES:

Has been stated he had child by this name from 2nd mg.





## HUSBAND Edward HILTON-5845

BIRTH: Abt 1600 PLACE: England  
CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: 1671 PLACE: Exeter or Squamscot  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
FATHER: MOTHER:  
OTHER WIVES: Catharine SHAPLEIGH-5851

Parent Link Type: ( )

## WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-5846

BIRTH: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: Bef 1650 PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
FATHER: MOTHER:  
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: ( )

## CHILDREN

1. NAME: Edward HILTON [II]-5847  
--- BIRTH: 1626 PLACE:  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: 1641 PLACE:  
DEATH: 1699 PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: Ann DUDLEY-5856 MRIN: 1985

Parent Link Type: (B)

2. NAME: William HILTON-5848  
--- BIRTH: Abt 1628/1632 PLACE:  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: 25 Jan 1721 PLACE: Charlestown  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-5857 MRIN: 1986

Parent Link Type: (B)

3. NAME: Samuel HILTON-5849  
--- BIRTH: PLACE:  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: Aft 1689 PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

4. NAME: Charles HILTON-5850  
--- BIRTH: PLACE:  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: Aft 1689 PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

5. NAME: PLACE:  
--- BIRTH: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ( )

6. NAME: PLACE:  
--- BIRTH: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ( )

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915  
(319) 355-2095





HUSBAND Edward HILTON-5845

## OTHER MARRIAGES:

Catharine SHAPLEIGH-5851 (MRIN:1984)

Married: Aft Jul 1650

## NOTES:

Has been stated Edward was brother to William and has been stated Williams parents were William and Ellen Hilton of London.

Edward was apprenticed to Marie, widow of Charles Hilton of the Fishmongers Company in 1611 in London (if born abt 1600 he would have been 11?)

Edward came from London and settled 1624 in Dover, NH with his brother William and Thomas Roberts who was said to have married their sister Rebecca Hilton.

No known name for his first wife but was said his second wife was Catharine, widow of James Treworthy and daughter of Alexander Shapleigh. Md 1st time by 1626 and 2nd time after Jul 1650. It would appear he had 4 children by 1st marriage and 4 by second that is known.

Edward lived about 15 to 20 years in Dover then moved to Exeter or Squamscot, (was this Mass?)

Has been stated Edward Sr died in 1671 with a large estate and also as 29 May 1676 but both in Exeter or Squamscot.

Book by Banks stated Edward was son of William and Ellen Hilton of London.

Book by Savage says Edward Sr. died 29 May 1676 and 2nd wife outlived him.

Also Edward Sr. had the last four children as well, namely John, Jonathan, dau, and Mary.

Also a note under Samuel --With his brothers he was adm. of large estate of his fathers and in 1689 united with others under mass jurisdiction. Those brothers listed were Edward, William, Samuel & Charles (believing these to be children of Edward Sr.

Dover NH Vital Records 1686-1850 pg 108 states Edward Hilton married a couple in 1663. (not sure if referred to Sr or Jr?) Also pg 85: 26 Feb 1809 Nathaniel Hilton of Wells, Mass md Miss Joanna Chase of Dover (don't know who this is to date).

Also said Edward, son of Edward Jr. died age 40 in 1683 unmarried

Source: SJC Case #362 Nehgr 36:41-42 GMB 2:955: Edward Hilton possessed land 1628, about 26 years of age, settled called Hilton's Point. (b. 1602)

In 1660 William Hilton, Edwards nephew made a deposition which has been used to claim arrival of Edward Hilton by 1623, but document only states that William Hilton came to Plymouth in 1621, his wife and children came in 1623 and in a little time following settled themselves upon the river of Piscataqua with Mr Edward Hilton. (had thought this should be brother William-GLT).

Was also stated Edward Hilton returned to England in 1629 to secure grant of land from the council for New England and on 12 Mar 1629/30 he successfully obtained a patent which allowed him "all that part of the River Pascataquach, called or known by name of Weacanacohunt or Hiltons point". With the southside of said river, up to fall of river and 3 miles into mainland. Mr Hilton sold the land to some merchants of Bristol who had it in possession for about 2 years.

WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-5846

## NOTES:

Believe wife was married to Edward Hilton Sr. and maybe had four children then died by 1650 when he married 2nd. No known name to date.

CHILD 1 Edward HILTON [II]-5847

## NOTES:

Not much is known of Edward other then was said he married Ann Dudley 1641 and had several children.

Not much is known of Edward other then in Savage's book it was stated: Samuel with his brothers he was adm. of large estate of his fathers (1671 or 1676) and in 1689 united with others under Mass jurisdiction (others being brothers, Edward, William and Charles).

CHILD 2 William HILTON-5848

## NOTES:

Not much is known of William other then was said he married Elizabeth ?.

Not much is known of William other then in Savage's book it was stated: Samuel with his brothers he was adm. of large estate of his fathers (1671 or 1676) and in 1689 united with others under Mass jurisdiction (others being brothers, Edward, William and Charles).

CHILD 3 Samuel HILTON-5849

## NOTES:

Not much is known of Samuel other then in Savage's book it was stated: Samuel with his brothers he was adm. of large estate of his fathers (1671 or 1676) and in 1689 united with others under Mass jurisdiction (others being brothers, Edward, William and Charles).





## CHILD 4 Charles HILTON-5850

## NOTES:

Not much is known of Charles other than in Savage's book it was stated: Samuel with his brothers he was adm. of large estate of his fathers (1671 or 1676) and in 1689 united with others under Mass jurisdiction (others being brothers, Edward, William and Charles).





## HUSBAND Edward HILTON-5845

BIRTH: Abt 1600 PLACE: England  
CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: Aft Jul 1650 PLACE:  
DEATH: 1671 PLACE: Exeter or Squamscot  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
FATHER: MOTHER:  
OTHER WIVES: (female) ?UNKNOWN-5846

Parent Link Type: ( )

## WIFE Catharine SHAPLEIGH-5851

BIRTH: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: Aft 1671/1676 PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
FATHER: MOTHER:  
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: ( )

## CHILDREN

1. NAME: John HILTON-5852 Parent Link Type: (B)  
--- BIRTH: 1655 PLACE: Dover, NH  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Jonathan HILTON-5853 Parent Link Type: (B)  
--- BIRTH: PLACE:  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: (female) HILTON-5854 Parent Link Type: (B)  
--- BIRTH: PLACE:  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Mary HILTON-5855 Parent Link Type: (B)  
--- BIRTH: PLACE:  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
--- BIRTH: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
--- BIRTH: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915  
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved



**HUSBAND** Edward HILTON-5845OTHER MARRIAGES:

(female) ?UNKNOWN-5846 (MRIN:1983)

NOTES:

Has been stated Edward was brother to William and has been stated Williams parents were William and Ellen Hilton of London.

Edward was apprenticed to Marie, widow of Charles Hilton of the Fishmongers Company in 1611 in London (if born abt 1600 he would have been 11?)

Edward came from London and settled 1624 in Dover, NH with his brother William and Thomas Roberts who was said to have married their sister Rebecca Hilton.

No known name for his first wife but was said his second wife was Catharine, widow of James Treworthy and daughter of Alexander Shapleigh. Md 1st time by 1626 and 2nd time after Jul 1650. It would appear he had 4 children by 1st marriage and 4 by second that is known.

Edward lived about 15 to 20 years in Dover then moved to Exeter or Squamscot, (was this Mass?)

Has been stated Edward Sr died in 1671 with a large estate and also as 29 May 1676 but both in Exeter or Squamscot.

Book by Banks stated Edward was son of William and Ellen Hilton of London.

Book by Savage says Edward Sr. died 29 May 1676 and 2nd wife outlived him.

Also Edward Sr. had the last four children as well, namely John, Jonathan, dau, and Mary.

Also a note under Samuel --With his brothers he was adm. of large estate of his fathers and in 1689 united with others under mass jurisdiction. Those brothers listed were Edward, William, Samuel & Charles (believing these to be children of Edward Sr.

Dover NH Vital Records 1686-1850 pg 108 states Edward Hilton married a couple in 1663. (not sure if referred to Sr or Jr?) Also pg 85: 26 Feb 1809 Nathaniel Hilton of Wells, Mass md Miss Joanna Chase of Dover (don't know who this is to date).

Also said Edward, son of Edward Jr. died age 40 in 1683 unmarried

**WIFE** Catharine SHAPLEIGH-5851NOTES:

Was stated Catherine Shapleigh, widow of James Treworthy and dau of Alexander Shapleigh married Edward Hilton as his second wife. Possibly had 4 children by him, but not sure.

**CHILD 1** John HILTON-5852NOTES:

It this is son of Edward Sr and Catherine. There is a question as to maybe this John was William's son and not Edward's? More research will be needed.

Said he had 4 children.

**CHILD 2** Jonathan HILTON-5853NOTES:

Has been questioned it Jonathan is son of Edward and Catherine. More research needed.

**CHILD 3** (female) HILTON-5854NOTES:

Has been questioned it this female is dau of Edward and Catherine, married to Christopher Palmer. More research needed.

**CHILD 4** Mary HILTON-5855NOTES:

Has been questioned it Mary is dau of Edward and Catherine, married to Henry Moulton of Hampton. More research needed.



EDWARD ELLIOT-1847

WIFE: CATHERINE SHAPLEIGH-1847  
(female) YORKSHIRE-1847 (WIFE:1847)

NOTES:

has been stated Edward was brother to William and has been stated William parents were William and Ellen Elliot of London.

Edward was apprenticed to Marks, widow of Charles Elliot of the Fishmongers Company in 1811 in London. (If born and 1800 he would have been 17)

Edward came from London and settled 1821 in Dover, he with his brother William and Thomas Roberts who was said to have married their sister Rebecca Elliot.

no known name for his first wife but was said his second wife was Catherine, widow of James Freeston and daughter of Alexander Shapleigh. He last time by 1825 and the time after Jul 1820. It would appear he had a children by 1st marriage and 1 by second that is known.

Edward lived about 12 to 20 years in Dover then moved to Exeter or Plymouth, (see this Note)

has been stated Edward is died in 1811 with a large estate and also as 29 May 1815 but both in Exeter or Plymouth.

Book by Banks stated Edward was son of William and Ellen Elliot of London.

Book by Banks says Edward Sr. died 29 May 1815 and had wife outlived him.

Also Edward Sr. had the four children as well, namely John, Jonathan, Mary, and Henry. Also a note under Edward - With his brothers he was son of large estate of his father and in 1815 married with three under sons Jonathan, Thomas brothers listed were Edward, William, James & Charles. (believed them to be children of Edward Sr.)

Dover, Wm Elliot records 1815-1820 by 1825 stated Edward Elliot married a couple in 1815. (not sure if related to him or not) also pg 81. He had 1800 National Elliot of Wells, name of wife Thomas (don't know who this is to date).

Also said Edward, son of Edward Sr. died age 40 in 1821 married

WIFE: CATHERINE SHAPLEIGH-1847

NOTES:

has stated Catherine Shapleigh, widow of James Freeston and dau of Alexander Shapleigh married Edward Elliot as his second wife. Possibly had 1 children by him, but not sure.

CHILD 1 John Elliot-1847

WIFE:

If this is son of Edward Sr and Catherine. There is a question as to why this John was William's son and not Edward's? More research will be needed.

Said he had 1 children.

CHILD 2 Jonathan Elliot-1847

WIFE:

has been questioned if Jonathan is son of Edward and Catherine. More research needed.

CHILD 3 (female) Elliot-1847

WIFE:

has been questioned if this female is dau of Edward and Catherine, married to Christopher James. More research needed.

CHILD 4 Mary Elliot-1847

WIFE:

has been questioned if Mary is dau of Edward and Catherine, married to Henry Norton of Hapton. More research needed.

## HUSBAND Edward HILTON [II]-5847

BIRTH: 1626  
CHR.:  
MAR.: 1641  
DEATH: 1699  
BURIAL:  
FATHER: Edward HILTON-5845  
OTHER WIVES:

PLACE:  
PLACE:  
PLACE:  
PLACE:  
PLACE:

MOTHER: (female) ?UNKNOWN-5846

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 1983

## WIFE Ann DUDLEY-5856

BIRTH:  
CHR.:  
DEATH:  
BURIAL:  
FATHER: Samuel DUDLEY [Rev.]-5858  
OTHER HUSBANDS:

PLACE:  
PLACE:  
PLACE:  
PLACE:  
PLACE:

MOTHER: (female) ?UNKNOWN-5859

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 1987

## CHILDREN

## 1. NAME: Winthrop HILTON-5860

--- BIRTH: 1671  
M CHR.:  
MAR.:  
DEATH: Jun 1710  
BURIAL:  
SPOUSE:

PLACE:  
PLACE:  
PLACE:  
PLACE: Killed by Indians  
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

## 2. NAME: Dudley HILTON-5861

--- BIRTH:  
M CHR.:  
MAR.:  
DEATH:  
BURIAL:  
SPOUSE:

PLACE:  
PLACE:  
PLACE:  
PLACE: Killed by Indians?  
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

## 3. NAME: Joseph HILTON-5862

--- BIRTH: 1681  
M CHR.:  
MAR.:  
DEATH: 1765  
BURIAL:  
SPOUSE:

PLACE:  
PLACE:  
PLACE:  
PLACE:  
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

## 4. NAME: Jane HILTON-5863

--- BIRTH:  
F CHR.:  
MAR.:  
DEATH:  
BURIAL:  
SPOUSE: Richard MATTOON-5867

PLACE:  
PLACE:  
PLACE:  
PLACE:  
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

MRIN: 1988

## 5. NAME: Ann HILTON-5864

--- BIRTH:  
F CHR.:  
MAR.:  
DEATH:  
BURIAL:  
SPOUSE: Richard HILTON-5868

PLACE:  
PLACE:  
PLACE:  
PLACE:  
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

MRIN: 1989

## 6. NAME: Mary HILTON-5865

--- BIRTH:  
F CHR.:  
MAR.:  
DEATH:  
BURIAL:  
SPOUSE: Joseph HALL-5869

PLACE:  
PLACE:  
PLACE:  
PLACE:  
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

MRIN: 1990

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915  
(319) 355-2095

Records of: Gladys (Mrs) Treadwell  
2815 Illinois Court  
Baltimore, MD 21218-1018  
(410) 552-1018

Wife: 1990

NAME: Joseph Hall-2845  
BIRTH: 1990  
DEATH: 1990  
PLACE: 1990  
PLACE: 1990  
PLACE: 1990  
PLACE: 1990

Parent Link Type: (B)

Wife: 1989

NAME: Richard Wilson-2846  
BIRTH: 1989  
DEATH: 1989  
PLACE: 1989  
PLACE: 1989  
PLACE: 1989  
PLACE: 1989

Parent Link Type: (B)

Wife: 1988

NAME: Richard Wilson-2847  
BIRTH: 1988  
DEATH: 1988  
PLACE: 1988  
PLACE: 1988  
PLACE: 1988  
PLACE: 1988

Parent Link Type: (B)

NAME: Jane Wilson-2848  
BIRTH: 1987  
DEATH: 1987  
PLACE: 1987  
PLACE: 1987  
PLACE: 1987  
PLACE: 1987

Parent Link Type: (B)

NAME: Joseph Wilson-2849  
BIRTH: 1987  
DEATH: 1987  
PLACE: 1987  
PLACE: 1987  
PLACE: 1987  
PLACE: 1987

Parent Link Type: (B)

NAME: Joseph Wilson-2850  
BIRTH: 1987  
DEATH: 1987  
PLACE: 1987  
PLACE: 1987  
PLACE: 1987  
PLACE: 1987

Parent Link Type: (B)

NAME: Joseph Wilson-2851  
BIRTH: 1987  
DEATH: 1987  
PLACE: 1987  
PLACE: 1987  
PLACE: 1987  
PLACE: 1987

Parent Link Type: (B)

NAME: Joseph Wilson-2852  
BIRTH: 1987  
DEATH: 1987  
PLACE: 1987  
PLACE: 1987  
PLACE: 1987  
PLACE: 1987

Parent Link Type: (B)

NAME: Joseph Wilson-2853  
BIRTH: 1987  
DEATH: 1987  
PLACE: 1987  
PLACE: 1987  
PLACE: 1987  
PLACE: 1987

Parent Link Type: (B)

NAME: Joseph Wilson-2854  
BIRTH: 1987  
DEATH: 1987  
PLACE: 1987  
PLACE: 1987  
PLACE: 1987  
PLACE: 1987

Parent Link Type: (B)

NAME: Joseph Wilson-2855  
BIRTH: 1987  
DEATH: 1987  
PLACE: 1987  
PLACE: 1987  
PLACE: 1987  
PLACE: 1987

Parent Link Type: (B)



HUSBAND Edward HILTON [II]-5847  
WIFE Ann DUDLEY-5856

Yr of Birth 1626  
Yr of Birth

## CHILDREN (continued)

|                                                 |        |                       |
|-------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------|
| 7. NAME: Sobriety HILTON-5866                   |        | Parent Link Type: (B) |
| --- BIRTH:                                      | PLACE: |                       |
| F CHR.:                                         | PLACE: |                       |
| MAR.:                                           | PLACE: |                       |
| DEATH:                                          | PLACE: |                       |
| BURIAL:                                         | PLACE: |                       |
| SPOUSE: Jonathan Hilton (Son of Edward & Ann ?) |        |                       |
| <hr/>                                           |        |                       |
| 8. NAME:                                        |        | Parent Link Type: ( ) |
| --- BIRTH:                                      | PLACE: |                       |
| CHR.:                                           | PLACE: |                       |
| MAR.:                                           | PLACE: |                       |
| DEATH:                                          | PLACE: |                       |
| BURIAL:                                         | PLACE: |                       |
| SPOUSE:                                         |        |                       |
| <hr/>                                           |        |                       |
| 9. NAME:                                        |        | Parent Link Type: ( ) |
| --- BIRTH:                                      | PLACE: |                       |
| CHR.:                                           | PLACE: |                       |
| MAR.:                                           | PLACE: |                       |
| DEATH:                                          | PLACE: |                       |
| BURIAL:                                         | PLACE: |                       |
| SPOUSE:                                         |        |                       |
| <hr/>                                           |        |                       |
| 10. NAME:                                       |        | Parent Link Type: ( ) |
| --- BIRTH:                                      | PLACE: |                       |
| CHR.:                                           | PLACE: |                       |
| MAR.:                                           | PLACE: |                       |
| DEATH:                                          | PLACE: |                       |
| BURIAL:                                         | PLACE: |                       |
| SPOUSE:                                         |        |                       |
| <hr/>                                           |        |                       |
| 11. NAME:                                       |        | Parent Link Type: ( ) |
| --- BIRTH:                                      | PLACE: |                       |
| CHR.:                                           | PLACE: |                       |
| MAR.:                                           | PLACE: |                       |
| DEATH:                                          | PLACE: |                       |
| BURIAL:                                         | PLACE: |                       |
| SPOUSE:                                         |        |                       |
| <hr/>                                           |        |                       |
| 12. NAME:                                       |        | Parent Link Type: ( ) |
| --- BIRTH:                                      | PLACE: |                       |
| CHR.:                                           | PLACE: |                       |
| MAR.:                                           | PLACE: |                       |
| DEATH:                                          | PLACE: |                       |
| BURIAL:                                         | PLACE: |                       |
| SPOUSE:                                         |        |                       |
| <hr/>                                           |        |                       |
| 13. NAME:                                       |        | Parent Link Type: ( ) |
| --- BIRTH:                                      | PLACE: |                       |
| CHR.:                                           | PLACE: |                       |
| MAR.:                                           | PLACE: |                       |
| DEATH:                                          | PLACE: |                       |
| BURIAL:                                         | PLACE: |                       |
| SPOUSE:                                         |        |                       |
| <hr/>                                           |        |                       |
| 14. NAME:                                       |        | Parent Link Type: ( ) |
| --- BIRTH:                                      | PLACE: |                       |
| CHR.:                                           | PLACE: |                       |
| MAR.:                                           | PLACE: |                       |
| DEATH:                                          | PLACE: |                       |
| BURIAL:                                         | PLACE: |                       |
| SPOUSE:                                         |        |                       |



**HUSBAND** Edward HILTON [II]-5847NOTES:

Not much is known of Edward other than was said he married Ann Dudley 1641 and had several children.

Not much is known of Edward other than in Savage's book it was stated: Samuel with his brothers he was adm. of large estate of his fathers (1671 or 1676) and in 1689 united with others under Mass jurisdiction (others being brothers, Edward, William and Charles).

**WIFE** Ann DUDLEY-5856NOTES:

She was daughter of Rev. Samuel Dudley and granddaughter of Gov. Winthrop.

**CHILD 1** Winthrop HILTON-5860NOTES:

Winthrop was said to be son of Edward and Ann Dudley Hilton Jr. He was killed in June 1710 by Indians.

**CHILD 2** Dudley HILTON-5861NOTES:

Dudley was said to be son of Edward and Ann Dudley Hilton Jr. He was probably carried away by Indians when Winthrop was killed in Jun 1710. Don't know if was killed or came back?

**CHILD 3** Joseph HILTON-5862NOTES:

Joseph was said to be son of Edward and Ann Dudley Hilton Jr.

**CHILD 4** Jane HILTON-5863NOTES:

Said to be dau of Edward and Ann Dudley Hilton Jr. married Richard Mattoon.

**CHILD 5** Ann HILTON-5864NOTES:

Said to be dau of Edward and Ann Dudley Hilton Jr. married Richard Hilton.

**CHILD 6** Mary HILTON-5865NOTES:

Said to be dau of Edward and Ann Dudley Hilton Jr. married Joseph Hall.

**CHILD 7** Sobriety HILTON-5866NOTES:

Said to be dau of Edward and Ann Dudley Hilton Jr. married Jonathan Hilton. Was this the Jonathan Hilton that was said to be son of Edward Sr.?





## HUSBAND William HILTON-5848

BIRTH: Abt 1628/1632 PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: 25 Jan 1721 PLACE: Charlestown  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
FATHER: Edward HILTON-5845  
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: (female) ?UNKNOWN-5846

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 1983

## WIFE Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-5857

BIRTH: 1669  
CHR.:  
DEATH: 22 Sep 1718  
BURIAL:  
FATHER:  
OTHER HUSBANDS:

PLACE:  
PLACE:  
PLACE:  
PLACE:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ( )

## CHILDREN

1. NAME:  
--- BIRTH:  
CHR.:  
MAR.:  
DEATH:  
BURIAL:  
SPOUSE:

PLACE:  
PLACE:  
PLACE:  
PLACE:  
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ( )

2. NAME:  
--- BIRTH:  
CHR.:  
MAR.:  
DEATH:  
BURIAL:  
SPOUSE:

PLACE:  
PLACE:  
PLACE:  
PLACE:  
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ( )

3. NAME:  
--- BIRTH:  
CHR.:  
MAR.:  
DEATH:  
BURIAL:  
SPOUSE:

PLACE:  
PLACE:  
PLACE:  
PLACE:  
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ( )

4. NAME:  
--- BIRTH:  
CHR.:  
MAR.:  
DEATH:  
BURIAL:  
SPOUSE:

PLACE:  
PLACE:  
PLACE:  
PLACE:  
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ( )

5. NAME:  
--- BIRTH:  
CHR.:  
MAR.:  
DEATH:  
BURIAL:  
SPOUSE:

PLACE:  
PLACE:  
PLACE:  
PLACE:  
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ( )

6. NAME:  
--- BIRTH:  
CHR.:  
MAR.:  
DEATH:  
BURIAL:  
SPOUSE:

PLACE:  
PLACE:  
PLACE:  
PLACE:  
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ( )

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915  
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved





HUSBAND William HILTON-5848

NOTES:

Not much is known of William other then was said he married Elizabeth ?.

Not much is known of William other then in Savage's book it was stated: Samuel with his brothers he was adm. of large estate of his fathers (1671 or 1676) and in 1689 united with others under Mass jurisdiction (others being brothers, Edward, William and Charles).

WIFE Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-5857

NOTES:

Not sure he was married to this Elizabeth as if she died in 1718 at age 49 would make her birth 1669 which is much later this his.



John Hiltner  
b 1655 Dover.

d

mo

Per maybe son of Edmund H. (says Savage)

b

d

Pa.

Maybe moved to  
Middleton when one of  
this name died Dec 1686

Mary age 14 in 1686

John age 11 in 1686

Richard age 7 in 1686

Ebenezer age 5 in 1686

(Another John Hiltner d 1705 in Boston says Savage)



